30.

SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

THE

# CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND

## Repository of Useful Knowledge,

FOR THE YEAR

# 1864,

BEING LEAP YEAR,

CONTAINING FULL AND AUTHENTIC COMMERCIAL, STATISTICAL, ASTRONOMICAL DEPARTMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL, AND

## GENERAL INFORMATION.

THE ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE EXPRESSLY FOR THIS PUBLICATION, AT THE PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY IN TORONTO.

TORONTO:

W. C. CHEWETT & CO., 17 & 19 KING STREET EAST.

SOLD BY BOOKSELLERS AND STOREKEEPERS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE BRITISH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND—SAMPSON LOW, SON & CO., 47 LUDGATE HILL, LONDON.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—W. E. TUNIS, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

W. C. CHEWETT & CO., PRINTERS, 17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

AY 414
C2
1864

14400

# THE CANADIAN ALMANAC,

## FOR THE YEAR 1864.

### Chronological Cycles.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Number | 3 | Dominical Letters | C B |
| Epact | 22 | Roman Indiction | 7 |
| Solar Cycle | 25 | Julian Period | 6577 |

### Epochs.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| The year 5625 of the Jewish Era begins Oct. 1st | 1864 | The 28th of Queen Victoria's Reign beg June 20th | 1864 |
| The year 1281 of the Mahom. Era begins June 6 | 1864 | The 89th of the Indep. of the U. S. begins July 4th | 1864 |

### Fixed and Moveable Festivals and Anniversaries.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Wednesday | Feb. 10 | Whitsunday | May 15 |
| St. David | March 1 | Birth of Queen Victoria | May 24 |
| St. Patrick | Mar. 17 | Midsummer Day | June 24 |
| Lady Day | Mar. 25 | Michaelmas Day | Sept. 29 |
| EASTER SUNDAY | Mar. 27 | Birth of Prince of Wales | Nov. 9 |
| St. George | April 23 | St. Andrew | Nov. 30 |
| Holy Thursday | May 5 | CHRISTMAS | Dec. 25 |

### Explanation of the Articles of the Calendar.

These pages are calculated for Toronto and Quebec, and for ordinary purposes will serve with sufficient accuracy for every city in Canada.

MOON'S PHASES.—This Table gives the times for the two meridians when the moon passes the geocentric longitudes of 0°, 90°, 180° and 270° east of the sun. It gives also the times of her greatest and least distance from the earth.

TWILIGHT.—In this table are given the times at which twilight begins in the morning and ends in the evening, *i. e.*, the times when the sun's centre is 18° below the horizon.

GREATEST ELONGATION OF THE POLE STAR.—This column gives the greatest azimuth of the Pole Star east or west from the meridian as observed at a place in latitude 45°. When the greatest elongation corresponding to any other latitude is required, the number given in the column should be corrected by means of the following table.

| Degrees of Latitude | 42° | 43° | 44° | 45° | 46° | 47° | 48° | 49° | 50° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Correction for Degrees | —5′ 58″ | —4′ 5″ | —2′ 5″ | 0′ 0″ | +2′ 12″ | +4′ 32″ | +6′ 59″ | +9′ 34″ | +12′18″ |
| 2nd Correction for each minute of latitude | + 1.9″ | + 2.0″ | + 2.1″ | + 2.2″ | + 2.3″ | + 2.5″ | + 2.6″ | + 2.7″ | |

The 1st correction for the degrees of latitude is to be subtracted from the greatest elongation given in the calendar, or added to it, according as the degrees of latitude are less or greater than 45°.

The 2nd correction, which is always additive, is found by multiplying the number given in the third line of the table by the number of minutes in the latitude.

Thus for latitude 43° 20′...1st correction = — 4′ 5″ 2nd correction + 2.0 × 20 = + 40″
" " 47° 40′... " " + 4′32″ " " + 2.5 × 40 = 1′ 40″
" " 45° 10′... " " + 0′ 0″ " " + 2.2 × 10 = 0′ 22″

THE PLANETS.—The times of rising and setting of the five chief planets are calculated for Toronto, and are corrected for refraction. The times of culmination, although computed for the meridian of Toronto, will serve approximately for the whole of Canada. The meridian zenith distances, being designed merely to aid in finding the planets, have been given only to the nearest tenth of a degree, as seen from the latitude of Toronto.

When the planetary day is shorter than the mean solar day, and commences soon after the midnight of the preceding day, the planet will sometimes arrive a second time on the meridian before the expiration of the actual civil day. From analogous causes a planet will sometimes rise twice or set twice in the same civil day. When two culminations occur in the same day, or two risings or settings, the times of both are registered.

The times of the SUN'S RISING AND SETTING are given for the upper limb, and are corrected for refraction both for Toronto and Quebec.

The civil times both for the rising and setting of the Moon's centre are given for every day for Toronto and Quebec.

The MOON'S MERIDIAN ZENITH DISTANCES are given to the nearest tenth of a degree for Toronto. They are not corrected for parallax or refraction.

The column SUN ON MERIDIAN gives the time that a watch should shew when the shadow of a sun dial is on the noon mark.

MOON'S AGE.—This column shews to the nearest tenth of a day the Moon's age at Toronto Noon.

The column, MOON ON THE MERIDIAN, gives the mean time at which the moon's centre passes the meridian of Toronto, When in the column headed Moon's rising or setting or Moon on meridian the letters A.M. occur, unaccompanied by any number, they denote that the numbers given for the succeeding days relate to the morning, and those for the preceding days to the afternoon, but that the Moon does not rise or set or cross the meridian (as the case may be) on that day.

he Pole Star makes its upper
r 8, and in the afternoon for

y for the whole of Canada.

. 58 m. 2 s. to the time of its

st western or eastern elonga-

| 48° | | | 49° | | | 50° | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| h | m | s | h | m | s | h | m | s |
| 5 | 52 | 36 | 5 | 52 | 22 | 5 | 52 | 8 |

following table, the times of
parallel of 45° north latitude.

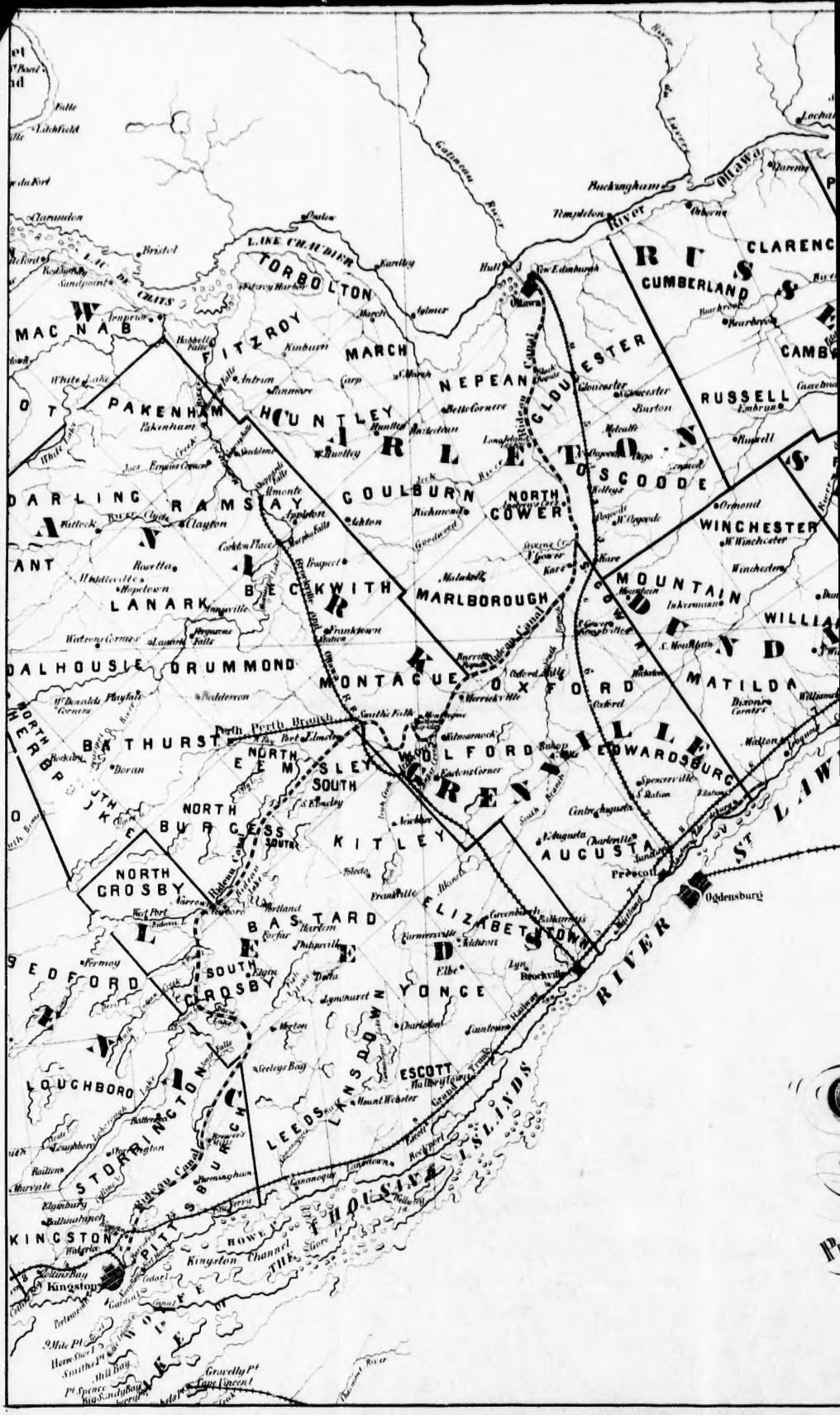
the number in the left-hand
r. To find the time of rising
time of its meridian passage.
e stars marked (.....) revolve
latitude 45°.

| | On Meridi'n | | Rises and Sets | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *h* | *m* | *h* | *m* |
| ..... | 9 | 2 | 7 | 27 |
| ..... | 9 | 45 | ..... | |
| ..... | 10 | 31 | 7 | 2 |
| ..... | 11 | 16 | 4 | 21 |
| ..... | 12 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| ..... | 12 | 31 | ..... | |
| ..... | 12 | 58 | 7 | 24 |
| ..... | 13 | 40 | ..... | |
| ..... | 13 | 58 | 5 | 23 |
| ..... | 14 | 18 | 8 | 2 |
| ..... | 14 | 26 | 6 | 27 |
| ..... | 14 | 46 | 4 | 37 |
| ..... | 15 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| ..... | 15 | 57 | 6 | 59 |
| ..... | 16 | 16 | ..... | |
| ..... | 16 | 42 | ..... | |
| ..... | 17 | 20 | 9 | 31 |
| ..... | 18 | 32 | 6 | 33 |
| ..... | 19 | 25 | 11 | 31 |
| ..... | 20 | 3 | ..... | |
| ..... | 20 | 12 | 5 | 34 |
| ..... | 20 | 46 | 5 | 55 |
| t) ..... | 21 | 38 | 3 | 36 |
| ..... | 21 | 45 | 6 | 59 |

*rs.*

| enus. | Mars. |
|---|---|
| ·000 | 0 ·847 |
| ·991 | 0 .846 |
| ·961 | 0 ·864 |
| ·917 | 1 ·913 |
| ·858 | 0 ·985 |
| ·786 | 0 .989 |

f the Sun, October 30, 1864,


LAKE CHAUDIER
TORBOLTON
MACNAB
FITZROY
MARCH
NEPEAN
GLOUCESTER
CUMBERLAND
RUSSELL
PAKENHAM
HUNTLEY
CARLETON
OSGOODE
DARLING
RAMSAY
COULBURN
NORTH GOWER
WINCHESTER
LANARK
BECKWITH
MARLBOROUGH
MOUNTAIN
DALHOUSIE
DRUMMOND
MONTAGUE
OXFORD
MATILDA
BATHURST
NORTH ELMSLEY
WOOLFORD
GRENVILLE
EDWARDSBURG
SOUTH ELMSLEY
NORTH BURGESS
SOUTH BURGESS
KITLEY
AUGUSTA
NORTH CROSBY
BASTARD
ELIZABETHTOWN
LEEDS
SOUTH CROSBY
YONGE
ESCOTT
LOUGHBORO
STORRINGTON
LANSDOWN
LEEDS
PITTSBURGH
KINGSTON
HOWE ISLAND
THE THOUSAND ISLANDS
Ottawa
Buckingham
Templeton
Gatineau River
Ottawa River
Rideau Canal
Kingston
Brockville
Prescott
Ogdensburg
Perth
Smiths Falls
Merrickville
Kemptville
Spencerville
Cornwall
Gananoque
Rockport
Lansdowne
Lake Ontario

# MAP
## OF PART OF
# Canada West
ENGRAVED EXPRESSLY FOR THE
## CANADIAN ALMANAC
## 1864.
Published by W. C. Chewett & Co.
TORONTO.

AY 414
C2
1864

10400

# THE

Golden Number.....
Epact .....
Solar Cycle .....

The year 5625 of the Je
The year 1281 of the Ma

Ash Wednesday .....
St. David .....
St. Patrick .....
Lady Day .....
EASTER SUNDAY .....
St. George .....
Holy Thursday .....

These pages are calcul
every city in Canada.

MOON'S PHASES.—This
of 0°, 90°, 180° and 270°

TWILIGHT.—In this ta
the times when the sun

GREATEST ELONGATION
the meridian as observe
is required, the numbe

Degrees of Latitude....

1st Correction for Degr
2nd Correction for eac
of latitude.....

The 1st correction fo
or added to it, accordi

The 2nd correction,
table by the number o
Thus for latitude 43°
" " 47°
" " 45°

THE PLANETS.—The
for refraction. The ti
the whole of Canada.
given only to the nea

When the planetar
preceding day, the pla
day. From analogous
tions occur in the sam

The times of the SU
Toronto and Quebec.

The civil times both

The MOON'S MERID
corrected for parallax

The column SUN O
noon mark.

MOON'S AGE.—This

The column, MOON
When in the column
any number, they de
preceding days to the
that da

The column, UPPER TRANSIT OF POLE STAR shews for every day the mean time at which the Pole Star makes its upper transit across the meridian of Toronto. It passes in the morning from April 9 to October 8, and in the afternoon for the rest of the year, excepting on October 9, when it does not cross the meridian.

The four last columns, although computed for Toronto, will serve with sufficient accuracy for the whole of Canada.

The time at which the lower transit of the Pole Star occurs may be found by adding 11 h. 58 m. 2 s. to the time of its preceding upper transit.

From the time of the upper transit of the pole star may be found the time of its greatest western or eastern elongation, by adding or subtracting the constants given in the annexed Table.

| Latitude | 42° | 43° | 44° | 45° | 46° | 47° | 48° | 49° | 50° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s | h m s |
| Constant | 5 53 49 | 5 53 38 | 5 53 26 | 5 53 14 | 5 53 2 | 5 52 49 | 5 52 36 | 5 52 22 | 5 52 8 |

## Star Table.

From the times of the upper transit of the Pole Star may be derived, with the aid of the following table, the times of culmination, and of the rising and setting of the principal fixed stars, as seen from the parallel of 45° north latitude.

To ascertain when any star found in the following table will be on the meridian, *add* the number in the left-hand column of figures to the preceding meridian transit of the pole star given in the calendar. To find the time of rising of a star, *subtract* the number opposite to it in the right-hand column of figures from the time of its meridian passage. For the *setting* of a Star, *add* the same number to the time of its meridian passage. Those stars marked (.....) revolve in a circle of perpetual apparition, and do not rise or set at places in and to the north of latitude 45°.

| NAME OF STAR. | On Meridi'n | Rises and Sets | NAME OF STAR. | On Meridi'n | Rises and Sets |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | | h m | h m |
| α Andromedæ | 22 49 | 8 9 | γ' Leonis | 9 2 | 7 27 |
| γ Pegasi (Algenib) | 22 53 | 6 58 | α Ursæ Majoris | 9 45 | ..... |
| α Cassiopeæ | 23 20 | ..... | β Leonis | 10 31 | 7 2 |
| β Ceti | 23 24 | 4 40 | β Corvi | 11 16 | 4 21 |
| α Ursa Minoris (Polaris) | ..... | ..... | α Virginis (Spica) | 12 7 | 5 17 |
| β Arietis | 0 38 | 7 25 | η Ursæ Majoris | 12 31 | ..... |
| α Arietis | 0 50 | 7 38 | α Bootis (Arcturus) | 12 58 | 7 24 |
| α Ceti | 1 46 | 6 13 | β Ursæ Minoris | 13 40 | ..... |
| α Persei | 2 5 | ..... | β Libræ | 13 58 | 5 23 |
| α Tauri (Aldebaran) | 3 19 | 7 7 | α Coronæ Borealis | 14 18 | 8 2 |
| α Aurigæ (Capella) | 3 57 | ..... | α Serpentis | 14 26 | 6 27 |
| β Orionis (Rigel) | 3 58 | 5 25 | β' Scorpii | 14 46 | 4 37 |
| β Tauri | 4 8 | 8 10 | α Scorpii (Antares) | 15 10 | 4 2 |
| δ Orionis | 4 15 | 5 57 | α Herculis | 15 57 | 6 59 |
| ε Orionis | 4 20 | 5 54 | β Draconis | 16 16 | ..... |
| α Columbæ | 4 25 | 3 9 | γ Draconis | 16 42 | ..... |
| α Orionis | 4 38 | 6 29 | α Lyræ (Vega) | 17 20 | 9 31 |
| α Canis Majoris (Sirius) | 5 29 | 4 50 | α Aquilæ (Altair) | 18 32 | 6 33 |
| ε Canis Majoris | 5 43 | 3 46 | α Cygni | 19 25 | 11 31 |
| α² Geminorum (Castor) | 6 16 | 8 35 | α Cephei | 20 3 | ..... |
| α Canis Minoris (Procyon) | 6 22 | 6 21 | β Aquarii | 20 12 | 5 34 |
| β Geminorum (Pollux) | 6 27 | 8 9 | α Aquarii | 20 46 | 5 55 |
| α Hydræ | 8 10 | 5 27 | α Pis. Aus. (Fomalhaut) | 21 38 | 3 36 |
| α Leonis (Regulus) | 8 51 | 6 51 | α Pegasi (Markab) | 21 45 | 6 59 |

## Table,

*Shewing the Illuminated Portion of the Discs of Venus and Mars.*

| 1864. | Venus. | Mars. | 1864. | Venus. | Mars. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January 15. | 0 ·666 | 0 ·967 | July..... 15. | 1 ·000 | 0 ·847 |
| February 14. | 0 ·765 | 0 ·947 | August.... 15. | 0 ·991 | 0 .846 |
| March.... 15. | 0 ·843 | 0 ·924 | September 15. | 0 ·961 | 0 ·864 |
| April.. ... 15. | 0 ·907 | 0 ·900 | October ... 15. | 0 ·917 | 1 ·913 |
| May ..... 15. | 0 ·955 | 0 ·878 | November 15. | 0 ·858 | 0 ·985 |
| June..... 15. | 0 ·988 | 0 ·859 | December 15. | 0 ·786 | 0 .989 |

## Eclipses.

In the year 1864 there will be two Eclipses, both of the Sun.

I.—An Eclipse of the Sun, May 5, 1864, invisible in Canada.

II.—An annular Eclipse of the Sun, October 30, 1864, invisible in Canada.

The mean value of the variation of the compass or magnetic declination at Toronto, for the year 1864, will be *probably* about 2° 23′ W. The magnet has a general westerly movement, of which the mean monthly value is at present 0′ 27′ nearly, and by aid of which the mean value of the declination for each month may be obtained.

The magnet attains its greatest easterly elongation in the diurnal period about 8 a.m., and its extreme westerly elongation from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. The positions of the magnet at the hours of extreme elongation on the average of the year are distant about 5′ from the mean position, but are more widely apart in summer than in winter.

The hours in which the disturbances which affect the declination are commonly less than the average are from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m.; the three most tranquil hours being 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m.

## Sun's Declination at Toronto, apparent noon, for the year 1864.

| Date. | January. | Febru'y. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Septem. | October. | Novem. | Decem. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | |
| 1 | 23 01 48 | 17 09 17 | 7 16 47 | 4 50 26 | 15 18 19 | 22 09 40 | 23 04 32 | 17 51 11 | 8 01 39 | 3 28 26 | 14 41 02 | 21 56 20 | 1 |
| 2 | 22 56 42 | 16 52 06 | 6 53 51 | 5 13 28 | 15 36 08 | 22 17 22 | 23 00 00 | 17 35 43 | 7 39 42 | 3 51 45 | 15 00 00 | 22 05 08 | 2 |
| 3 | 22 51 09 | 16 34 37 | 6 30 56 | 5 36 24 | 15 53 43 | 22 24 39 | 22 55 07 | 17 19 59 | 7 17 37 | 4 14 56 | 15 18 43 | 22 13 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 22 45 07 | 16 16 55 | 6 07 43 | 5 59 15 | 16 11 03 | 22 31 33 | 22 49 47 | 17 03 56 | 6 55 26 | 4 38 07 | 15 37 11 | 22 21 27 | 4 |
| 5 | 22 38 38 | 15 58 46 | 5 44 31 | 6 22 00 | 16 28 05 | 22 38 04 | 22 44 04 | 16 47 37 | 6 33 08 | 5 01 14 | 15 55 23 | 22 28 58 | 5 |
| 6 | 22 31 42 | 15 40 29 | 5 21 13 | 6 44 37 | 16 44 05 | 22 44 11 | 22 37 58 | 16 31 06 | 6 10 43 | 5 24 17 | 16 13 19 | 22 6 0. | 6 |
| 7 | 22 24 20 | 15 21 54 | 4 57 55 | 7 07 08 | 17 01 22 | 22 49 54 | 22 31 30 | 16 14 12 | 5 48 12 | 5 47 16 | 16 30 59 | 22 42 39 | 7 |
| 8 | 22 16 30 | 15 03 03 | 4 34 30 | 7 29 32 | 17 17 34 | 22 55 14 | 22 24 35 | 15 57 00 | 5 25 36 | 6 10 11 | 16 48 22 | 22 48 49 | 8 |
| 9 | 22 08 15 | 14 43 56 | 4 11 01 | 7 51 48 | 17 33 29 | 23 00 09 | 22 17 19 | 15 39 44 | 5 02 54 | 6 33 00 | 17 05 27 | 22 54 33 | 9 |
| 10 | 21 59 35 | 14 24 3. | 3 47 31 | 8 13 55 | 17 49 08 | 23 04 39 | 22 09 40 | 15 22 08 | 4 40 07 | 6 55 45 | 17 22 16 | 22 59 50 | 10 |
| 11 | 21 50 28 | 14 05 06 | 3 23 56 | 8 35 56 | 18 04 28 | 23 08 46 | 22 01 37 | 15 04 17 | 4 17 15 | 7 18 23 | 17 38 46 | 23 04 38 | 11 |
| 12 | 21 40 55 | 13 45 13 | 3 00 20 | 8 57 47 | 18 19 29 | 23 12 28 | 21 53 11 | 14 46 16 | 3 53 29 | 7 40 16 | 17 54 58 | 23 09 00 | 12 |
| 13 | 21 30 59 | 13 25 16 | 2 36 42 | 9 19 28 | 18 34 15 | 23 15 45 | 21 44 25 | 14 27 50 | 3 31 19 | 8 03 22 | 18 10 51 | 23 12 54 | 13 |
| 14 | 21 20 35 | 13 04 59 | 2 13 02 | 9 41 01 | 18 48 38 | 23 18 38 | 21 35 15 | 14 09 16 | 3 08 15 | 8 25 41 | 18 26 25 | 23 16 20 | 14 |
| 15 | 21 09 49 | 12 44 27 | 1 49 21 | 10 02 24 | 19 02 43 | 23 21 07 | 21 25 43 | 13 50 29 | 2 45 08 | 8 47 53 | 18 41 40 | 23 19 18 | 15 |
| 16 | 20 58 39 | 12 23 47 | 1 25 40 | 10 23 37 | 19 16 29 | 23 23 11 | 21 15 50 | 13 31 36 | 2 21 57 | 9 09 58 | 18 56 34 | 23 21 49 | 16 |
| 17 | 20 47 04 | 12 02 55 | 1 01 58 | 10 44 41 | 19 29 55 | 23 24 46 | 21 05 35 | 13 12 37 | 1 58 43 | 9 31 55 | 19 11 09 | 23 23 51 | 17 |
| 18 | 20 35 05 | 11 41 51 | 0 38 16 | 11 05 32 | 19 43 04 | 23 26 02 | 20 54 58 | 12 52 51 | 1 35 27 | 9 53 43 | 19 25 22 | 23 25 25 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 22 43 | 11 20 36 | S 14 34 | 11 26 14 | 19 55 49 | 23 27 51 | 20 44 00 | 12 33 12 | 1 12 08 | 10 15 24 | 19 39 16 | 23 26 31 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 09 58 | 10 59 11 | N 09 07 | 11 46 44 | 20 08 15 | 23 27 17 | 20 32 42 | 12 13 23 | 0 48 48 | 10 36 52 | 19 52 47 | 23 27 08 | 20 |
| 21 | 19 56 51 | 10 37 37 | 0 32 46 | 12 07 02 | 20 20 21 | 23 27 21 | 20 21 00 | 11 53 21 | 0 25 26 | 10 58 17 | 20 05 56 | 23 27 17 | 21 |
| 22 | 19 43 21 | 10 15 52 | 0 56 25 | 12 27 08 | 20 32 06 | 23 26 50 | 20 09 00 | 11 33 08 | 0 02 03 | 11 19 29 | 20 18 44 | 23 26 58 | 22 |
| 23 | 19 29 29 | 9 53 58 | 1 20 03 | 12 47 02 | 20 43 30 | 23 26 00 | 19 56 43 | 11 12 43 | S 21 22 | 11 40 30 | 20 31 09 | 23 26 10 | 23 |
| 24 | 19 15 16 | 9 31 55 | 1 43 37 | 13 06 44 | 20 54 32 | 23 24 45 | 19 44 00 | 10 52 07 | 0 44 46 | 12 01 22 | 20 43 11 | 23 24 54 | 24 |
| 25 | 19 00 42 | 9 09 43 | 2 07 10 | 13 26 13 | 21 05 12 | 23 23 06 | 19 31 00 | 10 31 22 | 1 08 11 | 12 22 03 | 20 54 50 | 23 23 10 | 25 |
| 26 | 18 45 46 | 8 47 22 | 2 30 40 | 13 45 29 | 21 15 34 | 23 21 00 | 19 17 43 | 10 10 27 | 1 31 36 | 12 42 31 | 21 06 06 | 23 20 58 | 26 |
| 27 | 18 30 30 | 8 24 55 | 2 54 08 | 14 04 31 | 21 25 30 | 23 18 33 | 19 04 03 | 9 49 22 | 1 55 01 | 13 02 49 | 21 16 58 | 23 18 17 | 27 |
| 28 | 18 14 55 | 8 02 19 | 3 17 31 | 14 23 19 | 21 35 05 | 23 15 40 | 18 50 06 | 9 28 07 | 2 18 24 | 13 23 54 | 21 27 26 | 23 15 18 | 28 |
| 29 | 17 58 58 | 7 39 37 | 3 40 51 | 14 41 54 | 21 44 16 | 23 12 22 | 18 35 49 | 9 06 43 | 2 41 46 | 13 42 46 | 21 37 28 | 23 11 31 | 29 |
| 30 | 17 42 43 | ..... | 4 04 07 | 15 00 13 | 21 53 08 | 23 08 39 | 18 21 15 | 8 45 10 | 3 00 57 | 14 02 25 | 21 47 07 | 23 07 27 | 30 |
| 31 | 17 26 09 | ..... | 4 27 19 | ..... | 22 01 36 | ..... | 18 06 22 | 8 23 29 | ..... | 14 21 50 | ..... | 23 02 54 | 31 |

## Table of Semi-Diurnal Arcs.

| Decl. | Toronto. N. 43° 39′.4. | | Kingston. N. 44° 13′.2. | | Halifax, N. S. N. 44° 39′.3. | | Montreal. N. 45° 31′. | | Fredericton. N. 46° 3′. | | Quebec. N. 46° 49′.2. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | North. | South. | North. | South. | North. | South. | North. | South. | North. | South. | North. | South. |
| ° | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. | h. m. |
| 1 | 6 3.8 | 5 56.2 | 6 3.9 | 5 56.1 | 6 3.9 | 5 56.1 | 6 4.1 | 5 55.9 | 6 4.2 | 5 55.8 | 6 4.3 | 5 55.7 |
| 2 | 6 7.7 | 5 52.3 | 6 7.8 | 5 52.2 | 6 7.9 | 5 52.1 | 6 8.1 | 5 51.9 | 6 8.3 | 5 51.7 | 6 8.5 | 5 47.2 |
| 3 | 6 11.5 | 5 48.5 | 6 11.6 | 5 48.4 | 6 11.9 | 5 48.1 | 6 12.2 | 5 47.8 | 6 12.5 | 5 47.5 | 6 12.8 | 5 51.5 |
| 4 | 6 15.3 | 5 44.7 | 6 15.6 | 5 44.4 | 6 15.9 | 5 44.1 | 6 16.3 | 5 43.7 | 6 16.6 | 5 43.4 | 6 17.1 | 5 42.9 |
| 5 | 6 19.1 | 5 40.9 | 6 19.5 | 5 40 5 | 6 19 8 | 5 40.2 | 6 20.4 | 5 39.6 | 6 20.8 | 5 39.2 | 6 21.4 | 5 38.6 |
| 6 | 6 23.0 | 5 37.0 | 6 23.4 | 5 36.6 | 6 23 8 | 5 36.2 | 6 24.6 | 5 35.4 | 6 25.0 | 5 35.0 | 6 25.7 | 5 34.3 |
| 7 | 6 26.9 | 5 33.1 | 6 27.4 | 5 32.6 | 6 27.9 | 5 32.1 | 6 28.7 | 5 31.3 | 6 29.3 | 5 30.7 | 6 30.1 | 5 29.9 |
| 8 | 6 30.9 | 5 29.1 | 6 31.4 | 5 28 6 | 6 31.9 | 5 28.1 | 6 32.9 | 5 27.1 | 6 33.5 | 5 26.5 | 6 34.5 | 5 25.5 |
| 9 | 6 34.8 | 5 25.2 | 6 35.4 | 5 24.6 | 6 36.0 | 5 24.0 | 6 37.1 | 5 22.9 | 6 37.8 | 5 22.2 | 6 38.9 | 5 21.1 |
| 10 | 6 38.7 | 5 21.3 | 6 39.4 | 5 20.6 | 6 40.1 | 5 19.9 | 6 41.4 | 5 18.6 | 6 42.2 | 5 17.8 | 6 43.3 | 5 16.7 |
| 11 | 6 42.7 | 5 17.3 | 6 43.5 | 5 16.5 | 6 44.3 | 5 15.7 | 6 45.7 | 5 14.3 | 6 46.5 | 5 13.5 | 6 47.8 | 5 12.2 |
| 12 | 6 46.8 | 5 13.2 | 6 47.6 | 5 12 4 | 6 48.5 | 5 11.5 | 6 50.0 | 5 10.0 | 6 50.9 | 5 9.1 | 6 52.4 | 5 7.6 |
| 13 | 6 50.9 | 5 9.1 | 6 51.8 | 5 8.2 | 6 52.7 | 5 7.3 | 6 54.4 | 5 5.6 | 6 55.4 | 5 4.6 | 6 57.0 | 5 3.0 |
| 14 | 6 55.0 | 5 5.0 | 6 56.0 | 5 4.0 | 6 57.0 | 5 3.0 | 6 58 8 | 5 1.2 | 6 59.9 | 5 0.1 | 7 1.6 | 4 58 4 |
| 15 | 6 59.3 | 5 0.7 | 7 0.3 | 4 59.7 | 7 1.4 | 4 58.6 | 7 3.3 | 4 56.7 | 7 4.6 | 4 55.4 | 7 6.4 | 4 53.6 |
| 16 | 7 3.5 | 4 56.5 | 7 4.6 | 4 55.4 | 7 5.8 | 4 54.2 | 7 7.9 | 4 52.1 | 7 9.2 | 4 50.8 | 7 11.2 | 4 48.8 |
| 17 | 7 7.9 | 4 52.1 | 7 9.0 | 4 51.0 | 7 10.3 | 4 49.7 | 7 12.6 | 4 47.4 | 7 14.0 | 4 46.0 | 7 16.0 | 4 44.0 |
| 18 | 7 12.3 | 4 47.7 | 7 13.5 | 4 46.5 | 7 14.9 | 4 45.1 | 7 17.3 | 4 42.7 | 7 18.8 | 4 41.2 | 7 21.0 | 4 39.0 |
| 19 | 7 16.7 | 4 43.3 | 7 18.1 | 4 41.9 | 7 19.5 | 4 40.5 | 7 22.1 | 4 37.9 | 7 23.7 | 4 36.3 | 7 26.1 | 4 33.9 |
| 20 | 7 21.3 | 4 38.7 | 7 22 7 | 4 37.3 | 7 24.3 | 4 35.7 | 7 27.0 | 4 33.0 | 7 28.7 | 4 31.3 | 7 31.3 | 4 28.7 |
| 21 | 7 25.9 | 4 34.1 | 7 27.5 | 4 32.5 | 7 29.1 | 4 30.9 | 7 32.0 | 4 28.0 | 7 33.9 | 4 26.1 | 7 36.6 | 4 23.4 |
| 22 | 7 30.7 | 4 29.3 | 7 32.3 | 4 27.7 | 7 34.1 | 4 25.9 | 7 37.2 | 4 22.8 | 7 39.1 | 4 20.9 | 7 42.0 | 4 18.0 |
| 23 | 7 35 5 | 4 24.5 | 7 37.3 | 4 22.7 | 7 39.2 | 4 20.8 | 7 42.4 | 4 17.6 | 7 44.5 | 4 15.5 | 7 47.6 | 4 12.4 |
| 24 | 7 40.5 | 4 19.5 | 7 42.4 | 4 17.6 | 7 44.4 | 4 15.6 | 7 47.8 | 4 12.2 | 7 50.0 | 4 10.0 | 7 53.3 | 4 6.7 |

## Provincial Observatory, Toronto.

Latitude, 43°. 39′.4 North. Longitude, 79°. 23′.2 West, or 5 hours, 17 minutes, 33 seconds Slow of Greenwich Time. Elevation above Lake Ontario, 108 feet. Approximate Elevation above the Sea, 342 feet.

The Provincial Observatory is now attached to the University of Toronto, and is in the charge of Prof. Kingston, and three Assistants.

| Moon's Phases. | D's. | Toronto. | Quebec. | Days. | Tw. begins or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End. P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End. P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| ● Last Quarter..... | 2 | 2 22 am | 2 54 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ● New Moon..... | 9 | 2 28 am | 3 01 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ● First Quarter..... | 15 | 5 48 pm | 6 21 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 23 | 4 45 pm | 5 17 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| ◐ Last Quarter..... | 31 | 7 00 pm | 7 32 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 5 56 | 6 17 | 5 56 | 6 12 | 16 18 | 5 05 | 1 24 32 | 1 59 34 |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 9 | 9. pm | 9. pm | 11 | 5 56 | 6 26 | 5 54 | 6 22 | 16 18 | 16 36 | 1 24 31 | 1 59 32 |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 24 | 4. pm | 4. pm | 21 | 5 47 | 6 36 | 5 50 | 6 33 | 16 17 | 14 50 | 1 24 31 | 1 59 33 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | January 1st. Rises. | January 1st. On Merid. | January 1st. Sets. | January 1st. Mer. Zen. dist. | January 11th. Rises. | January 11th. On Merid. | January 11th. Sets. | January 11th. Mer. Zen. dist. | January 21st. Rises. | January 21st. On Merid. | January 21st. Sets. | January 21st. Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 3 53 *a* | 8 52 *a* | 1 51 *p* | 60.0 | 4 12 *a* | 8 59 *a* | 1 47 *p* | 62.5 | 4 30 *a* | 9 09 *a* | 1 48 *p* | 64.4 |
| Mars ..... | 5 23 *a* | 9 56 *a* | 2 28 *p* | 65.9 | 5 19 *a* | 9 47 *a* | 2 15 *p* | 66.8 | 5 14 *a* | 9 39 *a* | 2 03 *p* | 67.4 |
| Jupiter ..... | 3 36 *a* | 8 31 *a* | 1 27 *p* | 60.6 | 3 05 *a* | 7 59 *a* | 0 52 *p* | 61.0 | 2 34 *a* | 7 26 *a* | 0 17 *p* | 61.4 |
| Saturn..... | 0 42 *a* | 6 27 *a* | 0 11 *p* | 48.3 | 0 05 *a* | 5 49 *a* | 11 33 *a* | 48.4 | 11 22 *p* | 5 10 *a* | 10 54 *a* | 48.4 |
| Uranus ..... | 3 03 *p* | 10 42 *p* | 6 26 *a* | 20.3 | 2 22 *p* | 10 01 *p* | 5 45 *a* | 20.3 | 1 41 *p* | 9 21 *p* | 5 04 *a* | 20.3 |

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Friday .. | 1 | 7 35 | 4 33 | a.m. | 11 04 | 47.7 | 7 46 | 4 22 | a.m | 11 02 | 12 3 44 | 21. 9 | 5 13 | 6 26 14 |
| 2 | Saturd'y | 2 | 7 35 | 4 33 | 0 16 | 11 31 | 52.1 | 7 46 | 4 23 | 0 20 | 11 27 | 12 4 12 | 22. 9 | 5 57 | 6 22 17 |
| 3 | SUND'Y | 3 | 7 35 | 4 34 | 1 20 | p m.2 | 56.2 | 7 46 | 4 24 | 1 25 | 11 55 | 12 4 40 | 23. 9 | 6 44 | 6 18 20 |
| 4 | Monday. | 4 | 7 35 | 4 36 | 2 25 | 0 37 | 59.8 | 7 45 | 4 25 | 2 32 | pm 29 | 12 5 08 | 24. 9 | 7 34 | 6 14 24 |
| 5 | Tuesday | 5 | 7 35 | 4 37 | 3 32 | 1 20 | 62.6 | 7 45 | 4 26 | 3 41 | 1 10 | 12 5 35 | 25. 9 | 8 28 | 6 10 27 |
| 6 | Wednes. | 6 | 7 34 | 4 38 | 4 37 | 2 11 | 64.3 | 7 45 | 4 27 | 4 48 | 2 00 | 12 6 02 | 26. 9 | 9 25 | 6 06 30 |
| 7 | Thursd.. | 7 | 7 34 | 4 39 | 5 41 | 3 12 | 64.6 | 7 44 | 4 28 | 5 52 | 3 01 | 12 6 28 | 27. 9 | 10 26 | 6 02 33 |
| 8 | Friday .. | 8 | 7 34 | 4 40 | 6 37 | 4 21 | 63.4 | 7 44 | 4 29 | 6 48 | 4 12 | 12 6 54 | 28. 9 | 11 28 | 5 58 37 |
| 9 | Saturd'y | 9 | 7 34 | 4 41 | 7 27 | 5 37 | 60 6 | 7 44 | 4 30 | 7 36 | 5 29 | 12 7 20 | 0. 4 | pm 29 | 5 54 40 |
| 10 | SUND'Y | 10 | 7 34 | 4 42 | 8 10 | 6 54 | 56 5 | 7 44 | 4 32 | 8 17 | 6 49 | 12 7 44 | 1. 4 | 1 28 | 5 50 43 |
| 11 | Monday. | 11 | 7 33 | 4 43 | 8 47 | 8 11 | 50.7 | 7 43 | 4 33 | 8 52 | 8 08 | 12 8 05 | 2. 4 | 2 25 | 5 46 46 |
| 12 | Tuesday | 12 | 7 33 | 4 45 | 9 21 | 9 26 | 46.3 | 7 43 | 4 35 | 9 22 | 9 25 | 12 8 32 | 3. 4 | 3 19 | 5 42 50 |
| 13 | Wednes. | 13 | 7 32 | 4 46 | 9 52 | 10 38 | 40.9 | 7 42 | 4 36 | 9 51 | 10 41 | 12 8 55 | 4. 4 | 4 10 | 5 38 53 |
| 14 | Thursd.. | 14 | 7 32 | 4 47 | 10 23 | 11 49 | 35.9 | 7 41 | 4 37 | 10 19 | 11 53 | 12 9 17 | 5. 4 | 5 01 | 5 34 56 |
| 15 | Friday .. | 15 | 7 32 | 4 48 | 10 54 | a.m. | 31.5 | 7 41 | 4 38 | 10 49 | a m. | 12 9 39 | 6. 4 | 5 51 | 5 30 59 |
| 16 | Saturd'y | 16 | 7 31 | 4 49 | 11 27 | 0 57 | 27.8 | 7 41 | 4 39 | 11 20 | 1 03 | 12 10 00 | 7. 4 | 6 41 | 5 27 03 |
| 17 | SUND'Y | 17 | 7 30 | 4 50 | p.m.4 | 2 02 | 25.1 | 7 40 | 4 40 | 11 55 | 2 10 | 12 10 20 | 8. 4 | 7 31 | 5 23 06 |
| 18 | Monday | 18 | 7 30 | 4 52 | 0 45 | 3 04 | 23.3 | 7 39 | 4 42 | pm 35 | 3 13 | 12 10 40 | 9. 4 | 8 21 | 5 19 09 |
| 19 | Tuesday | 19 | 7 29 | 4 53 | 1 30 | 4 01 | 22.7 | 7 38 | 4 44 | 1 19 | 4 11 | 12 10 58 | 10. 4 | 9 11 | 5 15 12 |
| 20 | Wednes. | 20 | 7 28 | 4 54 | 2 20 | 4 58 | 23.1 | 7 37 | 4 45 | 2 09 | 5 04 | 12 11 16 | 11. 4 | 10 01 | 5 11 16 |
| 21 | Thursd.. | 21 | 7 28 | 4 56 | 3 14 | 5 39 | 24 4 | 7 37 | 4 46 | 3 04 | 5 48 | 12 11 34 | 12. 4 | 10 49 | 5 07 19 |
| 22 | Friday .. | 22 | 7 27 | 4 57 | 4 11 | 6 18 | 26.7 | 7 36 | 4 47 | 4 03 | 6 28 | 12 11 50 | 13. 4 | 11 36 | 5 03 22 |
| 23 | Saturd'y | 23 | 7 27 | 4 58 | 5 10 | 6 54 | ..... | 7 36 | 4 48 | 5 02 | 7 02 | 12 12 06 | 14. 4 | a m. | 4 59 25 |
| 24 | SUND'Y | 24 | 7 26 | 4 59 | 6 09 | 7 25 | 29.7 | 7 35 | 4 50 | 6 04 | 7 31 | 12 12 21 | 15. 4 | 0 21 | 4 55 29 |
| 25 | Monday | 25 | 7 25 | 5 01 | 7 07 | 7 54 | 33.3 | 7 34 | 4 52 | 7 04 | 7 57 | 12 12 35 | 16. 4 | 1 05 | 4 51 32 |
| 26 | Tuesday | 26 | 7 24 | 5 02 | 8 07 | 8 18 | 37.3 | 7 33 | 4 53 | 8 05 | 8 21 | 12 12 48 | 17. 4 | 1 47 | 4 47 35 |
| 27 | Wednes. | 27 | 7 23 | 5 03 | 9 06 | 8 44 | 41.6 | 7 32 | 4 54 | 9 07 | 8 44 | 12 13 01 | 18. 4 | 2 29 | 4 43 38 |
| 28 | Thursd. | 28 | 7 22 | 5 04 | 10 06 | 9 09 | 46.0 | 7 30 | 4 56 | 10 09 | 9 07 | 12 13 12 | 19. 4 | 3 11 | 4 39 42 |
| 29 | Friday .. | 29 | 7 21 | 5 06 | 11 08 | 9 35 | 50.4 | 7 29 | 4 57 | 11 12 | 9 31 | 12 13 23 | 20. 4 | 3 54 | 4 35 45 |
| 30 | Saturd'y | 30 | 7 20 | 5 08 | a m. | 10 03 | 54.5 | 7 28 | 4 59 | a.m. | 9 58 | 12 13 33 | 21. 4 | 4 39 | 4 31 48 |
| 31 | SUND'Y | 31 | 7 19 | 5 09 | 0 10 | 10 36 | 58.2 | 7 27 | 5 01 | 0 17 | 10 28 | 12 13 43 | 22. 4 | 5 26 | 4 27 51 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 23°45. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 7.92 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.779 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Day of Month. | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon | 7 | 0 52 pm | 1 25 pm |
| ◐ First Quarter | 14 | 8 07 am | 8 39 am |
| ○ Full Moon | 22 | 11 43 am | 0 16 pm |
| ☾ Perigee | 7 | 10. am | 10. am |
| ☾ Apogee | 20 | 4. pm | 4. pm |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends. Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest elongs. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 5 39 | 6 49 | 5 41 | 6 47 | 16 16 | 15 40 | 1 24 32 | 1 59 34 |
| 11 | 5 28 | 7 01 | 5 29 | 7 00 | 16 14 | 16 06 | 1 24 33 | 1 59 36 |
| 21 | 5 15 | 7 13 | 5 14 | 7 14 | 16 12 | 14 44 | 1 24 35 | 1 59 38 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | February 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | February 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | February 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus | 4 47 *a* | 9 21 *a* | 1 55 *p* | 65.4 | 4 59 *a* | 9 33 *a* | 2 8 *p* | 65.3 | 5 5 *a* | 9 45 *a* | 2 25 *p* | 64.2 |
| Mars | 5 6 *a* | 9 30 *a* | 1 54 *p* | 67.5 | 4 58 *a* | 9 23 *a* | 1 48 *p* | 67.3 | 4 47 *a* | 9 15 *a* | 1 43 *p* | 66 6 |
| Jupiter | 1 58 *a* | 6 48 *a* | 11 38 *a* | 61.7 | 1 24 *a* | 6 13 *a* | 11 02 *a* | 61.9 | 0 48 *a* | 5 37 *a* | 10 25 *a* | 62.1 |
| Saturn | 10 39 *p* | 4 27 *a* | 10 11 *a* | 48.4 | 9 59 *p* | 3 47 *a* | 9 32 *a* | 48.3 | 9 17 *p* | 3 06 *a* | 8 52 *a* | 48.1 |
| Uranus | 0 57 *p* | 8 36 *p* | 4 20 *a* | 20 3 | 0 17 *p* | 7 56 *p* | 3 40 *a* | 20 3 | 11 37 *a* | 7 16 *p* | 3 00 *a* | 20 4 |

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | ☾'s Mer. Zen Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Monday. | 32 | 7 17 | 5 11 | 1 15 | 11 14 | 61.3 | 7 20 | 5 02 | 1 22 | 11 05 | 12 13 5[illegible] | 23. 4 | 6 16 | 4 23 55 |
| 2 | Tuesday | 33 | 7 16 | 5 12 | 2 18 | 11 59 | 63.5 | 7 25 | 5 03 | 2 28 | 11 49 | 12 13 5[illegible] | 24. 4 | 7 10 | 4 19 58 |
| 3 | Wednes. | 34 | 7 15 | 5 13 | 3 21 | pm 53 | 64.5 | 7 23 | 5 05 | 3 32 | pm 42 | 12 14 0[illegible] | 25. 4 | 8 07 | 4 16 01 |
| 4 | Thursd. | 35 | 7 14 | 5 14 | 4 20 | 1 56 | 64.1 | 7 21 | 5 07 | 4 31 | 1 45 | 12 14 1[illegible] | 26. 4 | 9 07 | 4 12 05 |
| 5 | Friday | 36 | 7 13 | 5 15 | 5 13 | 3 07 | 62.2 | 7 20 | 5 08 | 5 22 | 2 58 | 12 14 1[illegible] | 27. 4 | 10 07 | 4 08 08 |
| 6 | Saturd'y | 37 | 7 11 | 5 17 | 5 59 | 4 23 | 58.9 | 7 19 | 5 09 | 6 07 | 4 16 | 12 14 2[illegible] | 28. 4 | 11 08 | 4 04 11 |
| 7 | SUND'Y | 38 | 7 10 | 5 18 | 6 40 | 5 41 | 54 4 | 7 17 | 5 11 | 6 45 | 5 37 | 12 14 2[illegible] | 29. 4 | pm 06 | 4 00 15 |
| 8 | Monday. | 39 | 7 09 | 5 19 | 7 16 | 6 59 | 49.2 | 7 16 | 5 12 | 7 19 | 6 58 | 12 14 2[illegible] | 0. 9 | 1 03 | 3 56 18 |
| 9 | Tuesday | 40 | 7 08 | 5 21 | 7 49 | 8 16 | 43.7 | 7 14 | 5 14 | 7 50 | 8 17 | 12 14 3[illegible] | 1. 9 | 1 57 | 3 52 21 |
| 10 | Wednes. | 41 | 7 07 | 5 22 | 8 22 | 9 30 | 38.3 | 7 13 | 5 16 | 8 20 | 9 33 | 12 14 31 | 2. 9 | 2 51 | 3 48 24 |
| 11 | Thursd | 42 | 7 05 | 5 24 | 8 54 | 10 41 | 33.5 | 7 12 | 5 18 | 8 49 | 10 47 | 12 14 32 | 3. 9 | 3 43 | 3 44 28 |
| 12 | Friday | 43 | 7 04 | 5 25 | 9 28 | 11 50 | 29 1 | 7 11 | 5 19 | 9 21 | 11 57 | 12 14 3[illegible] | 4. 9 | 4 34 | 3 40 31 |
| 13 | Saturd'y | 44 | 7 02 | 5 26 | 10 04 | a m. | 26 2 | 7 09 | 5 21 | 9 56 | a.m. | 12 14 31 | 5. 9 | 5 26 | 3 36 35 |
| 14 | SUND'Y | 45 | 7 00 | 5 28 | 10 44 | 0 54 | 24.0 | 7 07 | 5 22 | 10 34 | 1 03 | 12 14 29 | 6. 9 | 6 17 | 3 32 38 |
| 15 | Monday. | 46 | 6 59 | 5 29 | 11 29 | 1 54 | 23.0 | 7 05 | 5 24 | 11 18 | 2 05 | 12 14 26 | 7. 9 | 7 08 | 3 28 41 |
| 16 | Tuesday | 47 | 6 58 | 5 30 | pm 18 | 2 48 | 23.0 | 7 03 | 5 25 | pm 07 | 2 59 | 12 14 23 | 8. 9 | 7 58 | 3 24 45 |
| 17 | Wednes. | 48 | 6 56 | 5 32 | 1 10 | 3 36 | 24 1 | 7 02 | 5 26 | 1 00 | 3 47 | 12 14 19 | 9. 9 | 8 46 | 3 20 48 |
| 18 | Thursd. | 49 | 6 55 | 5 33 | 2 08 | 4 18 | 26 0 | 7 00 | 5 28 | 1 56 | 4 28 | 12 14 14 | 10. 9 | 9 33 | 3 16 52 |
| 19 | Friday | 50 | 6 53 | 5 35 | 3 03 | 4 55 | 28 7 | 6 58 | 5 30 | 2 55 | 5 02 | 12 14 08 | 11. 9 | 10 19 | 3 12 55 |
| 20 | Saturd'y | 51 | 6 52 | 5 36 | 4 01 | 5 27 | 32.1 | 6 57 | 5 31 | 3 55 | 5 34 | 12 14 02 | 12. 9 | 11 03 | 3 08 58 |
| 21 | SUND'Y | 52 | 6 50 | 5 38 | 5 01 | 5 56 | 35 9 | 6 55 | 5 33 | 4 56 | 6 01 | 12 13 55 | 13. 9 | 11 46 | 3 05 02 |
| 22 | Monday. | 53 | 6 49 | 5 39 | 6 00 | 6 23 | 40.1 | 6 54 | 5 34 | 5 58 | 6 26 | 12 13 48 | 14. 9 | a.m. | 3 01 05 |
| 23 | Tuesday | 54 | 6 48 | 5 40 | 6 54 | 6 49 | ..... | 6 52 | 5 36 | 6 59 | 6 56 | 12 13 39 | 15. 9 | 0 28 | 2 57 09 |
| 24 | Wednes. | 55 | 6 46 | 5 41 | 7 59 | 7 14 | 44.5 | 6 50 | 5 37 | 8 01 | 7 13 | 12 13 30 | 16. 9 | 1 11 | 2 53 12 |
| 25 | Thursd. | 56 | 6 44 | 5 43 | 9 00 | 7 40 | 48.8 | 6 48 | 5 38 | 9 04 | 7 37 | 12 13 21 | 17. 9 | 1 5 | 2 49 16 |
| 26 | Friday | 57 | 6 42 | 5 44 | 10 02 | 8 8 | 53.0 | 6 46 | 5 40 | 10 08 | 8 03 | 12 13 11 | 18. 9 | 2 37 | 2 45 19 |
| 27 | Saturd'y | 58 | 6 41 | 5 45 | 11 05 | 8 39 | 56 8 | 6 44 | 5 42 | 11 13 | 8 32 | 12 13 01 | 19. 9 | 3 24 | 2 41 23 |
| 28 | SUND'Y | 59 | 6 39 | 5 47 | a. m. | 9 14 | 60.7 | 6 43 | 5 43 | a.m. | 9 06 | 12 12 50 | 20. 9 | 4 12 | 2 37 26 |
| 29 | Monday. | 60 | 6 37 | 5 49 | 0 08 | 9 56 | 62.6 | 6 41 | 5 45 | 0 17 | 9 46 | 12 12 38 | 21. [illegible] | 5 03 | 2 33 30 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 22°96. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 8.11 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and Melted Snow, 2.835 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Day. | Toronto. | Quebec. | Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| ◐ Last Quarter..... | 1 | 7 54 am | 8 26 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ● New Moon ..... | 7 | 10 42 pm | 11 14 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| ◑ First Quarter ... | 15 | 0 50 am | 1 22 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ○ Full Moon..... | 23 | 5 07 am | 5 39 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ◐ Last Quarter..... | 30 | 5 02 pm | 5 35 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 5 00 | 7 24 | 4 58 | 7 27 | 16 10 | 15 51 | 1 24 37 | 1 59 41 |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 6 | 9. pm | 9. pm | 11 | 4 43 | 7 37 | 4 38 | 7 42 | 16 07 | 15 54 | 1 24 40 | 1 59 45 |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 19 | 3. am | 3. am | 21 | 4 24 | 7 51 | 4 17 | 7 57 | 16 05 | 14 50 | 1 24 43 | 1 59 49 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | March 1st. Rises. | March 1st. On Merid. | March 1st. Sets. | March 1st. Mer. Zen. dist. | March 11th. Rises. | March 11th. On Merid. | March 11th. Sets. | March 11th. Mer. Zen. dist. | March 21st. Rises. | March 21st. On Merid. | March 21st. Sets. | March 21st. Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 5 07 *a* | 9 56 *a* | 2 44 *p* | 62.4 | 5 05 *a* | 10 06 *a* | 3 07 *p* | 59.4 | 4 58 *a* | 10 14 *a* | 3 30 *p* | 55.8 |
| Mars ..... | 4 36 *a* | 9 08 *a* | 1 41 *p* | 65 7 | 4 21 *a* | 9 00 *a* | 1 39 *p* | 64.3 | 4 05 *a* | 8 52 *a* | 1 39 *p* | 62.6 |
| Jupiter ..... | 0 15 *a* | 5 03 *a* | 9 52 *a* | 62.2 | 11 34 *p* | 4 25 *a* | 9 13 *a* | 62.2 | 10 53 *p* | 3 45 *a* | 8 34 *a* | 62.2 |
| Saturn ..... | 8 40 *p* | 2 30 *a* | 8 16 *a* | 47.9 | 7 57 *p* | 1 48 *a* | 7 35 *a* | 47.6 | 7 14 *p* | 1 06 *a* | 6 54 *a* | 47.4 |
| Uranus ..... | 11 01 *a* | 6 41 *p* | 2 24 *a* | 20.4 | 10 22 *a* | 6 02 *p* | 1 45 *a* | 20.4 | 9 44 *a* | 5 23 *p* | 1 07 *a* | 20.3 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M. and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Tuesday | 61 | 6 36 | 5 48 | 1 09 | 10 44 | 64.0 | 6 38 | 5 46 | 1 19 | 10 34 | 12 12 26 | 22. 9 | 5 57 | 2 29 34 |
| 2 | Wednes. | 62 | 6 35 | 5 49 | 2 07 | 11 41 | 64.2 | 6 37 | 5 47 | 2 18 | 11 31 | 12 12 14 | 23. 9 | 6 54 | 2 25 37 |
| 3 | Thursd.. | 63 | 6 33 | 5 51 | 3 00 | pm 46 | 63.1 | 6 35 | 5 49 | 3 11 | m 36 | 12 12 01 | 24. 9 | 7 52 | 2 21 41 |
| 4 | Friday . | 64 | 6 32 | 5 52 | 3 48 | 1 57 | 60.5 | 6 33 | 5 51 | 3 57 | 1 49 | 12 11 47 | 25. 9 | 8 50 | 2 17 44 |
| 5 | Saturd'y | 65 | 6 30 | 5 53 | 4 31 | 3 12 | 56.8 | 6 31 | 5 52 | 4 37 | 3 06 | 12 11 33 | 26. 9 | 9 48 | 2 13 48 |
| 6 | SUND'Y | 66 | 6 28 | 5 54 | 5 08 | 4 29 | 52.1 | 6 29 | 5 53 | 5 13 | 4 26 | 12 11 19 | 27. 9 | 10 44 | 2 09 52 |
| 7 | Monday. | 67 | 6 26 | 5 56 | 5 43 | 5 46 | 46.7 | 6 27 | 5 54 | 5 45 | 5 45 | 12 11 05 | 28. 9 | 11 40 | 2 05 55 |
| 8 | Tuesday | 68 | 6 25 | 5 57 | 6 16 | 7 02 | 41.3 | 6 26 | 5 56 | 6 16 | 7 04 | 12 10 50 | 0. 5 | pm 34 | 2 01 59 |
| 9 | Wednes. | 69 | 6 23 | 5 58 | 6 50 | 8 17 | 36.1 | 6 24 | 5 58 | 6 47 | 8 21 | 12 10 34 | 1. 5 | 1 28 | 1 58 03 |
| 10 | Thursd. | 70 | 6 21 | 5 59 | 7 24 | 9 29 | 31.5 | 6 22 | 5 59 | 7 18 | 9 36 | 12 10 18 | 2. 5 | 2 21 | 1 54 06 |
| 11 | Friday .. | 71 | 6 19 | 6 01 | 8 00 | 10 38 | 27.7 | 6 20 | 6 00 | 7 53 | 10 46 | 12 10 02 | 3. 5 | 3 15 | 1 50 10 |
| 12 | Saturd'y | 72 | 6 17 | 6 02 | 8 40 | 11 41 | 25.1 | 6 18 | 6 02 | 8 31 | 11 51 | 12 09 46 | 4. 5 | 4 08 | 1 46 14 |
| 13 | SUND'Y | 73 | 6 16 | 6 03 | 9 24 | a.m. | 23.5 | 6 16 | 6 03 | 9 14 | a.m. | 12 09 29 | 5. 5 | 5 00 | 1 42 18 |
| 14 | Monday. | 74 | 6 14 | 6 04 | 10 12 | 0 39 | 23.1 | 6 14 | 6 04 | 10 02 | 0 49 | 12 09 12 | 6. 5 | 5 52 | 1 38 21 |
| 15 | Tuesday | 75 | 6 12 | 6 06 | 11 04 | 1 31 | 23.8 | 6 12 | 6 06 | 11 54 | 1 41 | 12 08 55 | 7. 5 | 6 42 | 1 34 25 |
| 16 | Wednes | 76 | 6 10 | 6 07 | 11 59 | 2 15 | 25.4 | 6 10 | 6 08 | 11 49 | 2 25 | 12 08 38 | 8. 5 | 7 29 | 1 30 29 |
| 17 | Thursd.. | 77 | 6 08 | 6 08 | pm 56 | 2 54 | 27.9 | 6 08 | 6 09 | pm 48 | 3 03 | 12 08 20 | 9. 5 | 8 16 | 1 26 33 |
| 18 | Friday .. | 78 | 6 07 | 6 09 | 1 54 | 3 28 | 31.0 | 6 06 | 6 10 | 1 48 | 3 35 | 12 08 02 | 10. 5 | 9 00 | 1 22 37 |
| 19 | Saturd'y | 79 | 6 05 | 6 11 | 2 53 | 3 58 | 34.7 | 6 04 | 6 12 | 2 48 | 4 04 | 12 07 44 | 11. 5 | 9 44 | 1 18 40 |
| 20 | SUND'Y | 80 | 6 03 | 6 12 | 3 52 | 4 26 | 38.7 | 6 02 | 6 13 | 3 49 | 4 29 | 12 07 26 | 12. 5 | 10 26 | 1 14 44 |
| 21 | Monday. | 81 | 6 01 | 6 13 | 4 51 | 4 52 | 43.0 | 6 00 | 6 14 | 4 51 | 4 54 | 12 07 08 | 13. 5 | 11 09 | 1 10 48 |
| 22 | Tuesday | 82 | 6 00 | 6 14 | 5 51 | 5 18 | 47.3 | 5 58 | 6 16 | 5 53 | 5 17 | 12 06 49 | 14 5 | 11 52 | 1 06 52 |
| 23 | Wednes. | 83 | 5 58 | 6 15 | 6 52 | 5 44 | ..... | 5 56 | 6 17 | 6 55 | 5 42 | 12 06 31 | 15. 5 | a.m. | 1 02 56 |
| 24 | Thursd.. | 84 | 5 56 | 6 16 | 7 55 | 6 12 | 51.6 | 5 54 | 6 18 | 8 00 | 6 07 | 12 06 12 | 16. 5 | 0 36 | 0 59 00 |
| 25 | Friday. | 85 | 5 54 | 6 18 | 8 57 | 6 42 | 55.6 | 5 52 | 6 20 | 9 05 | 6 36 | 12 05 54 | 17. 5 | 1 21 | 0 55 04 |
| 26 | Saturd'y | 86 | 5 52 | 6 19 | 10 00 | 7 16 | 59.0 | 5 50 | 6 21 | 10 09 | 7 08 | 12 05 35 | 18. 5 | 2 10 | 0 51 08 |
| 27 | SUND'Y | 87 | 5 50 | 6 20 | 11 02 | 7 56 | 61.7 | 5 48 | 6 22 | 11 13 | 7 46 | 12 05 17 | 19. 5 | 3 00 | 0 47 12 |
| 28 | Monday. | 88 | 5 49 | 6 21 | a.m. | 8 42 | 63.5 | 5 46 | 6 24 | a.m. | 8 32 | 12 04 58 | 20. 5 | 3 53 | 0 43 16 |
| 29 | Tuesday | 89 | 5 47 | 6 23 | 0 01 | 9 36 | 64.1 | 5 44 | 6 25 | 0 12 | 9 25 | 12 04 40 | 21. 5 | 4 48 | 0 39 20 |
| 30 | Wednes. | 90 | 5 45 | 6 24 | 0 55 | 10 37 | 63.4 | 5 42 | 6 26 | 1 05 | 10 27 | 12 04 21 | 22. 5 | 5 44 | 0 35 24 |
| 31 | Thursd.. | 91 | 5 43 | 6 25 | 1 43 | 11 43 | 61.4 | 5 40 | 6 2- | 1 52 | 11 35 | 12 04 03 | 23. 5 | 6 41 | 0 31 28 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 30°07. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 8.65 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.520 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Days. | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon | 6 | 8 31 am | 9 04 am |
| ◐ First Quarter | 13 | 6 51 pm | 7 24 pm |
| ○ Full Moon | 21 | 8 01 pm | 8 34 pm |
| ◑ Last Quarter | 28 | 11 17 pm | 11 49 pm |
| ☾ Perigee | 4 | 1. am | 1. am |
| ☾ Apogee | 15 | 9. pm | 9. pm |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 4 01 | 8 06 | 3 52 | 8 15 | 16 02 | 16 18 | 1 24 47 | 1 59 54 |
| 11 | 3 40 | 8 22 | 3 28 | 8 34 | 15 59 | 15 13 | 1 24 50 | 1 59 59 |
| 21 | 3 19 | 8 38 | 3 04 | 8 53 | 15 56 | 15 19 | 1 24 58 | 2 00 03 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | April 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | April 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | April 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus | 4 47 *a* | 10 22 *a* | 3 56 *p* | 51.1 | 4 36 *a* | 10 28 *a* | 4 20 *p* | 46.5 | 4 19 *a* | 10 34 *a* | 4 48 *p* | 41.8 |
| Mars | 3 45 *a* | 8 42 *a* | 1 39 *p* | 60.8 | 3 25 *a* | 8 32 *a* | 1 39 *p* | 58.0 | 3 05 *a* | 8 22 *a* | 1 39 *p* | 55.5 |
| Jupiter | 10 07 *p* | 3 00 *a* | 7 49 *a* | 62.0 | 9 24 *p* | 2 18 *a* | 7 08 *a* | 61.9 | 8 40 *p* | 1 35 *a* | 6 25 *a* | 61.6 |
| Saturn | 6 26 *p* | 0 20 *a* | 6 09 *a* | 47.0 | 5 43 *p* | 11 34 *p* | 5 28 *a* | 46.7 | 5 00 *p* | 10 52 *p* | 4 47 *a* | 46.4 |
| Uranus | 9 02 *a* | 4 41 *p* | 0 25 *a* | 20.3 | 8 23 *a* | 4 03 *p* | 11 43 *p* | 20.3 | 7 46 *a* | 3 26 *p* | 11 05 *p* | 20.8 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Friday | 92 | 5 41 | 6 27 | 2 26 | pm 54 | 58.2 | 5 38 | 6 30 | 2 33 | pm 47 | 12 03 45 | 24.5 | 7 37 | 0 27 32 |
| 2 | Saturd. | 93 | 5 39 | 6 28 | 3 04 | 2 07 | 54.1 | 5 36 | 6 31 | 3 09 | 2 03 | 12 03 27 | 25.5 | 8 32 | 0 23 36 |
| 3 | SUND. | 94 | 5 37 | 6 29 | 3 39 | 3 22 | 49.2 | 5 34 | 6 32 | 3 42 | 3 20 | 12 03 09 | 26.5 | 9 26 | 0 19 40 |
| 4 | Mond'y | 95 | 5 35 | 6 31 | 4 12 | 4 36 | 43.9 | 5 32 | 6 34 | 4 13 | 4 36 | 12 02 52 | 27.5 | 10 19 | 0 15 44 |
| 5 | Tuesd. | 96 | 5 33 | 6 32 | 4 45 | 5 50 | 38.7 | 5 31 | 6 35 | 4 43 | 5 53 | 12 02 34 | 28.5 | 11 12 | 0 11 48 |
| 6 | Wedn'y | 97 | 5 31 | 6 33 | 5 18 | 7 04 | 33.8 | 5 29 | 6 36 | 5 14 | 7 09 | 12 02 17 | 0.1 | pm 06 | 0 07 52 |
| 7 | Thurs. | 98 | 5 30 | 6 34 | 5 54 | 8 15 | 29.6 | 5 27 | 6 37 | 5 47 | 8 22 | 12 02 00 | 1.1 | 1 00 | 0 03 56 |
| 8 | Friday | 99 | 5 28 | 6 36 | 6 32 | 9 23 | 26.3 | 5 25 | 6 39 | 6 24 | 9 32 | 12 01 43 | 2.1 | 1 54 | 0 00 01 |
| 9 | Saturd. | 100 | 5 26 | 6 37 | 7 15 | 10 25 | 24.2 | 5 23 | 6 40 | 6 06 | 10 35 | 12 01 26 | 3.1 | 2 48 | 11 56 05 |
| 10 | SUND. | 101 | 5 24 | 6 38 | 8 03 | 11 20 | 23.3 | 5 21 | 6 41 | 7 52 | 11 31 | 12 01 10 | 4.1 | 3 41 | 11 52 09 |
| 11 | Mond'y | 102 | 5 23 | 6 39 | 8 54 | a.m. | 23.6 | 5 19 | 6 43 | 8 44 | a.m. | 12 00 54 | 5.1 | 4 33 | 11 48 13 |
| 12 | Tuesd. | 103 | 5 22 | 6 40 | 9 49 | 0 09 | 24.9 | 5 17 | 6 45 | 9 39 | 0 19 | 12 00 38 | 6.1 | 5 23 | 11 44 18 |
| 13 | Wedn'y | 104 | 5 20 | 6 41 | 10 46 | 0 51 | 27.0 | 5 15 | 6 46 | 10 37 | 1 00 | 12 00 23 | 7.1 | 6 10 | 11 40 22 |
| 14 | Thurs. | 105 | 5 18 | 6 42 | 11 45 | 1 27 | 29.9 | 5 13 | 6 47 | 11 37 | 1 35 | 12 00 08 | 8.1 | 6 56 | 11 36 26 |
| 15 | Friday | 106 | 5 16 | 6 44 | pm 43 | 1 59 | 33.4 | 5 12 | 6 48 | pm 38 | 2 05 | 11 59 53 | 9.1 | 7 39 | 11 32 31 |
| 16 | Saturd. | 107 | 5 14 | 6 45 | 1 42 | 2 27 | 37.3 | 5 10 | 6 49 | 1 38 | 2 32 | 11 59 38 | 10.1 | 8 22 | 11 28 35 |
| 17 | SUND. | 108 | 5 12 | 6 46 | 2 41 | 2 54 | 41.4 | 5 08 | 6 50 | 2 40 | 2 57 | 11 59 24 | 11.1 | 9 05 | 11 24 39 |
| 18 | Mond'y | 109 | 5 11 | 6 47 | 3 41 | 3 20 | 45.7 | 5 06 | 6 52 | 3 41 | 3 20 | 11 59 10 | 12.1 | 9 47 | 11 20 43 |
| 19 | Tuesd. | 110 | 5 10 | 6 48 | 4 41 | 3 46 | 50.0 | 5 04 | 6 54 | 4 44 | 3 45 | 11 58 57 | 13.1 | 10 31 | 11 16 48 |
| 20 | Wedn'y | 111 | 5 08 | 6 50 | 5 44 | 4 13 | 54.1 | 5 03 | 6 55 | 5 48 | 4 10 | 11 58 44 | 14.1 | 11 17 | 11 12 52 |
| 21 | Thurs. | 112 | 5 06 | 6 51 | 6 47 | 4 43 | .... | 5 01 | 6 56 | 6 54 | 4 37 | 11 58 32 | 15.1 | a.m. | 11 08 56 |
| 22 | Friday | 113 | 5 04 | 6 52 | 7 51 | 5 16 | 57 8 | 4 59 | 6 57 | 8 00 | 5 09 | 11 58 19 | 16.1 | 0 05 | 11 05 01 |
| 23 | Saturd. | 114 | 5 03 | 6 53 | 8 55 | 5 55 | 60.9 | 4 57 | 6 59 | 9 04 | 5 46 | 11 58 08 | 17.1 | 0 55 | 11 01 05 |
| 24 | SUND. | 115 | 5 02 | 6 54 | 9 55 | 6 40 | 62.9 | 4 56 | 7 00 | 10 06 | 6 30 | 11 57 57 | 18.1 | 1 48 | 10 57 10 |
| 25 | Mond'y | 116 | 5 00 | 6 56 | 10 51 | 7 32 | 63.9 | 4 54 | 7 02 | 11 01 | 7 21 | 11 57 46 | 19.1 | 2 44 | 10 53 14 |
| 26 | Tuesd. | 117 | 4 59 | 6 57 | 11 41 | 8 31 | 63.6 | 4 52 | 7 03 | 11 51 | 8 21 | 11 57 36 | 20.1 | 3 40 | 10 49 19 |
| 27 | Wedn'y | 118 | 4 57 | 6 58 | a.m. | 9 36 | 62.0 | 4 50 | 7 04 | a.m | 9 27 | 11 57 26 | 21.1 | 4 36 | 10 45 23 |
| 28 | Thurs. | 119 | 4 55 | 6 59 | 0 25 | 10 45 | 59 2 | 4 49 | 7 05 | 0 33 | 10 37 | 11 57 17 | 22.1 | 5 32 | 10 41 28 |
| 29 | Friday | 120 | 4 54 | 7 00 | 1 04 | 11 56 | 55.4 | 4 47 | 7 07 | 1 10 | 11 50 | 11 57 09 | 23.1 | 6 26 | 10 37 32 |
| 30 | Saturd | 121 | 4 53 | 7 01 | 1 39 | p1 08 | 50.9 | 4 46 | 7 08 | 1 43 | p1 05 | 11 57 01 | 24.1 | 7 19 | 10 33 37 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 40°92. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 8.00 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and Melted Snow, 2.630 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | D's. | Toronto. | Quebec. | Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m | | | | | | | | | |
| ● New Moon ..... | 5 | 6 56 pm | 7 28 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| ◐ First Quarter ... | 13 | 1 03 pm | 1 35 pm | | | | | | | | | |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 21 | 8 07 am | 8 38 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ◑ Last Quarter ... | 28 | 4 03 am | 4 35 am | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 1 | 6. am | 6. am | 1 | 2 58 | 8 56 | 2 39 | 9 14 | 15 52 | 16 14 | 1 24 56 | 2 0 08 |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 13 | 4. pm | 4. pm | 11 | 2 38 | 9 14 | 2 16 | 9 37 | 15 52 | 14 55 | 1 24 58 | 2 0 10 |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 26 | 7. am | 7. am | 21 | 2 20 | 9 32 | 1 51 | 10 02 | 15 50 | 15 50 | 1 25 00 | 2 0 13 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | MAY 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | MAY 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | MAY 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 4 11 *a* | 10 39 *a* | 5 08 *p* | 37.0 | 4 03 *a* | 10 46 *a* | 5 29 *p* | 33.5 | 3 50 *a* | 10 54 *a* | 5 58 *p* | 28.4 |
| Mars ..... | 2 44 *a* | 8 11 *a* | 1 38 *p* | 53.0 | 2 21 *a* | 8 00 *a* | 1 38 *p* | 50.0 | 1 58 *a* | 7 48 *a* | 1 37 *p* | 47.1 |
| Jupiter ..... | 7 55 *p* | 0 51 *a* | 5 43 *a* | 61.3 | 7 09 *p* | 0 07 *a* | 5 00 *a* | 61.0 | 6 23 *p* | 11 18 *p* | 4 16 *a* | 60.7 |
| Saturn ..... | 4 17 *p* | 10 10 *p* | 4 07 *a* | 46.2 | 3 35 *p* | 9 28 *p* | 3 26 *a* | 46.0 | 2 54 *p* | 8 47 *p* | 2 45 *a* | 45.8 |
| Uranus ..... | 7 08 *a* | 2 48 *p* | 10 28 *p* | 20.3 | 6 31 *a* | 2 11 *p* | 9 51 *p* | 20.2 | 5 54 *a* | 1 34 *p* | 9 14 *p* | 20.2 |

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Sun. Sets. | Moon. Rises. | Moon. Sets. | ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Sun. Sets. | Moon. Rises. | Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | SUND. | 122 | 4 51 | 7 03 | 2 11 | 2 20 | 45 9 | 4 44 | 7 10 | 2 13 | 2 26 | 11 56 53 | 25. 1 | 8 11 | 10 29 41 |
| 2 | Mond'y | 123 | 4 50 | 7 04 | 2 43 | 3 31 | 40.8 | 4 43 | 7 11 | 2 42 | 3 34 | 11 56 47 | 26. 1 | 9 02 | 10 25 46 |
| 3 | Tuesd. | 124 | 4 49 | 7 05 | 3 14 | 4 42 | 35.8 | 4 41 | 7 13 | 3 11 | 4 46 | 11 56 40 | 27. 1 | 9 53 | 10 21 50 |
| 4 | Wedn'y | 125 | 4 47 | 7 06 | 3 50 | 5 54 | 31.4 | 4 39 | 7 14 | 3 44 | 6 02 | 11 56 34 | 28. 1 | 10 47 | 10 17 55 |
| 5 | Thurs.. | 126 | 4 45 | 7 07 | 4 26 | 7 03 | 27.7 | 4 37 | 7 15 | 4 18 | 7 11 | 11 56 29 | 29. 1 | 11 40 | 10 14 00 |
| 6 | Friday. | 127 | 4 44 | 7 08 | 5 07 | 8 08 | 25.1 | 4 36 | 7 16 | 4 58 | 8 19 | 11 56 25 | 0. 7 | pm 35 | 10 10 04 |
| 7 | Saturd. | 128 | 4 43 | 7 09 | 5 53 | 9 07 | 23.6 | 4 35 | 7 17 | 5 42 | 9 18 | 11 56 21 | 1. 7 | 1 29 | 10 06 09 |
| 8 | SUND. | 129 | 4 42 | 7 10 | 6 42 | 9 59 | 23.4 | 4 33 | 7 19 | 6 31 | 10 09 | 11 56 17 | 2. 7 | 2 21 | 10 02 13 |
| 9 | Mond'y | 130 | 4 41 | 7 11 | 7 37 | 10 46 | 24.2 | 4 32 | 7 20 | 7 27 | 10 55 | 11 56 14 | 3. 7 | 3 13 | 9 58 18 |
| 10 | Tuesd. | 131 | 4 40 | 7 12 | 8 34 | 11 24 | 26.1 | 4 31 | 7 21 | 8 24 | 11 32 | 11 56 12 | 4. 7 | 4 02 | 9 54 23 |
| 11 | Wedn'y | 132 | 4 38 | 7 14 | 9 32 | 11 57 | 28.7 | 4 30 | 7 22 | 9 25 | a.m. | 11 56 10 | 5. 7 | 4 49 | 9 50 27 |
| 12 | Thurs. | 133 | 4 37 | 7 15 | 10 32 | a.m. | 31.9 | 4 28 | 7 24 | 10 26 | 0 04 | 11 56 09 | 6. 7 | 5 34 | 9 46 32 |
| 13 | Friday | 134 | 4 36 | 7 16 | 11 31 | 0 28 | 35.7 | 4 27 | 7 25 | 11 27 | 0 33 | 11 56 08 | 7. 7 | 6 18 | 9 42 37 |
| 14 | Saturd. | 135 | 4 35 | 7 17 | pm 29 | 0 56 | 39.7 | 4 26 | 7 26 | pm 27 | 0 59 | 11 56 08 | 8. 7 | 6 59 | 9 38 41 |
| 15 | SUND. | 136 | 4 34 | 7 18 | 1 27 | 1 21 | 43.9 | 4 25 | 7 27 | 1 27 | 1 22 | 11 56 09 | 9. 7 | 7 41 | 9 34 46 |
| 16 | Mond'y | 137 | 4 33 | 7 19 | 2 29 | 1 46 | 48.2 | 4 24 | 7 28 | 2 30 | 1 46 | 11 56 10 | 10. 7 | 8 25 | 9 30 51 |
| 17 | Tuesd.. | 138 | 4 32 | 7 20 | 3 30 | 2 14 | 52.4 | 4 22 | 7 30 | 3 33 | 2 11 | 11 56 11 | 11. 7 | 9 09 | 9 26 56 |
| 18 | Wedn'y | 139 | 4 31 | 7 21 | 4 32 | 2 42 | 56.8 | 4 21 | 7 31 | 4 38 | 2 37 | 11 56 13 | 12. 7 | 9 56 | 9 23 00 |
| 19 | Thurs. | 140 | 4 30 | 7 22 | 5 36 | 3 14 | 59.7 | 4 20 | 7 32 | 5 43 | 3 07 | 11 56 16 | 13. 7 | 10 45 | 9 19 05 |
| 20 | Friday | 141 | 4 29 | 7 23 | 6 42 | 3 49 | 62.2 | 4 18 | 7 34 | 6 51 | 3 41 | 11 56 19 | 14. 7 | 11 39 | 9 15 10 |
| 21 | Saturd | 142 | 4 28 | 7 24 | 7 45 | 4 33 | ..... | 4 17 | 7 35 | 7 56 | 4 24 | 11 56 23 | 15. 7 | a.m | 9 11 15 |
| 22 | SUND. | 143 | 4 27 | 7 25 | 8 44 | 5 24 | 63.7 | 4 16 | 7 36 | 8 54 | 5 14 | 11 56 27 | 16. 7 | 0 35 | 9 07 19 |
| 23 | Mond'y | 144 | 4 27 | 7 26 | 9 37 | 6 21 | 63.9 | 4 16 | 7 38 | 9 47 | 6 11 | 11 56 32 | 17. 7 | 1 32 | 9 03 24 |
| 24 | Tuesd | 145 | 4 27 | 7 27 | 10 24 | 7 26 | 62.7 | 4 15 | 7 39 | 10 33 | 7 16 | 11 56 37 | 18. 7 | 2 30 | 8 59 29 |
| 25 | Wedn'y | 146 | 4 26 | 7 28 | 11 03 | 8 36 | 60.2 | 4 14 | 7 40 | 11 10 | 8 27 | 11 56 43 | 19. 7 | 3 27 | 8 55 34 |
| 26 | Thurs. | 147 | 4 25 | 7 29 | 11 42 | 9 45 | 56.7 | 4 13 | 7 41 | 11 46 | 9 40 | 11 56 49 | 20. 7 | 4 21 | 8 51 39 |
| 27 | Friday | 148 | 4 24 | 7 30 | a.m. | 10 59 | 52.4 | 4 12 | 7 42 | a m. | 10 55 | 11 56 56 | 21. 7 | 5 16 | 8 47 44 |
| 28 | Saturd. | 149 | 4 23 | 7 31 | 0 15 | pm 10 | 47.5 | 4 11 | 7 43 | 0 17 | pm 9 | 11 57 03 | 22. 7 | 6 08 | 8 43 48 |
| 29 | SUND. | 150 | 4 23 | 7 31 | 0 46 | 1 21 | 42.4 | 4 10 | 7 44 | 0 46 | 1 22 | 11 57 11 | 23. 7 | 6 59 | 8 39 53 |
| 30 | Mond'y | 151 | 4 22 | 7 32 | 1 17 | 2 32 | 37.5 | 4 10 | 7 44 | 1 14 | 2 35 | 11 57 19 | 24. 7 | 7 49 | 8 35 58 |
| 31 | Tuesd. | 152 | 4 21 | 7 33 | 1 49 | 3 40 | 32.9 | 4 09 | 7 45 | 1 45 | 3 47 | 11 57 28 | 25. 7 | 8 40 | 8 32 03 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 51°42. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 6.70 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.172 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Days. | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon | 4 | 6 23 am | 6 54 am |
| ◐ First Quarter | 12 | 6 31 am | 7 02 am |
| ○ Full Moon | 19 | 5 37 pm | 6 08 pm |
| ◑ Last Quarter | 26 | 8 57 am | 9 29 am |
| ☾ Apogee | 10 | 10. am | 10. am |
| ☾ Perigee | 22 | 8. am | 8. am |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 2 05 | 9 51 | 1 29 | 10 26 | 15 48 | 15 47 | 1 25 02 | 2 0 16 |
| 11 | 1 56 | 10 2 | 1 13 | 10 44 | 15 47 | 14 49 | 1 25 03 | 2 0 17 |
| 21 | 1 56 | 10 8 | 1 12 | 10 52 | 15 46 | 16 25 | 1 25 04 | 2 0 19 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | June 1st. Rises. | June 1st. On Merid. | June 1st. Sets. | June 1st. Mer. Zen. dist. | June 11th. Rises. | June 11th. On Merid. | June 11th. Sets. | June 11th. Mer. Zen. dist. | June 21st. Rises. | June 21st. On Merid. | June 21st. Sets. | June 21st. Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus | 3 44 *a* | 11 04 *a* | 6 25 *p* | 24.6 | 3 43 *a* | 11 16 *a* | 6 49 *p* | 22.0 | 3 49 *a* | 11 29 *a* | 7 10 *p* | 20.5 |
| Mars | 1 33 *a* | 7 34 *a* | 1 36 *p* | 44.0 | 1 10 *a* | 7 22 *a* | 1 34 *p* | 41.1 | 0 46 *a* | 7 09 *a* | 1 32 *p* | 38.4 |
| Jupiter | 5 33 *p* | 10 29 *p* | 3 29 *a* | 60 4 | 4 49 *p* | 9 46 *p* | 2 47 *a* | 60.2 | 4 06 *p* | 9 03 *p* | 2 05 *a* | 60.0 |
| Saturn | 2 09 *p* | 8 03 *p* | 2 01 *a* | 45.8 | 1 29 *p* | 7 23 *p* | 1 21 *a* | 45 8 | 0 50 *p* | 6 44 *p* | 0 42 *a* | 45.8 |
| Uranus | 5 13 *a* | 0 54 *p* | 8 34 *p* | 20.2 | 4 36 *a* | 0 17 *p* | 7 57 *p* | 20 1 | 4 00 *a* | 11 40 *a* | 7 21 *p* | 20.1 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M. and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Wedn'y | 153 | 4 21 | 7 34 | 2 24 | 4 49 | 29.1 | 4 09 | 7 47 | 2 17 | 4 56 | 11 57 37 | 26. 7 | 9 32 | 8 28 08 |
| 2 | Thurs. | 154 | 4 21 | 7 35 | 3 03 | 5 54 | 26.1 | 4 08 | 7 48 | 2 54 | 6 03 | 11 57 46 | 27. 7 | 10 25 | 8 24 12 |
| 3 | Friday | 155 | 4 20 | 7 36 | 3 56 | 6 56 | 24.1 | 4 08 | 7 48 | 3 36 | 7 07 | 11 57 56 | 28. 7 | 11 19 | 8 20 18 |
| 4 | Saturd | 156 | 4 20 | 7 36 | 4 34 | 7 51 | 23.3 | 4 07 | 7 49 | 4 23 | 8 02 | 11 58 06 | 0. 2 | pm 12 | 8 16 22 |
| 5 | SUND. | 157 | 4 19 | 7 37 | 5 25 | 8 39 | 23.7 | 4 06 | 7 50 | 5 14 | 8 48 | 11 58 17 | 1. 2 | 1 03 | 8 12 27 |
| 6 | Mond'y | 158 | 4 19 | 7 37 | 6 22 | 9 21 | 25.1 | 4 06 | 7 50 | 6 12 | 9 30 | 11 58 28 | 2. 2 | 1 54 | 8 08 32 |
| 7 | Tuesd. | 159 | 4 19 | 7 38 | 7 20 | 9 56 | 27.4 | 4 06 | 7 51 | 7 12 | 10 04 | 11 58 39 | 3. 2 | 2 42 | 8 04 37 |
| 8 | Wedn'y | 160 | 4 19 | 7 39 | 8 20 | 10 28 | 30.5 | 4 06 | 7 52 | 8 13 | 10 34 | 11 58 50 | 4. 2 | 3 28 | 8 00 42 |
| 9 | Thurs. | 161 | 4 18 | 7 40 | 9 20 | 10 58 | 34.0 | 4 05 | 7 53 | 9 15 | 11 02 | 11 59 02 | 5. 2 | 4 13 | 7 56 47 |
| 10 | Friday. | 162 | 4 18 | 7 40 | 10 16 | 11 23 | 37.9 | 4 05 | 7 54 | 10 13 | 11 25 | 11 59 14 | 6. 2 | 4 54 | 7 52 52 |
| 11 | Saturd | 163 | 4 18 | 7 40 | 11 15 | 11 49 | 42.1 | 4 05 | 7 54 | 11 14 | 11 49 | 11 59 26 | 7. 2 | 5 36 | 7 48 57 |
| 12 | SUND. | 164 | 4 18 | 7 41 | pm 16 | a.m. | 46.4 | 4 05 | 7 55 | pm 16 | a.m. | 11 59 38 | 8. 2 | 6 19 | 7 45 02 |
| 13 | Mond'y | 165 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 1 15 | 0 15 | 50 6 | 4 05 | 7 55 | 1 18 | 0 13 | 11 59 51 | 9. 2 | 7 02 | 7 41 07 |
| 14 | Tuesd. | 166 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 2 16 | 0 42 | 54.6 | 4 05 | 7 55 | 2 21 | 0 38 | 12 00 03 | 10. 2 | 7 47 | 7 37 12 |
| 15 | Wedn'y | 167 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 3 19 | 1 11 | 58.2 | 4 04 | 7 56 | 3 26 | 1 06 | 12 00 16 | 11. 2 | 8 35 | 7 33 17 |
| 16 | Thurs. | 168 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 4 24 | 1 45 | 61.1 | 4 04 | 7 56 | 4 32 | 1 38 | 12 00 28 | 12. 2 | 9 26 | 7 29 22 |
| 17 | Friday. | 169 | 4 18 | 7 43 | 5 28 | 2 25 | 63.1 | 4 05 | 7 57 | 5 38 | 2 15 | 12 00 41 | 13. 2 | 10 21 | 7 25 26 |
| 18 | Saturd | 170 | 4 18 | 7 44 | 6 29 | 3 12 | 64.0 | 4 05 | 7 57 | 6 41 | 3 02 | 12 00 54 | 14. 2 | 11 18 | 7 21 31 |
| 19 | SUND | 171 | 4 18 | 7 44 | 7 27 | 4 06 | ..... | 4 05 | 7 57 | 7 37 | 3 56 | 12 01 07 | 15. 2 | a.m. | 7 17 36 |
| 20 | Mond'y | 172 | 4 18 | 7 44 | 8 18 | 5 10 | 63.4 | 4 05 | 7 57 | 8 28 | 4 59 | 12 01 20 | 16. 2 | 0 17 | 7 13 41 |
| 21 | Tuesd. | 173 | 4 19 | 7 45 | 9 03 | 6 19 | 61.4 | 4 06 | 7 58 | 9 10 | 6 10 | 12 01 33 | 17. 2 | 1 16 | 7 09 46 |
| 22 | Wedn'y | 174 | 4 19 | 7 45 | 9 42 | 7 32 | 58 2 | 4 06 | 7 58 | 9 47 | 7 25 | 12 01 46 | 18. 2 | 2 14 | 7 05 51 |
| 23 | Thurs. | 175 | 4 19 | 7 45 | 10 18 | 8 46 | 54 0 | 4 06 | 7 58 | 10 21 | 8 41 | 12 01 58 | 19. 2 | 3 10 | 7 01 56 |
| 24 | Friday. | 176 | 4 19 | 7 45 | 10 49 | 9 59 | 49 2 | 4 06 | 7 58 | 10 50 | 9 57 | 12 02 11 | 20 2 | 4 04 | 6 58 01 |
| 25 | Saturd | 177 | 4 19 | 7 45 | 11 21 | 11 12 | 44.1 | 4 06 | 7 58 | 11 20 | 11 12 | 12 02 24 | 21. 2 | 4 56 | 6 54 06 |
| 26 | SUND. | 178 | 4 20 | 7 45 | 11 53 | pm 23 | 39.1 | 4 07 | 7 59 | 11 49 | pm 26 | 12 02 36 | 22. 2 | 5 47 | 6 50 11 |
| 27 | Mond'y | 179 | 4 21 | 7 45 | a.m. | 1 40 | 34.4 | 4 08 | 7 58 | a m. | 1 37 | 12 02 49 | 23. 2 | 6 38 | 6 46 16 |
| 28 | Tuesd. | 180 | 4 21 | 7 45 | 0 26 | 2 39 | 30.3 | 4 08 | 7 58 | 0 19 | •2 46 | 12 03 01 | 24. 2 | 7 28 | 6 42 21 |
| 29 | Wedn'y | 181 | 4 22 | 7 44 | 1 02 | 3 46 | 27.0 | 4 08 | 7 58 | 0 55 | 3 54 | 12 03 13 | 25. 2 | 8 20 | 6 38 26 |
| 30 | Thurs. | 182 | 4 22 | 7 44 | 1 42 | 4 47 | 24.7 | 4 09 | 7 58 | 1 33 | 4 56 | 12 03 25 | 26. 2 | 9 12 | 6 34 31 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 61°32. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 5.32 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain, 3.009 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | D's | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon..... | 3 | 7 06 pm | 7 38 pm |
| ◐ First Quarter... | 11 | 10 34 pm | 11 05 pm |
| ○ Full Moon..... | 19 | 1 18 am | 1 50 am |
| ◑ Last Quarter... | 25 | 3 28 pm | 4 00 pm |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends. Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ′ |
| ☾ Apogee ..... 8 3. am 3. am 1 | 2 02 | 10 6 | 1 20 | 10 48 | 15 46 | 15 19 | 1 25 04 | 2 0 19 |
| ☾ Perigee ..... 20 9. am 9. am 11 | 2 13 | 9 56 | 1 38 | 10 32 | 15 46 | 15 06 | 1 25 03 | 2 0 17 |
| 21 | 2 30 | 9 41 | 2 01 | 10 10 | 15 47 | 16 35 | 1 25 02 | 2 0 16 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | July 1st. Rises. | On Merid | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | July 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | July 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 4 00 *a* | 11 43 *a* | 7 26 *p* | 20 0 | 4 18 *a* | 11 57 *a* | 7 37 *p* | 20.7 | 4 40 *a* | 0 11 *p* | 7 41 *p* | 22.5 |
| Mars ..... | 0 23 *a* | 6 56 *a* | 1 29 *p* | 36 0 | 0 00 *a* | 6 43 *a* | 1 26 *p* | 33.3 | 11 35 *p* | 6 29 *a* | 1 21 *p* | 31.0 |
| Jupiter ..... | 3 24 *p* | 8 22 *p* | 1 24 *a* | 59 9 | 2 43 *p* | 7 41 *p* | 0 44 *a* | 59.9 | 2 04 *p* | 7 02 *p* | 0 04 *a* | 59.9 |
| Saturn ..... | 0 12 *p* | 6 05 *p* | 11 59 *p* | 45.9 | 11 35 *a* | 5 27 *p* | 11 20 *p* | 46 1 | 10 58 *a* | 4 50 *p* | 10 42 *p* | 46.4 |
| Uranus ..... | 3 23 *a* | 11 03 *a* | 6 44 *p* | 20.1 | 2 46 *a* | 10 27 *a* | 6 07 *p* | 20.1 | 2 09 *a* | 9 50 *a* | 5 30 *p* | 20.1 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto Sun. Rises. | Toronto Sun. Sets. | Toronto Moon. Rises. | Toronto Moon. Sets. | ☾'s Mer Zen Dist | Quebec Sun. Rises. | Quebec Sun. Sets. | Quebec Moon. Rises. | Quebec Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Friday.. | 183 | 4 23 | 7 45 | 2 28 | 5 44 | 23 5 | 4 10 | 7 58 | 2 18 | 5 54 | 12 03 36 | 27. 2 | 10 05 | 6 30 36 |
| 2 | Saturd | 184 | 4 23 | 7 45 | 3 18 | 6 34 | 23.4 | 4 10 | 7 58 | 3 08 | 6 44 | 12 03 48 | 28. 2 | 10 57 | 6 26 41 |
| 3 | SUND. | 185 | 4 24 | 7 44 | 4 15 | 7 20 | 24.4 | 4 11 | 7 57 | 4 05 | 7 31 | 12 03 59 | 29. 2 | 11 50 | 6 22 46 |
| 4 | Mond'y | 186 | 4 24 | 7 44 | 5 09 | 7 56 | 26.4 | 4 11 | 7 57 | 5 06 | 8 04 | 12 04 10 | 0. 7 | 0 36 | 6 18 51 |
| 5 | Tuesd.. | 187 | 4 25 | 7 43 | 6 08 | 8 36 | 29.1 | 4 12 | 7 56 | 6 01 | 8 36 | 12 04 20 | 1. 7 | 1 23 | 6 14 56 |
| 6 | Wedn'y | 188 | 4 26 | 7 43 | 7 07 | 8 58 | 32.5 | 4 13 | 7 56 | 7 01 | 9 03 | 12 04 30 | 2. 7 | 2 07 | 6 11 01 |
| 7 | Thurs. | 189 | 4 27 | 7 43 | 8 07 | 9 20 | 36.3 | 4 14 | 7 56 | 8 03 | 9 29 | 12 04 40 | 3. 7 | 2 51 | 6 07 06 |
| 8 | Friday | 190 | 4 27 | 7 43 | 9 05 | 9 52 | 40.3 | 4 15 | 7 55 | 9 03 | 9 54 | 12 04 49 | 4. 7 | 3 33 | 6 03 11 |
| 9 | Saturd. | 191 | 4 28 | 7 42 | 10 05 | 10 18 | 44 5 | 4 16 | 7 55 | 10 04 | 10 17 | 12 04 58 | 5. 7 | 4 15 | 5 59 16 |
| 10 | SUND. | 192 | 4 29 | 7 41 | 11 04 | 10 43 | 48 7 | 4 16 | 7 54 | 11 06 | 10 42 | 12 05 07 | 6. 7 | 4 58 | 5 55 21 |
| 11 | Mond'y | 193 | 4 29 | 7 41 | pm 03 | 11 12 | 52.8 | 4 17 | 7 53 | pm 07 | 11 08 | 12 05 15 | 7. 7 | 5 41 | 5 51 26 |
| 12 | Tuesd.. | 194 | 4 30 | 7 40 | 1 04 | 11 44 | 56 5 | 4 18 | 7 52 | 1 10 | 11 38 | 12 05 22 | 8. 7 | 6 27 | 5 47 31 |
| 13 | Wedn'y | 195 | 4 31 | 7 40 | 2 05 | a.m. | 59.7 | 4 19 | 7 52 | 2 13 | a m. | 12 05 29 | 9. 7 | 7 14 | 5 43 36 |
| 14 | Thurs. | 196 | 4 32 | 7 40 | 3 09 | 0 18 | 62.2 | 4 20 | 7 52 | 3 18 | 0 10 | 12 05 36 | 10. 7 | 8 06 | 5 39 41 |
| 15 | Friday. | 197 | 4 33 | 7 39 | 4 11 | 1 01 | 63.6 | 4 21 | 7 51 | 4 22 | 0 50 | 12 05 42 | 11. 7 | 9 02 | 5 35 46 |
| 16 | Saturd. | 198 | 4 34 | 7 38 | 5 11 | 1 51 | 63.8 | 4 22 | 7 50 | 5 21 | 1 41 | 12 05 47 | 12. 7 | 10 00 | 5 31 51 |
| 17 | SUND. | 199 | 4 35 | 7 37 | 6 05 | 2 50 | 62.6 | 4 23 | 7 49 | 6 15 | 2 39 | 12 05 52 | 13. 7 | 10 59 | 5 27 56 |
| 18 | Mond'y | 200 | 4 36 | 7 37 | 6 55 | 3 56 | 59.9 | 4 23 | 7 49 | 7 03 | 3 47 | 12 05 57 | 14. 7 | 11 59 | 5 24 01 |
| 19 | Tuesd.. | 201 | 4 36 | 7 36 | 7 38 | 5 09 | ..... | 4 24 | 7 48 | 7 45 | 5 02 | 12 06 01 | 15. 7 | a. m | 5 20 06 |
| 20 | Wedn'y | 202 | 4 37 | 7 35 | 8 15 | 6 25 | 56.1 | 4 26 | 7 46 | 8 19 | 6 20 | 12 06 04 | 16. 7 | 0 58 | 5 16 11 |
| 21 | Thurs.. | 203 | 4 38 | 7 34 | 8 51 | 7 41 | 51.4 | 4 27 | 7 45 | 8 52 | 7 38 | 12 06 07 | 17. 7 | 1 54 | 5 12 16 |
| 22 | Friday. | 204 | 4 39 | 7 33 | 9 23 | 8 57 | 46.8 | 4 28 | 7 44 | 9 21 | 8 56 | 12 06 09 | 18. 7 | 2 49 | 5 08 21 |
| 23 | Saturd. | 205 | 4 40 | 7 32 | 9 54 | 10 10 | 41.0 | 4 30 | 7 42 | 9 51 | 10 12 | 12 06 11 | 19. 7 | 3 41 | 5 04 26 |
| 24 | SUND. | 206 | 4 41 | 7 31 | 10 29 | 11 21 | 36.1 | 4 31 | 7 41 | 10 23 | 11 26 | 12 06 12 | 20. 7 | 4 33 | 5 00 31 |
| 25 | Mond'y | 207 | 4 4 | 7 30 | 11 04 | pm 31 | 31.7 | 4 32 | 7 40 | 10 57 | pm 37 | 12 06 12 | 21. 7 | 5 25 | 4 56 35 |
| 26 | Tuesd.. | 208 | 4 43 | 7 29 | 11 43 | 1 33 | 28.1 | 4 33 | 7 39 | 11 34 | 1 46 | 12 06 12 | 22. 7 | 6 17 | 4 52 40 |
| 27 | Wedn'y | 209 | 4 44 | 7 29 | a.m | 2 41 | 25 5 | 4 35 | 7 37 | a.m. | 2 50 | 12 06 12 | 23. 7 | 7 09 | 4 48 45 |
| 28 | Thurs.. | 210 | 4 45 | 7 28 | 0 26 | 3 38 | 23.9 | 4 36 | 7 36 | 0 17 | 3 48 | 12 06 11 | 24. 7 | 8 01 | 4 44 50 |
| 29 | Friday | 211 | 4 46 | 7 26 | 1 15 | 4 31 | 23.4 | 4 37 | 7 35 | 1 05 | 4 41 | 12 06 09 | 25. 7 | 8 53 | 4 40 55 |
| 30 | Saturd. | 212 | 4 47 | 7 25 | 2 09 | 5 19 | 24.1 | 4 38 | 7 34 | 1 59 | 5 28 | 12 06 07 | 26. 7 | 9 46 | 4 37 00 |
| 31 | SUND. | 213 | 4 48 | 7 24 | 3 04 | 5 57 | 25 7 | 4 39 | 7 33 | 2 55 | 6 07 | 12 06 04 | 27. 7 | 10 34 | 4 33 05 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 66°84. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 4.97 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain, 3.571 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Ds | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon..... | 2 | 9 16 am | 9 48 am |
| ◐ First Quarter... | 10 | 0 40 pm | 1 11 pm |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 17 | 8 19 am | 8 51 am |
| ◑ Last Quarter... | 24 | 0 47 am | 1 18 am |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 4 | 3. pm | 3. pm |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 17 | 5. pm | 5. pm |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 31 | 7. pm | 7. pm |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End. P. M | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 2 49 | 9 22 | 2 27 | 9 45 | 15 48 | 14 51 | 1 25 00 | 2 0 13 |
| 11 | 3 07 | 9 03 | 2 49 | 9 21 | 15 49 | 15 35 | 1 24 58 | 2 0 10 |
| 21 | 3 25 | 8 41 | 3 10 | 8 56 | 15 51 | 16 12 | 1 24 55 | 2 0 06 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | August 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | August 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | August 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 5 08 *a* | 0 23 *p* | 7 39 *p* | 25.7 | 5 33 *a* | 0 33 *p* | 7 32 *p* | 29.5 | 6 00 *a* | 0 41 *p* | 7 22 *p* | 33.9 |
| Mars ..... | 11 10 *p* | 6 13 *a* | 1 15 *p* | 29.0 | 10 48 *p* | 5 58 *a* | 1 07 *p* | 27.1 | 10 25 *p* | 5 42 *a* | 0 58 *p* | 25.6 |
| Jupiter ..... | 1 23 *p* | 6 21 *p* | 11 18 *p* | 60.1 | 0 48 *p* | 5 44 *p* | 10 41 *p* | 60.3 | 0 13 *p* | 5 08 *p* | 10 04 *p* | 60.6 |
| Saturn ..... | 10 19 *a* | 4 09 *p* | 10 00 *p* | 46.7 | 9 41 *a* | 3 33 *p* | 9 23 *p* | 47.0 | 9 09 *a* | 2 57 *p* | 8 45 *p* | 47.4 |
| Uranus ..... | 1 28 *a* | 9 09 *a* | 4 50 *p* | 20.1 | 0 50 *a* | 8 31 *a* | 4 12 *p* | 20.0 | 0 13 *a* | 7 54 *a* | 3 35 *p* | 20.0 |

Note.—In the above Table, *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | ☾'s Mer Zen Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age, Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Mond'y | 214 | 4 49 | 7 23 | 4 01 | 6 32 | 28.1 | 4 41 | 7 31 | 3 53 | 6 39 | 12 06 00 | 28. 7 | 11 20 | 4 29 10 |
| 2 | Tuesd. | 215 | 4 51 | 7 21 | 5 01 | 7 03 | 31.2 | 4 42 | 7 30 | 4 54 | 7 09 | 12 05 56 | 29. 7 | 0 06 | 4 25 15 |
| 3 | Wedn'y | 216 | 4 52 | 7 20 | 6 00 | 7 31 | 34.8 | 4 43 | 7 29 | 5 5 | 7 36 | 12 05 51 | 1. 1 | 0 50 | 4 21 20 |
| 4 | Thurs.. | 217 | 4 53 | 7 19 | 6 57 | 7 57 | 38.8 | 4 45 | 7 27 | 6 04 | 7 58 | 12 05 46 | 2. 1 | 1 31 | 4 17 25 |
| 5 | Friday | 218 | 4 54 | 7 18 | 7 55 | 8 22 | 42.9 | 4 46 | 7 26 | 7 54 | 8 22 | 12 05 40 | 3. 1 | 2 13 | 4 13 29 |
| 6 | Saturd. | 219 | 4 55 | 7 17 | 8 54 | 8 48 | 47.1 | 4 47 | 7 25 | 8 56 | 8 46 | 12 05 33 | 4. 1 | 2 55 | 4 09 34 |
| 7 | SUND. | 220 | 4 56 | 7 15 | 9 53 | 9 16 | 51.1 | 4 48 | 7 23 | 9 56 | 9 12 | 12 05 26 | 5. 1 | 3 38 | 4 05 39 |
| 8 | Mond'y | 221 | 4 57 | 7 13 | 10 52 | 9 44 | 54.9 | 4 49 | 7 21 | 10 57 | 9 38 | 12 05 18 | 6. 1 | 4 21 | 4 01 44 |
| 9 | Tuesd.. | 222 | 4 58 | 7 12 | 11 53 | 10 18 | 58.3 | 4 51 | 7 19 | Noon | 10 10 | 12 05 10 | 7. 1 | 5 08 | 3 57 49 |
| 10 | Wedn'y | 223 | 4 59 | 7 11 | pm 54 | 10 56 | 61.0 | 4 52 | 7 18 | 1 03 | 10 47 | 12 05 01 | 8. 1 | 5 57 | 3 53 54 |
| 11 | Thurs.. | 224 | 5 00 | 7 10 | 1 56 | 11 41 | 62.9 | 4 53 | 7 17 | 2 05 | 11 30 | 12 04 52 | 9. 1 | 6 49 | 3 49 59 |
| 12 | Friday. | 225 | 5 02 | 7 08 | 2 54 | a.m. | 63 7 | 4 55 | 7 15 | 3 05 | a.m. | 12 04 42 | 10. 1 | 7 44 | 3 46 04 |
| 13 | Saturd. | 226 | 5 03 | 7 07 | 3 51 | 0 33 | 63.2 | 4 56 | 7 13 | 4 01 | 0 23 | 12 04 31 | 11. 1 | 8 42 | 3 42 08 |
| 14 | SUND. | 227 | 5 04 | 7 05 | 4 41 | 1 35 | 61.4 | 4 57 | 7 11 | 4 51 | 1 25 | 12 04 20 | 12. 1 | 9 40 | 3 38 13 |
| 15 | Mond'y | 228 | 5 05 | 7 03 | 5 28 | 2 43 | 58.2 | 4 58 | 7 10 | 5 35 | 2 35 | 12 04 08 | 13. 1 | 10 39 | 3 34 18 |
| 16 | Tuesd.. | 229 | 5 06 | 7 02 | 6 09 | 3 57 | 54.0 | 5 00 | 7 08 | 6 14 | 3 50 | 12 03 56 | 14. 1 | 11 38 | 3 30 23 |
| 17 | Wedn'y | 230 | 5 07 | 7 01 | 6 46 | 5 15 | ..... | 5 01 | 7 07 | 6 49 | 5 11 | 12 03 43 | 15. 1 | a.m. | 3 26 27 |
| 18 | Thurs.. | 231 | 5 08 | 6 59 | 7 20 | 6 31 | 48.9 | 5 02 | 7 05 | 7 20 | 6 30 | 12 03 29 | 16. 1 | 0 34 | 3 22 32 |
| 19 | Friday. | 232 | 5 09 | 6 57 | 7 56 | 7 48 | 43.6 | 5 03 | 7 03 | 7 54 | 7 49 | 12 03 16 | 17. 1 | 1 29 | 3 18 37 |
| 20 | Saturd. | 233 | 5 10 | 6 56 | 8 29 | 9 04 | 38 3 | 5 05 | 7 01 | 8 25 | 9 08 | 12 03 01 | 18. 1 | 2 25 | 3 14 42 |
| 21 | SUND | 234 | 5 12 | 6 54 | 9 06 | 10 17 | 33.6 | 5 06 | 7 00 | 8 59 | 10 22 | 12 02 47 | 19. 1 | 3 18 | 3 10 47 |
| 22 | Mond'y | 235 | 5 13 | 6 53 | 9 44 | 11 28 | 29.5 | 5 07 | 6 58 | 9 36 | 11 35 | 12 02 32 | 20. 1 | 4 12 | 3 06 51 |
| 23 | Tuesd. | 236 | 5 14 | 6 51 | 10 26 | pm 33 | 26.5 | 5 08 | 6 56 | 10 17 | pm 41 | 12 02 16 | 21. 1 | 5 05 | 3 02 55 |
| 24 | Wedn'y | 237 | 5 15 | 6 49 | 11 14 | 1 32 | 24.5 | 5 10 | 6 54 | 11 04 | 1 42 | 12 02 00 | 22. 1 | 5 57 | 2 59 00 |
| 25 | Thurs.. | 238 | 5 16 | 6 48 | a.m. | 2 27 | 23.7 | 5 11 | 6 53 | 11 54 | 2 37 | 12 01 44 | 23. 1 | 6 50 | 2 55 05 |
| 26 | Friday. | 239 | 5 17 | 6 46 | 0 04 | 3 15 | 24.0 | 5 12 | 6 51 | a.m. | 3 25 | 12 01 27 | 24. 1 | 7 41 | 2 51 09 |
| 27 | Saturd. | 240 | 5 18 | 6 45 | 1 00 | 3 57 | 25.2 | 5 13 | 6 49 | 0 51 | 4 05 | 12 01 10 | 25. 1 | 8 31 | 2 47 14 |
| 28 | SUND. | 241 | 5 19 | 6 43 | 1 56 | 4 33 | 27.4 | 5 15 | 6 47 | 1 48 | 4 41 | 12 00 52 | 26. 1 | 9 18 | 2 43 19 |
| 29 | Mond'y | 242 | 5 20 | 6 41 | 2 55 | 5 05 | 30 2 | 5 16 | 6 45 | 2 48 | 5 12 | 12 00 35 | 27. 1 | 10 04 | 2 39 23 |
| 30 | Tuesd.. | 243 | 5 21 | 6 39 | 3 53 | 5 35 | 33.6 | 5 17 | 6 43 | 3 48 | 5 39 | 12 00 16 | 28. 1 | 10 48 | 2 35 28 |
| 31 | Wedn'y | 244 | 5 23 | 6 37 | 4 50 | 6 01 | 37.4 | 5 19 | 6 41 | 4 47 | 6 03 | 11 59 58 | 29. 1 | 11 30 | 2 31 33 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 66°09. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 5.22 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain, 2.975 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Days. | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ● New Moon. ..... | 1 | 0 50 am | 1 23 am |
| ◐ First Quarter..... | 9 | 0 33 am | 1 05 am |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 15 | 3 52 pm | 4 24 pm |
| ◑ Last Quarter ..... | 22 | 1 37 pm | 2 09 pm |
| ● New Moon..... | 30 | 5 26 pm | 5 58 pm |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 15 | 3. am | 3. am |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 17 | Midnight | Midnight |

| Days. | *Twilight beg. or ends,* Toronto Beg. A. M. | Toronto End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 3 42 | 8 17 | 3 30 | 8 29 | 15 54 | 14 43 | 1 24 52 | 2 00 02 |
| 11 | 3 56 | 7 57 | 3 47 | 8 07 | 15 56 | 16 15 | 1 24 49 | 1 59 58 |
| 21 | 4 10 | 7 36 | 4 03 | 7 43 | 15 59 | 15 30 | 1 24 45 | 1 59 52 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | September 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | September 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | September 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 6 28 *a* | 0 48 *p* | 7 08 *p* | 39.2 | 6 53 *a* | 0 54 *p* | 6 54 *p* | 44.3 | 7 18 *a* | 0 59 *p* | 6 41 *p* | 49.4 |
| Mars ..... | 9 59 *p* | 5 23 *a* | 0 45 *p* | 24.3 | 9 35 *p* | 5 04 *a* | 0 30 *p* | 23.3 | 9 09 *p* | 4 41 *a* | 0 11 *p* | 22.4 |
| Jupiter..... | 11 37 *a* | 4 30 *p* | 9 23 *p* | 61.0 | 11 05 *a* | 3 57 *p* | 8 48 *p* | 61.4 | 10 34 *a* | 3 24 *p* | 8 13 *p* | 61.8 |
| Saturn .. ..... | 8 32 *a* | 2 18 *p* | 8 04 *p* | 47.9 | 7 58 *a* | 1 43 *p* | 7 27 *p* | 48.3 | 7 25 *a* | 1 08 *p* | 6 50 *p* | 48.8 |
| Uranus ..... | 11 27 *p* | 7 12 *a* | 2 54 *p* | 20.0 | 10 48 *p* | 6 34 *a* | 2 15 *p* | 20.0 | 10 10 *p* | 5 55 *a* | 1 37 *p* | 20.0 |

NOTE.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Thurs.. | 245 | 5 24 | 6 35 | 5 49 | 6 28 | 41.4 | 5 20 | 6 39 | 5 47 | 6 28 | 11 59 39 | 0. 2 | pm 12 | 2 27 39 |
| 2 | Friday. | 246 | 5 26 | 6 33 | 6 48 | 6 54 | 45.6 | 5 22 | 6 37 | 6 48 | 6 52 | 11 59 20 | 1. 2 | 0 54 | 2 23 43 |
| 3 | Saturd. | 247 | 5 27 | 6 32 | 7 47 | 7 20 | 49.7 | 5 23 | 6 35 | 7 49 | 7 17 | 11 59 01 | 2. 2 | 1 37 | 2 19 48 |
| 4 | SUND. | 248 | 5 28 | 6 30 | 8 45 | 7 48 | 53.6 | 5 24 | 6 33 | 8 50 | 7 43 | 11 58 41 | 3. 2 | 2 20 | 2 15 52 |
| 5 | Mond'y | 249 | 5 29 | 6 28 | 9 45 | 8 20 | 57.1 | 5 25 | 6 31 | 9 50 | 8 13 | 11 58 22 | 4. 2 | 3 05 | 2 11 57 |
| 6 | Tuesd.. | 250 | 5 30 | 6 27 | 10 46 | 8 56 | 59.9 | 5 27 | 6 29 | 10 53 | 8 48 | 11 58 02 | 5. 2 | 3 53 | 2 08 02 |
| 7 | Wedn'y | 251 | 5 31 | 6 24 | 11 45 | 9 36 | 62.1 | 5 28 | 6 27 | 11 53 | 9 27 | 11 57 41 | 6. 2 | 4 42 | 2 04 06 |
| 8 | Thurs.. | 252 | 5 32 | 6 23 | pm 44 | 10 26 | 63.3 | 5 30 | 6 25 | pm 54 | 10 16 | 11 57 21 | 7. 2 | 5 35 | 2 00 11 |
| 9 | Friday. | 253 | 5 33 | 6 21 | 1 38 | 11 21 | 63.4 | 5 31 | 6 23 | 1 48 | 11 11 | 11 57 00 | 8. 2 | 6 29 | 1 56 15 |
| 10 | Saturd. | 254 | 5 34 | 6 19 | 2 31 | a.m. | 62.2 | 5 32 | 6 21 | 2 40 | a.m. | 11 56 40 | 9. 2 | 7 26 | 1 52 20 |
| 11 | SUND. | 255 | 5 35 | 6 18 | 3 17 | 0 24 | 59.8 | 5 33 | 6 19 | 3 25 | 0 15 | 11 56 19 | 10. 2 | 8 23 | 1 48 25 |
| 12 | Mond'y | 256 | 5 36 | 6 15 | 4 00 | 1 34 | 56.2 | 5 34 | 6 18 | 4 06 | 1 26 | 11 55 58 | 11. 2 | 9 20 | 1 44 29 |
| 13 | Tuesd . | 257 | 5 38 | 6 13 | 4 37 | 2 47 | 51.6 | 5 36 | 6 15 | 4 41 | 2 41 | 11 55 36 | 12. 2 | 10 15 | 1 40 34 |
| 14 | Wedn'y | 258 | 5 39 | 6 12 | 5 13 | 4 02 | 47.5 | 5 37 | 6 13 | 5 15 | 3 58 | 11 55 15 | 13. 2 | 11 11 | 1 36 38 |
| 15 | Thurs.. | 259 | 5 40 | 6 10 | 5 48 | 5 19 | ..... | 5 38 | 6 12 | 5 48 | 5 18 | 11 54 54 | 14. 2 | a.m. | 1 32 43 |
| 16 | Friday. | 260 | 5 41 | 6 08 | 6 23 | 6 35 | 41.1 | 5 40 | 6 09 | 6 20 | 6 37 | 11 54 33 | 15. 2 | 0 07 | 1 28 47 |
| 17 | Saturd | 261 | 5 42 | 6 07 | 7 00 | 7 52 | 36.0 | 5 41 | 6 07 | 6 55 | 7 56 | 11 54 12 | 16. 2 | 1 02 | 1 24 52 |
| 18 | SUND. | 262 | 5 43 | 6 04 | 7 38 | 9 06 | 31.5 | 5 42 | 6 05 | 7 31 | 9 12 | 11 53 50 | 17. 2 | 1 58 | 1 20 56 |
| 19 | Mond'y | 263 | 5 44 | 6 03 | 8 22 | 10 15 | 27.9 | 5 44 | 6 03 | 8 14 | 10 23 | 11 53 29 | 18. 2 | 2 53 | 1 17 01 |
| 20 | Tuesd.. | 264 | 5 46 | 6 01 | 9 09 | 11 11 | 25.4 | 5 45 | 6 02 | 8 59 | 11 30 | 11 53 08 | 19. 2 | 3 49 | 1 13 05 |
| 21 | Wedn'y | 265 | 5 47 | 5 59 | 9 59 | pm 19 | 24.1 | 5 46 | 5 59 | 9 49 | pm 28 | 11 52 47 | 20. 2 | 4 43 | 1 09 10 |
| 22 | Thurs.. | 266 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 55 | 1 09 | 24.0 | 5 48 | 5 57 | 10 45 | 1 19 | 11 52 26 | 21. 2 | 5 35 | 1 05 14 |
| 23 | Friday. | 267 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 11 50 | 1 55 | 24.9 | 5 49 | 5 56 | 11 41 | 2 08 | 11 52 06 | 22. 2 | 6 27 | 1 01 18 |
| 24 | Saturd. | 268 | 5 50 | 5 53 | a.m. | 2 31 | 26 7 | 5 50 | 5 53 | a.m. | 2 39 | 11 51 45 | 23. 2 | 7 14 | 0 57 23 |
| 25 | SUND. | 269 | 5 51 | 5 52 | 0 48 | 3 06 | 29.4 | 5 52 | 5 51 | 0 41 | 3 12 | 11 51 25 | 24. 2 | 8 01 | 0 53 27 |
| 26 | Mond'y | 270 | 5 52 | 5 50 | 1 47 | 3 38 | 32.6 | 5 53 | 5 50 | 1 42 | 3 43 | 11 51 04 | 25. 2 | 8 46 | 0 49 31 |
| 27 | Tuesd.. | 271 | 5 53 | 5 48 | 2 44 | 4 04 | 36.2 | 5 54 | 5 47 | 2 39 | 4 07 | 11 50 44 | 26. 2 | 9 28 | 0 45 36 |
| 28 | Wedn'y | 272 | 5 55 | 5 46 | 3 43 | 4 31 | 40.2 | 5 56 | 5 45 | 3 41 | 4 33 | 11 50 24 | 27. 2 | 10 11 | 0 41 40 |
| 29 | Thurs.. | 273 | 5 56 | 5 45 | 4 41 | 4 57 | 44 3 | 5 57 | 5 44 | 4 41 | 4 56 | 11 50 05 | 28. 2 | 10 53 | 0 37 44 |
| 30 | Friday. | 274 | 5 57 | 5 42 | 5 41 | 5 24 | 48.4 | 5 58 | 5 42 | 5 42 | 5 22 | 11 49 46 | 29. 2 | 11 36 | 0 33 49 |

**Monthly mean Temperature (average of 28 years), 57°98. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 5.38 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain, 3.899 inches.**

| Moon's Phases. | Days. | Toronto. | Quebec. | Days. | Twilight beg. or ends. Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elongn. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m | | m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| ◐ First Quarter ... | 8 | 10 20 am | 10 52 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 15 | 0 58 am | 1 30 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ◑ Last Quarter ... | 22 | 6 10 am | 6 42 am | | | | | | | | | |
| ● New Moon ..... | 30 | 10 11 am | 10 43 am | 1 | 4 22 | 7 17 | 4 18 | 7 21 | 16 02 | 14 54 | 1 24 42 | 59 48 |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 1 | 1. pm | 1. pm | 11 | 4 34 | 6 59 | 4 32 | 7 00 | 16 04 | 16 28 | 1 24 38 | 59 42 |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 25 | 1. pm | 1. pm | 21 | 4 46 | 6 48 | 4 46 | 6 44 | 16 07 | 15 07 | 1 24 34 | 1 59 36 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | October 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | October 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | October 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 7 44 *a* | 1 06 *p* | 6 28 *p* | 54.4 | 8 10 *a* | 1 14 *p* | 6 17 *p* | 58.9 | 8 37 *a* | 1 23 *p* | 6 10 *p* | 62.8 |
| Mars ..... | 8 40 *p* | 4 16 *a* | 11 49 *a* | 21.8 | 8 07 *p* | 3 46 *a* | 11 21 *a* | 21.2 | 7 29 *p* | 3 11 *a* | 10 49 *a* | 20.8 |
| Jupiter ..... | 10 04 *a* | 2 52 *p* | 7 39 *p* | 62.2 | 9 34 *a* | 2 20 *p* | 7 06 *p* | 62.6 | 9 05 *a* | 1 49 *p* | 6 33 *p* | 63.1 |
| Saturn ..... | 6 51 *a* | 0 33 *p* | 6 14 *p* | 49.2 | 6 18 *a* | 11 58 *a* | 5 37 *p* | 49 6 | 5 42 *a* | 11 20 *a* | 4 57 *p* | 50.1 |
| Uranus ..... | 9 31 *p* | 5 16 *a* | 0 58 *p* | 20.0 | 8 51 *p* | 4 37 *a* | 0 19 *p* | 20.0 | 8 12 *p* | 3 57 *a* | 11 39 *a* | 20.0 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Saturd. | 275 | 5 58 | 5 41 | 6 39 | 5 52 | 52.3 | 6 00 | 5 39 | 6 43 | 5 48 | 11 49 27 | 0. 6 | pm 19 | 0 29 53 |
| 2 | SUND. | 276 | 5 59 | 5 39 | 7 38 | 6 22 | 55.9 | 6 01 | 5 38 | 7 44 | 6 16 | 11 49 08 | 1. 6 | 1 03 | 0 25 57 |
| 3 | Mond'y | 277 | 6 00 | 5 37 | 8 39 | 6 58 | 59.0 | 6 02 | 5 36 | 8 47 | 6 50 | 11 48 50 | 2. 6 | 1 51 | 0 22 02 |
| 4 | Tuesd. | 278 | 6 02 | 5 35 | 9 38 | 7 37 | 61.4 | 6 04 | 5 34 | 9 47 | 7 28 | 11 48 32 | 3. 6 | 2 39 | 0 18 06 |
| 5 | Wedn'y | 279 | 6 03 | 5 34 | 10 38 | 8 23 | 63.9 | 6 05 | 5 32 | 10 46 | 8 14 | 11 48 14 | 4. 6 | 3 31 | 0 14 10 |
| 6 | Thurs. | 280 | 6 04 | 5 32 | 11 33 | 9 15 | 63.3 | 6 06 | 5 30 | 11 42 | 9 06 | 11 47 57 | 5. 6 | 4 24 | 0 10 14 |
| 7 | Friday. | 281 | 6 05 | 5 30 | pm 25 | 10 14 | 62.6 | 6 08 | 5 28 | pm 34 | 10 05 | 11 47 40 | 6. 6 | 5 18 | 0 06 18 |
| 8 | Saturd | 282 | 6 07 | 5 28 | 1 12 | 11 18 | 60.7 | 6 09 | 5 26 | 1 20 | 11 10 | 11 47 24 | 7. 6 | 6 13 | 0 02 22 |
| 9 | SUND | 283 | 6 08 | 5 27 | 1 54 | a.m. | 57.7 | 6 10 | 5 24 | 2 01 | a.m. | 11 47 08 | 8. 6 | 7 07 | p.m. |
| 10 | Mond'y | 284 | 6 09 | 5 25 | 2 33 | 0 26 | 53.7 | 6 12 | 5 22 | 2 38 | 0 21 | 11 46 52 | 9. 6 | 8 02 | 11 50 35 |
| 11 | Tuesd. | 285 | 6 10 | 5 23 | 3 09 | 1 39 | 49.0 | 6 14 | 5 20 | 3 12 | 1 35 | 11 46 37 | 10. 6 | 8 56 | 11 46 39 |
| 12 | Wedn'y | 286 | 6 12 | 5 21 | 3 42 | 2 53 | 43.8 | 6 15 | 5 18 | 3 43 | 2 51 | 11 46 22 | 11. 6 | 9 51 | 11 42 43 |
| 13 | Thurs.. | 287 | 6 13 | 5 20 | 4 17 | 4 09 | 38.6 | 6 16 | 5 16 | 4 15 | 4 10 | 11 46 08 | 12. 6 | 10 45 | 11 38 47 |
| 14 | Friday | 288 | 6 14 | 5 18 | 4 52 | 5 24 | 33.8 | 6 17 | 5 15 | 4 48 | 5 27 | 11 45 54 | 13. 6 | 11 40 | 11 34 52 |
| 15 | Saturd | 289 | 6 15 | 5 16 | 5 30 | 6 39 | ..... | 6 18 | 5 13 | 5 24 | 6 44 | 11 45 41 | 14. 6 | a.m. | 11 30 56 |
| 16 | SUND. | 290 | 6 16 | 5 15 | 6 12 | 7 52 | 29.7 | 6 21 | 5 11 | 6 04 | 7 59 | 11 45 29 | 15. 6 | 0 37 | 11 27 00 |
| 17 | Mond'y | 291 | 6 18 | 5 13 | 6 57 | 9 12 | 26.6 | 6 22 | 5 09 | 6 48 | 9 11 | 11 45 17 | 16. 6 | 1 34 | 11 23 04 |
| 18 | Tuesd. | 292 | 6 19 | 5 12 | 7 50 | 10 03 | 24.7 | 6 23 | 5 07 | 7 40 | 10 13 | 11 45 06 | 17. 6 | 2 29 | 11 19 08 |
| 19 | Wedn'y | 293 | 6 20 | 5 10 | 8 43 | 11 01 | 24.0 | 6 24 | 5 06 | 8 33 | 11 10 | 11 44 55 | 18. 6 | 3 25 | 11 15 12 |
| 20 | Thurs.. | 294 | 6 21 | 5 08 | 9 41 | 11 48 | 24.5 | 6 26 | 5 04 | 9 32 | 11 59 | 11 44 45 | 19. 6 | 4 17 | 11 11 17 |
| 21 | Friday | 295 | 6 23 | 5 06 | 10 39 | pm 31 | 26.1 | 6 28 | 5 02 | 10 32 | pm 39 | 11 44 36 | 20. 6 | 5 09 | 11 07 21 |
| 22 | Saturd. | 296 | 6 24 | 5 05 | 11 38 | 1 06 | 28.4 | 6 29 | 5 00 | 11 32 | 1 13 | 11 44 27 | 21. 6 | 5 56 | 11 03 25 |
| 23 | SUND. | 297 | 6 25 | 5 04 | a.m. | 1 38 | 31.4 | 6 30 | 4 58 | a.m. | 1 45 | 11 44 19 | 22. 6 | 6 42 | 10 59 29 |
| 24 | Mond'y | 298 | 6 26 | 5 02 | 0 36 | 2 06 | 34.9 | 6 31 | 4 57 | 0 31 | 2 09 | 11 44 12 | 23. 6 | 7 25 | 10 55 33 |
| 25 | Tuesd. | 299 | 6 27 | 5 01 | 1 37 | 2 36 | 38.8 | 6 33 | 4 55 | 1 34 | 2 37 | 11 44 05 | 24. 6 | 8 10 | 10 51 36 |
| 26 | Wedn'y | 300 | 6 28 | 5 00 | 2 32 | 3 00 | 42.8 | 6 34 | 4 54 | 2 31 | 3 00 | 11 44 00 | 25. 6 | 8 50 | 10 47 40 |
| 27 | Thurs. | 301 | 6 30 | 4 58 | 3 32 | 3 27 | 46.9 | 6 36 | 4 52 | 3 33 | 3 25 | 11 43 55 | 26. 6 | 9 33 | 10 43 44 |
| 28 | Friday. | 302 | 6 32 | 4 56 | 4 31 | 3 54 | 50.9 | 6 38 | 4 50 | 4 30 | 3 51 | 11 43 51 | 27. 6 | 10 16 | 10 39 48 |
| 29 | Saturd | 303 | 6 33 | 4 54 | 5 36 | 4 24 | 54.7 | 6 39 | 4 49 | 5 35 | 4 18 | 11 43 47 | 28. 6 | 11 00 | 10 35 52 |
| 30 | SUND | 304 | 6 34 | 4 53 | 6 31 | 4 58 | 58.0 | 6 41 | 4 47 | 6 38 | 4 51 | 11 43 45 | 29. 6 | 11 47 | 10 31 56 |
| 31 | Mond'y | 305 | 6 35 | 4 52 | 7 32 | 5 37 | 60.7 | 6 42 | 4 46 | 7 40 | 5 29 | 11 43 43 | 0. 9 | pm 36 | 10 28 00 |

**Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 45°66. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 5.90 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 2.576 inches.**

| Moon's Phases. | D's | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| ◐ First Quarter ... | 6 | 6 35 pm | 7 07 pm |
| ○ Full Moon ..... | 13 | 0 16 pm | 0 48 pm |
| ◑ Last Quarter ..... | 2 | 1 59 m | 2 31 am |
| ● New Moon ..... | 29 | 2 00 m | 2 32 am |
| ☾ Perigee ..... | 10 | 1. pm | 1. pm |
| ☾ Apogee ..... | 22 | 8. am | 8. am |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 4 59 | 6 28 | 5 00 | 6 27 | 16 10 | 15 24 | 1 24 30 | 1 59 31 |
| 11 | 5 11 | 6 18 | 5 13 | 6 16 | 16 12 | 16 20 | 1 24 27 | 1 59 27 |
| 21 | 5 22 | 6 11 | 5 25 | 6 07 | 16 14 | 14 49 | 1 24 23 | 1 59 21 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | November 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | November 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | November 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 9 05 *a* | 1 36 *p* | 6 07 *p* | 66.1 | 9 28 *a* | 1 50 | 6 12 *p* | 68.0 | 9 47 *a* | 2 05 *p* | 6 23 *p* | 68.7 |
| Mars ..... | 6 41 *p* | 2 25 *a* | 10 05 *a* | 20.3 | 5 51 *p* | 1 37 *a* | 9 19 *a* | 20.0 | 4 57 *p* | 0 44 *a* | 8 26 *a* | 19.9 |
| Jupiter ..... | 8 34 *a* | 1 15 *p* | 5 56 *p* | 63.7 | 8 06 *a* | 0 45 *p* | 5 24 *p* | 64.1 | 7 38 *a* | 0 15 *p* | 4 52 *p* | 64.5 |
| Saturn ..... | 5 09 *a* | 10 45 *a* | 4 21 *p* | 50.6 | 4 36 *a* | 10 10 *a* | 3 44 *p* | 51.0 | 4 02 *a* | 9 35 *a* | 3 07 *p* | 51.4 |
| Uranus ..... | 7 27 *p* | 3 13 *a* | 10 55 *a* | 20.0 | 6 47 *p* | 2 33 *a* | 10 14 *a* | 20.0 | 6 06 *p* | 1 52 *a* | 9 34 *a* | 20.0 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M., and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist. | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid. | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Tuesd.. | 306 | 6 37 | 4 51 | 8 31 | 6 21 | 62.5 | 6 43 | 4 44 | 8 40 | 6 11 | 11 43 42 | 1. 9 | 1 27 | 10 24 04 |
| 2 | Wedn'y | 307 | 6 38 | 4 49 | 9 21 | 7 11 | 63.3 | 6 44 | 4 43 | 9 38 | 7 02 | 11 43 41 | 2. 9 | 2 20 | 10 20 08 |
| 3 | Thurs.. | 308 | 6 40 | 4 48 | 10 21 | 8 08 | 62.9 | 6 46 | 4 41 | 10 31 | 7 59 | 11 43 42 | 3. 9 | 3 14 | 10 16 12 |
| 4 | Friday. | 309 | 6 41 | 4 47 | 11 11 | 9 11 | 61.4 | 6 48 | 4 40 | 11 19 | 9 03 | 11 43 43 | 4. 9 | 4 09 | 10 12 16 |
| 5 | Saturd. | 310 | 6 42 | 4 46 | 11 54 | 10 18 | 58.7 | 6 50 | 4 38 | pm 01 | 10 11 | 11 43 45 | 5. 9 | 5 03 | 10 08 19 |
| 6 | SUND. | 311 | 6 44 | 4 44 | pm 33 | 11 27 | 55.1 | 6 51 | 4 37 | 0 39 | 11 22 | 11 43 48 | 6. 9 | 5 56 | 10 04 23 |
| 7 | Mond'y | 312 | 6 45 | 4 43 | 1 07 | a m. | 50.8 | 6 53 | 4 35 | 1 11 | a m. | 11 43 52 | 7. 9 | 6 48 | 10 00 27 |
| 8 | Tuesd . | 313 | 6 46 | 4 42 | 1 41 | 0 37 | 45.9 | 6 54 | 4 34 | 1 43 | 0 34 | 11 43 56 | 8. 9 | 7 40 | 9 56 31 |
| 9 | Wedn'y | 314 | 6 47 | 4 41 | 2 14 | 1 49 | 40.9 | 6 55 | 4 33 | 2 14 | 1 48 | 11 44 02 | 9. 9 | 8 33 | 9 52 35 |
| 10 | Thurs.. | 315 | 6 48 | 4 40 | 2 46 | 3 02 | 36.0 | 6 57 | 4 31 | 2 44 | 3 04 | 11 44 08 | 10. 9 | 9 26 | 9 48 38 |
| 11 | Friday | 316 | 6 50 | 4 38 | 3 22 | 4 15 | 31.6 | 6 58 | 4 30 | 3 17 | 4 19 | 11 44 15 | 11. 9 | 10 20 | 9 44 42 |
| 12 | Saturd. | 317 | 6 51 | 4 37 | 4 02 | 5 27 | 28.0 | 7 00 | 4 29 | 3 55 | 5 34 | 11 44 23 | 12. 9 | 11 16 | 9 40 46 |
| 13 | SUND. | 318 | 6 53 | 4 36 | 4 46 | 6 38 | ..... | 7 01 | 4 28 | 4 37 | 6 46 | 11 44 32 | 13. 9 | a.m. | 9 36 50 |
| 14 | Mond'y | 319 | 6 54 | 4 36 | 5 34 | 7 45 | 25.5 | 7 02 | 4 27 | 5 25 | 7 54 | 11 44 41 | 14. 9 | 0 13 | 9 32 53 |
| 15 | Tuesd . | 320 | 6 55 | 4 35 | 6 28 | 8 45 | 24.2 | 7 03 | 4 26 | 6 19 | 8 55 | 11 44 52 | 15. 9 | 1 09 | 9 28 57 |
| 16 | Wedn'y | 321 | 6 57 | 4 33 | 7 26 | 9 39 | 24.1 | 7 05 | 4 25 | 7 17 | 9 49 | 11 45 04 | 16. 9 | 2 05 | 9 25 01 |
| 17 | Thurs. | 322 | 6 58 | 4 32 | 8 26 | 10 25 | 25.2 | 7 07 | 4 24 | 8 18 | 10 34 | 11 45 15 | 17. 9 | 2 58 | 9 21 04 |
| 18 | Friday. | 323 | 6 59 | 4 31 | 9 25 | 11 03 | 27.3 | 7 08 | 4 23 | 9 18 | 11 11 | 11 45 29 | 18. 9 | 3 48 | 9 17 08 |
| 19 | Saturd | 324 | 7 01 | 4 31 | 10 26 | 11 38 | 30.1 | 7 09 | 4 22 | 10 20 | 11 43 | 11 45 43 | 19. 9 | 4 35 | 9 13 12 |
| 20 | SUND. | 325 | 7 02 | 4 30 | 11 24 | pm 09 | 33.5 | 7 10 | 4 21 | 11 20 | pm 13 | 11 45 57 | 20. 9 | 5 21 | 9 09 15 |
| 21 | Mond'y | 326 | 7 03 | 4 29 | a.m. | 0 36 | 37.2 | 7 12 | 4 20 | a.m. | 0 39 | 11 46 13 | 21. 9 | 6 04 | 9 05 19 |
| 22 | Tuesd. | 327 | 7 04 | 4 28 | 0 21 | 1 03 | 41.2 | 7 14 | 4 19 | 0 19 | 1 03 | 11 46 29 | 22. 9 | 6 46 | 9 01 23 |
| 23 | Wedn'y | 328 | 7 06 | 4 28 | 1 20 | 1 29 | 45.3 | 7 15 | 4 18 | 1 21 | 1 28 | 11 46 46 | 23. 9 | 7 28 | 8 57 26 |
| 24 | Thurs.. | 329 | 7 07 | 4 27 | 2 18 | 1 56 | 49.3 | 7 16 | 4 18 | 2 20 | 1 53 | 11 47 04 | 24. 9 | 8 10 | 8 53 30 |
| 25 | Friday. | 330 | 7 08 | 4 27 | 3 17 | 2 27 | 53.2 | 7 18 | 4 17 | 3 21 | 2 20 | 11 47 23 | 25. 9 | 8 54 | 8 49 33 |
| 26 | Saturd | 331 | 7 09 | 4 27 | 4 18 | 2 57 | 56.7 | 7 19 | 4 16 | 4 24 | 2 50 | 11 47 42 | 26. 9 | 9 40 | 8 45 37 |
| 27 | SUND. | 332 | 7 10 | 4 26 | 5 19 | 3 33 | 59.7 | 7 20 | 4 16 | 5 27 | 3 25 | 11 48 02 | 27. 9 | 10 28 | 8 41 40 |
| 28 | Mond'y | 333 | 7 11 | 4 25 | 6 20 | 4 14 | 61.9 | 7 22 | 4 15 | 6 29 | 4 06 | 11 48 23 | 28. 9 | 11 19 | 8 37 44 |
| 29 | Tuesd. | 334 | 7 13 | 4 25 | 7 20 | 5 04 | 63.1 | 7 23 | 4 14 | 7 30 | 4 55 | 11 48 45 | 0. 2 | pm 13 | 8 33 48 |
| 30 | Wedn'y | 335 | 7 14 | 4 24 | 8 16 | 5 59 | 63.2 | 7 24 | 4 14 | 8 25 | 5 49 | 11 49 07 | 1. 2 | 1 07 | 8 29 51 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 36°64. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years), 7.43 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.419 inches.

| Moon's Phases. | Day. | Toronto. | Quebec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | h m | h m |
| First Quarter ... | 6 | 2 16 am | 2 48 am |
| Full Moon ..... | 13 | 1 55 am | 2 27 am |
| Last Quarter... | 20 | 11 44 pm | ..... |
| | 21 | ..... | 0 17 am |
| New Moon ..... | 28 | 4 04 pm | 4 36 pm |
| Perigee ..... | 6 | 5. pm | 5. pm |
| Apogee ..... | 20 | 4. am | 4. am |

| Days. | Twilight beg. or ends, Toronto. Beg. A. M. | Toronto. End P. M. | Quebec. Beg. A. M. | Quebec. End P. M. | Semidiam. Sun | Semidiam. Moon | Pole Star. Polar distance | Pole Star. Greatest Elonga. Lat. 45° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | h m | ′ ″ | ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ | ° ′ ″ |
| 1 | 5 32 | 6 07 | 5 36 | 6 04 | 16 16 | 15 58 | 1 24 20 | 1 59 17 |
| 11 | 5 41 | 6 07 | 5 45 | 6 02 | 16 17 | 15 52 | 1 24 18 | 1 59 14 |
| 21 | 5 47 | 6 11 | 5 52 | 6 06 | 16 18 | 14 50 | 1 24 16 | 1 59 11 |

**The Planets.**

| Name of Planet. | December 1st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | December 11th. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. | December 21st. Rises. | On Merid. | Sets. | Mer. Zen. dist. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | ° |
| Venus ..... | 9 59 *a* | 2 19 *p* | 6 40 *p* | 68.2 | 10 04 *a* | 2 33 *p* | 7 02 *p* | 66.5 | 10 02 *a* | 2 44 *p* | 7 27 *p* | 63.7 |
| Mars ..... | 4 01 *p* | 11 43 *p* | 7 30 *a* | 19.9 | 3 08 *p* | 10 48 *p* | 6 34 *a* | 20.2 | 2 19 *p* | 9 58 *p* | 5 42 *a* | 20.5 |
| Jupiter..... | 7 09 *a* | 11 45 *a* | 4 21 *p* | 64.8 | 6 41 *a* | 11 15 *a* | 3 49 *p* | 65.2 | 6 13 *a* | 10 45 *a* | 3 18 *p* | 65.5 |
| Saturn..... | 3 28 *a* | 8 59 *a* | 2 31 *p* | 51.7 | 2 53 *a* | 8 24 *a* | 1 54 *p* | 52.0 | 2 18 *a* | 7 47 *a* | 1 16 *p* | 52.3 |
| Uranus..... | 5 25 *p* | 1 11 *a* | 8 53 *a* | 20.0 | 4 44 *p* | 0 30 *a* | 8 11 *a* | 20.0 | 4 03 *p* | 11 44 *p* | 7 30 *a* | 20.0 |

Note.—In the above Table *a* signifies A. M. and *p* P. M.

| Day of Month | Day of Week. | Day of Year. | Toronto. Sun. Rises. | Toronto. Sun. Sets. | Toronto. Moon. Rises. | Toronto. Moon. Sets. | Toronto. ☾'s Mer. Zen. Dist | Quebec. Sun. Rises. | Quebec. Sun. Sets. | Quebec. Moon. Rises. | Quebec. Moon. Sets. | Upper and Lower Canada. Sun on Meridian. | ☾'s Age Noon. | Moon on Merid | Upper Transit of Pole Star. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | h m | h m | h m | h m | ° | h m | h m | h m | h m | h m s | days | h m | h m s |
| 1 | Thurs. | 336 | 7 15 | 4 24 | 9 07 | 7 02 | 62 1 | 7 26 | 4 13 | 9 17 | 6 53 | 11 49 30 | 2. 2 | 2 03 | 8 25 55 |
| 2 | Friday | 337 | 7 16 | 4 24 | 9 54 | 8 09 | 59.7 | 7 27 | 4 13 | 10 02 | 8 01 | 11 49 54 | 3. 2 | 2 59 | 8 21 58 |
| 3 | Saturd. | 338 | 7 17 | 4 24 | 10 35 | 9 17 | 56.4 | 7 28 | 4 13 | 10 41 | 9 12 | 11 50 18 | 4. 2 | 3 53 | 8 18 01 |
| 4 | SUND. | 339 | 7 18 | 4 24 | 11 10 | 10 28 | 52.2 | 7 29 | 4 12 | 11 14 | 10 24 | 11 50 42 | 5. 2 | 4 45 | 8 14 05 |
| 5 | Mond'y | 340 | 7 19 | 4 23 | 11 44 | 11 38 | 47.6 | 7 30 | 4 12 | 11 46 | 11 37 | 11 51 08 | 6. 2 | 5 37 | 8 10 08 |
| 6 | Tuesd.. | 341 | 7 20 | 4 23 | pm 16 | a.m. | 42.6 | 7 31 | 4 12 | pm 16 | a.m. | 11 51 33 | 7. 2 | 6 28 | 8 06 11 |
| 7 | Wedn'y | 342 | 7 21 | 4 23 | 0 49 | 0 49 | 37.8 | 7 32 | 4 12 | 0 46 | 0 50 | 11 51 59 | 8. 2 | 7 20 | 8 02 14 |
| 8 | Thurs. | 343 | 7 22 | 4 23 | 1 22 | 2 01 | 33.3 | 7 33 | 4 11 | 1 17 | 2 04 | 11 52 26 | 9. 2 | 8 12 | 7 58 18 |
| 9 | Friday | 344 | 7 23 | 4 23 | 1 58 | 3 12 | 29.5 | 7 34 | 4 11 | 1 52 | 3 17 | 11 52 53 | 10. 2 | 9 05 | 7 54 21 |
| 10 | Saturd | 345 | 7 23 | 4 23 | 2 39 | 4 21 | 26.5 | 7 35 | 4 11 | 2 31 | 4 28 | 11 53 20 | 11. 2 | 10 00 | 7 50 24 |
| 11 | SUND | 346 | 7 24 | 4 23 | 3 23 | 5 28 | 24.6 | 7 36 | 4 12 | 3 14 | 5 37 | 11 53 48 | 12. 2 | 10 55 | 7 46 29 |
| 12 | Mond'y | 347 | 7 25 | 4 24 | 4 14 | 6 30 | 24 0 | 7 37 | 4 12 | 4 04 | 6 40 | 11 54 17 | 13. 2 | 11 51 | 7 42 32 |
| 13 | Tuesd.. | 348 | 7 26 | 4 24 | 5 10 | 7 27 | ..... | 7 38 | 4 12 | 5 01 | 7 37 | 11 54 45 | 14. 2 | a m. | 7 38 36 |
| 14 | Wedn'y | 349 | 7 27 | 4 24 | 6 09 | 8 16 | 24.5 | 7 38 | 4 12 | 6 00 | 8 25 | 11 55 14 | 15. 2 | 0 45 | 7 34 39 |
| 15 | Thurs.. | 350 | 7 27 | 4 24 | 7 10 | 8 59 | 26.1 | 7 39 | 4 12 | 7 03 | 9 07 | 11 55 43 | 16. 2 | 1 37 | 7 30 42 |
| 16 | Friday. | 351 | 7 28 | 4 25 | 8 10 | 9 36 | 28.6 | 7 40 | 4 12 | 8 04 | 9 42 | 11 56 12 | 17. 2 | 2 27 | 7 26 46 |
| 17 | Saturd | 352 | 7 29 | 4 25 | 9 11 | 10 07 | 31.8 | 7 41 | 4 12 | 9 07 | 10 13 | 11 56 42 | 18. 2 | 3 13 | 7 22 49 |
| 18 | SUND | 353 | 7 30 | 4 25 | 10 08 | 10 39 | 35.4 | 7 41 | 4 13 | 10 06 | 10 42 | 11 57 11 | 19. 2 | 3 59 | 7 18 53 |
| 19 | Mond'y | 354 | 7 30 | 4 25 | 11 06 | 11 04 | 39.3 | 7 42 | 4 13 | 11 05 | 11 05 | 11 57 41 | 20. 2 | 4 40 | 7 14 56 |
| 20 | Tuesd.. | 355 | 7 31 | 4 26 | a.m. | 11 30 | 43.4 | 7 42 | 4 14 | a.m. | 11 30 | 11 58 11 | 21. 2 | 5 22 | 7 10 59 |
| 21 | Wedn'y | 356 | 7 31 | 4 26 | 0 04 | 11 56 | 47.4 | 7 43 | 4 14 | 0 05 | 11 54 | 11 58 41 | 22. 2 | 6 04 | 7 07 03 |
| 22 | Thurs.. | 357 | 7 32 | 4 26 | 1 05 | pm 24 | 51.4 | 7 43 | 4 15 | 1 08 | pm 21 | 11 59 11 | 23. 2 | 6 48 | 7 03 06 |
| 23 | Friday. | 358 | 7 32 | 4 27 | 2 02 | 0 55 | 55.1 | 7 44 | 4 16 | 2 07 | 0 49 | 11 59 41 | 24. 2 | 7 31 | 6 59 09 |
| 24 | Saturd. | 359 | 7 33 | 4 28 | 3 02 | 1 28 | 58.3 | 7 44 | 4 16 | 3 10 | 1 21 | 12 00 11 | 25. 2 | 8 18 | 6 55 12 |
| 25 | SUND. | 360 | 7 33 | 4 29 | 4 03 | 2 07 | 60.9 | 7 45 | 4 16 | 4 11 | 1 59 | 12 00 41 | 26. 2 | 9 07 | 6 51 16 |
| 26 | Mond'y | 361 | 7 33 | 4 29 | 5 05 | 2 58 | 62.7 | 7 45 | 4 17 | 5 14 | 2 44 | 12 01 11 | 27. 2 | 10 00 | 6 47 19 |
| 27 | Tuesd.. | 362 | 7 33 | 4 30 | 6 04 | 3 46 | 63.3 | 7 45 | 4 18 | 6 13 | 3 37 | 12 01 41 | 28. 2 | 10 55 | 6 43 22 |
| 28 | Wedn'y | 363 | 7 34 | 4 31 | 6 59 | 4 47 | 62.7 | 7 45 | 4 19 | 7 09 | 4 38 | 12 02 10 | 29. 2 | 11 52 | 6 39 26 |
| 29 | Thurs.. | 364 | 7 34 | 4 32 | 7 48 | 5 55 | 60.9 | 7 45 | 4 20 | 7 56 | 5 47 | 12 02 40 | 0. 6 | pm 49 | 6 35 29 |
| 30 | Friday. | 365 | 7 34 | 4 32 | 8 32 | 7 04 | 57.9 | 7 45 | 4 21 | 8 39 | 6 58 | 12 03 09 | 1. 6 | 1 45 | 6 31 32 |
| 31 | Saturd. | 366 | 7 34 | 4 33 | 9 11 | 8 16 | 53.9 | 7 46 | 4 21 | 9 16 | 8 12 | 12 03 38 | 2. 6 | 2 40 | 6 27 35 |

Monthly mean Temperature (average of 23 years), 26°23. Mean Velocity of the Wind (average of 15 years) 8.14 miles per hour. Average depth of Rain and melted Snow, 3.008 inches.

# HOLY DAYS, MORAL MAXIMS, PROVERBS, &c.

## JANUARY.

A sure means to become inaccessible to disappointment is to become penetrated with the inconstancy of fortune and to be prepared for all her capriciousness.
PLUTARCH.

That is a two-fold knowledge which profits alike by the folly of the foolish and the wisdom of the wise; it is both a shield and a sword; it borrows its security from the darkness and its confidence from the light. COLTON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | *Circumcision.* | Sufficient for the day is the evil thereof |
| 2 | S | | In a fool's beard the barber learns to shave. |
| 3 | S | *2d aft. Xmas.* | Every one feels his own burden heavy. |
| 4 | M | | When a thing is done advice comes too late. |
| 5 | T | | Nothing falls into the mouth of a sleeping fox. |
| 6 | W | *Epiphany.* | Easy to say is hard to do. |
| 7 | T | | To a bold man fortune holds out her hand. |
| 8 | F | | He pulls at a long rope who desires another's death |
| 9 | S | | He cannot be a friend to any who is his own enemy |
| 10 | S | *1st aft. Epiph.* | After mischance every one is wise. |
| 11 | M | | Nothing is impossible to a willing mind. |
| 12 | T | | The receiver is as bad as the thief. |
| 13 | W | | Beauty and folly are often companions. |
| 14 | T | | It is well to fly low on account of the branches. |
| 15 | F | | A good swordsman is never quarrelsome. |
| 16 | S | | The sheep that is too tame is sucked by many lambs. |
| 17 | S | *2nd aft. Epiphany.* | Ill luck is good for something. |
| 18 | M | | A 100 years is not much, but never is a long while. |
| 19 | T | | Every one should sweep before his own door. |
| 20 | W | | As you make your bed so must you lie on it. |
| 21 | T | | A man who wants bread is ready for any thing. |
| 22 | F | | Twixt the word and the deed there is a long step |
| 23 | S | | Precious ointments are put into small boxes. |
| 24 | S | *Septuagesima.* | God's work is soon done. |
| 25 | M | *Conv. of Paul.* | Drop by drop wears away the stone. |
| 26 | T | | A foolish woman is known by her finery. |
| 27 | W | | He has great need of a fool who makes himself one. |
| 28 | T | | He knocks boldly at the door who brings good news. |
| 29 | F | | He is past preaching to who does not care to do well. |
| 30 | S | | He that would eat the kernel must crack the nut. |
| 31 | S | *Sexagesima.* | A great talker is a great liar. |

## FEBRUARY.

Present fear begetteth eternal security. Fear God, which is above all, and no need to fear man at all.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

Know your opportunity, and do not speak beforehand of that which you will do. Should your project fail, you will furnish subject for ridicule to those who are jealous of you. THALES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | | One must needs like what one cannot hinder. |
| 2 | T | *Purif. B.V.M.* | One must be either anvil or hammer. |
| 3 | W | | Never sell the bear's skin till you have killed the bear. |
| 4 | T | | One scabby sheep is enough to spoil the whole flock. |
| 5 | F | | There is no pride like that of a beggar grown rich. |
| 6 | S | | There is nothing so well done, but may be mended. |
| 7 | S | *Quinquagesima.* | It is only good bargains that ruin |
| 8 | M | | The only way to keep a secret is to say nothing. |
| 9 | T | *Shrove T.* | At shrove tide everyone needs a frying pan. |
| 10 | W | *Ash W.* | Turn your tongue seven times bef. speaking. |
| 11 | T | | There is no bush so small but casts its shadow. |
| 12 | F | | Better be mad with all the world than wise alone, |
| 13 | S | | There are more foolish buyers than foolish sellers. |
| 14 | S | *1st in Lent.* | There is remedy for everything but death. |
| 15 | M | | The fault is great in proportion to him who commits it. |
| 16 | T | | Fortune can take from us only what she gives us. |
| 17 | W | | Money is a good servant, but bad master. |
| 18 | T | | Wash a dog, comb a dog, still a dog remains a dog. |
| 19 | F | | Life is half spent before one knows what life is |
| 20 | S | | Misfortune comes on horseback & goes away on foot. |
| 21 | S | *2nd in Lent.* | The greatest cunning is to have none. |
| 22 | M | | He is the wisest man who does not think himself so. |
| 23 | T | | The rich man has more relations than he knows. |
| 24 | W | *St. Matthias.* | The tree does not fall at the first stroke. |
| 25 | T | | Fools invent fashions and wise men follow them. |
| 26 | F | | Many a one is good because he can do no mischief. |
| 27 | S | | A bad workman never finds a good tool. |
| 28 | S | *3rd in Lent.* | Little presents maintain friendship. |
| 29 | M | | Better a slip of the foot than of the tongue. |

## MARCH.

Fix'd to no place, the wevell sways about,
Obedient to th' uncertain wav'ring blast;
But when the wind has cess'd to blow, in doubt,
The wevell to one point is fix'd at last.
Vain heart! go search the world's remotest nook,
Pry into all. examine every book,
With equal thirst and hunger still oppress'd,
In God, the Lord, thou'lt find alone true rest.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | T | *David.* | A friend is known in time of need. |
| 2 | W | | Spit not in the well, you may have to drink its water. |
| 3 | T | | Don't find fault with what you don't understand. |
| 4 | F | | No one is so liberal as he who has nothing to give. |
| 5 | S | | Eat bread at pleasure, drink wine by measure. |
| 6 | S | *4th in Lent.* | Think much, say little, write less. |
| 7 | M | | He asks advice in vain who will not follow it. |
| 8 | T | | When all other sins are old, avarice is still young. |
| 9 | W | | He who begins and does not finish loses his labor. |
| 10 | T | | He that reckons without his host must reckon again |
| 11 | F | | He who listens at doors hears more than he desires. |
| 12 | S | | Could a man foresee events he would never be poor. |
| 13 | S | *5th in Lent.* | He who spares vice wrongs virtue. |
| 14 | M | | He who goes to collect wool may come back shorn. |
| 15 | T | | If a man would learn to pray let him go often to sea. |
| 16 | W | | He had need rise early who would please everybody. |
| 17 | T | | Fair is he that comes, but fairer he that brings. |
| 18 | F | | He who lives long knows what pain is. |
| 19 | S | | See a pin & let it lie, you'll want a pin before you die. |
| 20 | S | *6th in Lent.* | Who speaks sows, who listens reaps. |
| 21 | M | | Nothing is more like an honest man than a rogue. |
| 22 | T | | Without bread and wine even love will pine. |
| 23 | W | | Follow the river and you will reach the sea. |
| 24 | T | | Some thinking to avenge their shame increase it. |
| 25 | F | *Good F. Annun. V. M.* | Man proposes & God disposes. |
| 26 | S | | Not every sort of wood is fit to make an arrow. |
| 27 | S | EASTER DAY. | What is worth receiving is worth ret'g. |
| 28 | M | | Every body is wise after the thing has happened. |
| 29 | T | | To the jaundiced all things seem yellow. |
| 30 | W | | He pays dear for honey who licks it off thorns. |
| 31 | T | | Too much scratching smarts, too much talk'g harms. |

## APRIL.

Let reason guide you at all times, even in the most unimportant things. PYTHAGORAS.

It is the devil's part to suggest; ours not to consent. As oft as we resist him, so often we overcome him, so often we bring joy to the angels and glory to God; who opposeth us that we may contend, and assisteth us that we may conquer. S. BERNARD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | | One fool always finds a greater fool to admire him. |
| 2 | S | | One take-this is better than two thou-shalt-haves. |
| 3 | S | *Low Sunday.* | Soon gained is soon squandered. |
| 4 | M | | The town that parleys is half surrendered. |
| 5 | T | | Let us have florins and we shall have cousins. |
| 6 | W | | Associate with the good and you will be one of them. |
| 7 | T | | There is no helping him who will not be advised. |
| 8 | F | | He that laughs on Friday may cry on Sunday. |
| 9 | S | | To him who is determined it remains only to act. |
| 10 | S | *2d aft. Easter.* | At a good bargain pause and ponder. |
| 11 | M | | He who likes drinking is always talking of wine. |
| 12 | T | | When a tree is falling, every one cries down with it. |
| 13 | W | | Every one thinks his own cross is heaviest. |
| 14 | T | | A tree often transplanted is never loaded with fruit. |
| 15 | F | | The liar is not believed when he speaks the truth. |
| 16 | S | | Pretty women generally fall to the lot of ugly men. |
| 17 | S | *3d aft. Easter.* | Saying is one thing, doing another. |
| 18 | M | | The friendship of the great is fraternity with lions. |
| 19 | T | | Love rules his kingdom without a sword. |
| 20 | W | | No one likes justice brought home to his own door. |
| 21 | T | | He is rich enough who does not want. |
| 22 | F | | That is done soon enough which is well done. |
| 23 | S | *St. George.* | A great liar has need of a good memory. |
| 24 | S | *4th after Easter.* | A ragged coat finds little credit. |
| 25 | M | *St. Mark.* | An old flag is an honor to its captain. |
| 26 | T | | He who pays well is master of other men's purses. |
| 27 | W | | Bad is the sack that will not bear patching. |
| 28 | T | | He who makes himself a dove is eaten by the hawk. |
| 29 | F | | He that's born to be hanged will never be drowned. |
| 30 | S | | Who would have many friends let him test but few. |

# HOLY DAYS, MORAL MAXIMS, PROVERBS, &c.

## MAY.

Despair not that the writing on the tree
So indistinct at first appears to thee:
Of one day's growth was virtue never known;
The light of grace spreads by degrees alone:
Until throughout illumin'd by its ray,
The soul of man made perfect in each way
By faith and works, is fitted to partake
The joys of heav'n for his Redeemer's sake.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | S | *Rogation. St. Philip & James.* Silence gives consent. |
| 2 | M | If this world each man has as much as he takes. |
| 3 | T | Where remedies are needed sighing avails not. |
| 4 | W | He who has a bad tongue should have good loins. |
| 5 | T | *Ascension.* It is truth that makes a man angry. |
| 6 | F | Who is in the right fears, who is in the wrong hopes |
| 7 | S | He who builds by the road side has many surveyors |
| 8 | S | *1st aft. Ascen.* He gives twice who gives in a trice |
| 9 | M | Where there is least heart there is most tongue. |
| 10 | T | It is easy to preach fasting with a full belly. |
| 11 | W | He begins to grow bad who believes himself good. |
| 12 | T | It is easy to threaten a bull from a window. |
| 13 | F | Better have an egg to-day than a hen to-morrow. |
| 14 | S | He that shows his money shows his judgment. |
| 15 | S | *Whit Sunday.* Better alone than in bad company. |
| 16 | M | It is always good to leave two strings to your bow. |
| 17 | T | Among men of honor a word is a bond. |
| 18 | W | The flatterer's throat is an open sepulchre. |
| 19 | T | Where the devil cannot put his head he puts his tail. |
| 20 | F | Ill luck comes by pounds and goes away by ounces. |
| 21 | S | The difficult thing is to get the foot in the stirrup. |
| 22 | S | *Trinity Sund.* Do what you ought, come what may. |
| 23 | M | The devil tempts all, but the idle tempt the devil. |
| 24 | T | A well-fed man does not believe in hunger. |
| 25 | W | Willows are weak, yet serve to bind bigger wood. |
| 26 | T | The hardest step is that over the threshold. |
| 27 | F | Conscience is as good as a thousand witnesses. |
| 28 | S | The cat loves fish, but is loth to wet her feet. |
| 29 | S | *1st aft. Trin.* The beard does not make the philosop. |
| 30 | M | The longest way round is the shortest way home. |
| 31 | T | Pride went out on horseback and returned on foot. |

## JUNE.

Conduct thyself always with the same prudence, as though thou wert observed by ten eyes and pointed at by ten fingers. CONFUCIUS.

Shun the society of the depraved, lest you follow their pernicious example and lose yourself with them. PLATO.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | W | Many desire the tree who pretend to refuse the fruit. |
| 2 | T | No one ever became poor through giving alms. |
| 3 | F | Hear, see and say nothing, if you would live in peace. |
| 4 | S | Every one knows where the shoe pinches him. |
| 5 | S | *2d aft. Trinity.* Measure three times and cut once. |
| 6 | M | No one ever repented of having held his tongue. |
| 7 | T | Through being too knowing the fox lost his tail. |
| 8 | W | As you would have a daughter so choose a wife. |
| 9 | T | A wise man does at first what a fool does at last. |
| 10 | F | That is easy to remember which was hard to endure. |
| 11 | S | *St. Barnabas.* Never do evil that good may come of it. |
| 12 | S | *3d aft. Trinity.* Every one for himself and God for all. |
| 13 | M | Women are wise impromptu, fools on reflection. |
| 14 | T | It's a very proud horse that will not carry his oats. |
| 15 | W | There is never enmity between the cook and butler. |
| 16 | T | One hand washes the other and both wash the face. |
| 17 | F | He got out of the mud and fell into the river. |
| 18 | S | It is all one whether you die of sickness or of love. |
| 19 | S | *4th aft. Trinity.* Many a true word is spoken in jest. |
| 20 | M | A pitcher that goes oft to the well is broken at last. |
| 21 | T | Revenge a hundred years old has still its milk-teeth. |
| 22 | W | The virtue of silence is a great piece of knowledge. |
| 23 | T | One pair of ears would exhaust a hundred tongues. |
| 24 | F | *St. John Baptist.* What costs little is little esteemed. |
| 25 | S | They who shun the smoke often fall into the fire. |
| 26 | S | *5th aft. Trin.* If you can't bite don't show your teeth. |
| 27 | M | He is a fool who thinks that another does not think. |
| 28 | T | When his head is broken he puts on his helmet. |
| 29 | W | *St. Peter.* A living ass is better than a dead doctor. |
| 30 | T | To be content, let twelve pennies pass for a shilling. |

## JULY.

All men have their trials and afflictions, but a contented mind accommodates itself to every vicissitude of life; neither poverty nor distress, neither losses nor disappointments, neither sickness nor sorrow, can affect its equanimity. DR. BREWER.

Be discreet in your discourse, but much more in your actions; the first evaporates, the latter endures for ever. PHOCYLIDES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | Apes remain apes though you clothe them in velvet. |
| 2 | S | Everything would be well were there not a "but." |
| 3 | S | *6th aft. Trinity.* Even the best hack stumbles once |
| 4 | M | The begin'ng hot, the middle lukew'm, the end cold. |
| 5 | T | Even the lion must defend himself against the flies |
| 6 | W | Better go to bed supperless than run into debt. |
| 7 | T | The master's eye does more than both his hands. |
| 8 | F | Fortune gives many too much, but no one enough |
| 9 | S | One beats the bush, another catches the bird. |
| 10 | S | *7th aft. Trin.* In the evening one may praise the day. |
| 11 | M | The dog rages at the stone, not at him that throws it. |
| 12 | T | He laughs at scars who never felt a wound. |
| 13 | W | The road to ruin is paved with good intentions. |
| 14 | T | It is a bad horse that does not earn his fodder. |
| 15 | F | A single penny fairly got is worth a 1000 that are not. |
| 16 | S | The wise man has long ears and a short tongue. |
| 17 | S | *8th aft. Trinity.* Better alone than in bad company. |
| 18 | M | The sundial counts only the bright hours. |
| 19 | T | A fence between makes love more keen. |
| 20 | W | Fire and water are good servants, but bad masters |
| 21 | T | Early to rise & late to bed lifts ag'n the debtor's head. |
| 22 | F | What is said is said, and no sponge can wipe it out. |
| 23 | S | Never give the skin when you can pay with the wool |
| 24 | S | *9th aft. Trinity.* The key that is used grows bright. |
| 25 | M | *St. James.* The young may die, the old must die. |
| 26 | T | Fortune and misfortune are two buckets in a well. |
| 27 | W | Riches cause arrogance; poverty meakness. |
| 28 | T | High houses are mostly empty in the upper story. |
| 29 | F | A 100 yrs. of wrong does not make an hour of right. |
| 30 | S | In the mirror we see our form, in wine the heart. |
| 31 | S | *10th aft. Trin.* 'Tis the mind ennobles, not the blood. |

## AUGUST.

Example works more than precept; for words without practice are but counsels without effect. SERJ. PALMER.

A contented mind is free from the distressing passions of ambition, covetousness, jealousy, envy, and the like, which prey like vultures upon the peace of the discontented. DR. BREWER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | M | *Lammas.* God helps those who help themselves. |
| 2 | T | Ever one hair, only one, and the man is bald at last. |
| 3 | W | Buyers want a hundred eyes, sellers only one. |
| 4 | T | Every man is the best interpreter of his own words. |
| 5 | F | Let not thy right hand know what thy left doeth. |
| 6 | S | Light is light, though the blind man see it not. |
| 7 | S | *11th aft. Trin.* As soon as man is born he begins to die. |
| 8 | M | Don't carry your head too high, the door is low. |
| 9 | T | Many a one threatens while he quakes for fear. |
| 10 | W | Who the daughter would win, with ma. must begin. |
| 11 | T | Fools build houses, wise men buy them. |
| 12 | F | Revenge converts a little right into a great wrong. |
| 13 | S | Disputing and borrowing cause grief and sorrowing. |
| 14 | S | *12th aft. Trin.* He is rich enough who is contented. |
| 15 | M | Speaking comes by nature, silence by understanding. |
| 16 | T | A bad beginning may make a good ending. |
| 17 | W | Locks and keys are not made for honest fingers. |
| 18 | T | Fair flowers do not remain long by the wayside. |
| 19 | F | Never trust to another what you should do yourself. |
| 20 | S | Be silent, or say something better than silence. |
| 21 | S | *13th aft. Trin.* Saving is a greater art than gaining |
| 22 | M | The drunken mouth reveals the heart's secrets. |
| 23 | T | Our neighbors' children are always the worst. |
| 24 | W | *St. Bartholomew.* Faint heart never won fair lady. |
| 25 | T | Truth may be suppressed but not strangled. |
| 26 | F | What the eye sees not, the heart rues not. |
| 27 | S | The weeping bride makes a laughing wife. |
| 28 | S | *14th aft. Trinity.* What is no sin is no shame. |
| 29 | M | What three know will soon be known to thirty. |
| 30 | T | When the jest is at its best 'twill be well to let it rest. |
| 31 | W | When a man is down, everybody runs over him. |

# HOLY DAYS, MORAL MAXIMS, PROVERBS, &c.

## SEPTEMBER.

Th' upward soaring spirit ever
Craves the joys of heaven to know.
But, alas, the vain endeavour!
Bondslave of the flesh, below;
Though they be but frail as straw,
Worldly joys more strongly draw.

Throw aside prejudice and thou art saved. Who prevents thee from doing so? MARCUS AURELIUS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | T | When we think to catch, we are sometimes caught. |
| 2 | F | Make a bridge of silver for the flying enemy. |
| 3 | S | The lucky man has a daughter for his first born. |
| 4 | S | *15th aft. Trinity.* To a hard knot a hard wedge. |
| 5 | M | A fair-weather friend changes with the wind. |
| 6 | T | He who has a good wife can bear any evil. |
| 7 | W | The bow that is always bent slackens or breaks. |
| 8 | T | Every man is the son of his own works. |
| 9 | F | The threatener loses the opportunity of vengeance. |
| 10 | S | It is the bait that lures, not the fisherman or rod. |
| 11 | S | *16th aft. Trinity.* Another's care hangs by a hair. |
| 12 | M | The wise man does not hang his knowledge on a hook. |
| 13 | T | Dung is no saint, but where it falls it works miracles |
| 14 | W | A blow from a frying pan, if it does not hurt, smuts. |
| 15 | T | He who is in the mud likes to get another into it. |
| 16 | F | Enjoy your little whilst the fool is seeking for more. |
| 17 | S | A grain does not fill a sieve, but it helps its fellow. |
| 18 | S | *17th aft. Trin.* He who makes a law should keep it. |
| 19 | M | Do what I say well, and not what I do ill. |
| 20 | T | The tongue of a bad friend cuts more than a knife. |
| 21 | W | *St. Matthew.* A long tongue betokens a short hand. |
| 22 | T | Poverty does not destroy virtue, nor wealth bestow it. |
| 23 | F | What is much desired is not believed when it comes. |
| 24 | S | Many kiss hands they would fain see chopped off. |
| 25 | S | *18th aft. Trin.* Rise early and watch, labor and catch. |
| 26 | M | What does not happen in a year may in a moment. |
| 27 | T | He has much to do who would please everybody. |
| 28 | W | In the garden, more grows than the gardener sows. |
| 29 | T | *St. Michael.* None so deaf as he that won't hear. |
| 30 | F | Let not the tongue utter what the head must pay for |

## OCTOBER.

The goal of yesterday will be the starting point of to-morrow. CARLYLE.

It is better to be poor and not have been wanting in discretion, than to attain the summit of our wishes by a loose conduct. DIOGENES.

The friendship of the wicked has no duration; but Time worketh no change in the friendship of the good. ISOCRATES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | S | There is no beast so savage but sports with its mate. |
| 2 | S | *19th aft. Trin.* God does not smite with both hands. |
| 3 | M | What's everybody's business is nobody's business. |
| 4 | T | If you pay what you owe, you're worth you'll know. |
| 5 | W | For all one's early rising, it dawns none the sooner. |
| 6 | T | Who is tender in everything is a fool in everything. |
| 7 | F | He who has two masters to serve must lie to one. |
| 8 | S | He who tells his own secret will hardly keep another. |
| 9 | S | *20th aft. Trin.* The absent were never in the right. |
| 10 | M | He who does what he likes does not what he ought. |
| 11 | T | If you would make a thief honest, trust him. |
| 12 | W | The gossips fall out and tell each other truths. |
| 13 | T | He that has no ill luck grows weary of good luck. |
| 14 | F | Do not tell your secrets behind a wall or a hedge. |
| 15 | S | I stubborn & you stubborn, who is to carry the load? |
| 16 | S | *21st aft. Trinity.* A rolling stone gathers no moss. |
| 17 | M | A friend's fault should be known but not abhorred. |
| 18 | T | *St. Luke.* He who avoids temptation avoids sin. |
| 19 | W | Good words and bad acts deceive both wise & simple. |
| 20 | T | Every one stretches his leg according to his coverlit. |
| 21 | F | The dog that barks much is never good for hunting. |
| 22 | S | Hunger and cold surrender a man to his enemy. |
| 23 | S | *22nd aft. Trin.* Rather lose the wool than the sheep. |
| 24 | M | He has nothing who is not content with what he has. |
| 25 | T | What was hard to bear is sweet to remember. |
| 26 | W | The blunders of physicians are covered by the earth. |
| 27 | T | Promising is not giving, but serves to content fools. |
| 28 | F | *St. Simon & Jude.* He that does ill never wants excuse. |
| 29 | S | If you would be a good judge hear what everyone says. |
| 30 | S | *23rd aft. Trinity.* He who knows little soon blabs it. |
| 31 | M | Time and the hour are not to be tied with a rope. |

## NOVEMBER.

It is sad to die before the time: idle speech! Before what time? Before that prescribed by nature? But nature lent life to us only, without fixing the term of its withdrawal. CICERO.

Our life is taken from us but to give
A better life, wherewith in heav'n to live;
Unquenched, our spirit, by our body's death,
Rises refresh'd, to breathe with purer breath.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | T | *All Saints.* Every man's friend is every man's fool |
| 2 | W | Before you make a friend, eat a peck of salt with him |
| 3 | T | If he waits long enough, the world will be his own. |
| 4 | F | When the pig has had a belly-full it upsets the trough. |
| 5 | S | Promises make debts and debts make promises. |
| 6 | S | *24th aft. Trinity.* Better keep peace than make war. |
| 7 | M | Better a field with the birds than hanging on lords |
| 8 | T | Nobility of soul is more hono. than nobility of birth. |
| 9 | W | Fool's ask what's o'clock, wise men know their time. |
| 10 | T | Who don't keep faith with God won't with man. |
| 11 | F | He that can be patient finds his foe at his feet. |
| 12 | S | He that will not be councilled cannot be helped. |
| 13 | S | *25th aft. Trinity.* With the good we become good. |
| 14 | M | He that despises the little is not worthy of the great. |
| 15 | T | A hired horse and one's own spurs make short miles. |
| 16 | W | No greater promisers than they who have not to give. |
| 17 | T | Fortune does not stand waiting at any one's door. |
| 18 | F | The art is not in making money, but in keeping it. |
| 19 | S | Better twice remembered than once forgotten. |
| 20 | S | *26th aft. Trinity.* Evil words corrupt good manners. |
| 21 | M | He howls with the wolves and bleats with the sheep. |
| 22 | T | A man is not known till he cometh to honor. |
| 23 | W | After honor and state follow envy and hate. |
| 24 | T | Better lose your labor than your time in Idleness. |
| 25 | F | Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. |
| 26 | S | Fire in the heart sends smoke into the head. |
| 27 | S | *1st in Advent.* Necessity is the mother of invention. |
| 28 | M | He who slanders his neighbor makes a rod for himself |
| 29 | T | A wound never heals so well the scar can't be seen. |
| 30 | W | *St. Andrew.* Envy does not enter an empty house. |

## DECEMBER.

There is a jewel which no Indian mine can buy,
No chemic art can counterfeit;
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine, turns wooden cups to gold,
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain.
Seldom it comes, to few from heaven sent,
That much in little—all in naught—Content.
WILBYE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | T | To know the law and do the right are two things. |
| 2 | F | Better suffer for truth than prosper for falsehood. |
| 3 | S | He who is of no use to himself is of no use to any one. |
| 4 | S | *2d in Adv.* Who would be everywhere will be nowhere. |
| 5 | M | Who knows how to beg may leave his money at home. |
| 6 | T | It is easy to swim when another holds up your hand. |
| 7 | W | Young people must be taught, old ones be honored. |
| 8 | T | *Con. B.V.M.* He is easy to lure who is ready to follow. |
| 9 | F | It is a great art to laugh at your own misfortunes. |
| 10 | S | He loses least in a quarrel who keeps his tongue still. |
| 11 | S | *3d in Adv.* When law lacks, honor should eke it out. |
| 12 | M | Words once spoken cannot be washed out with a rag. |
| 13 | T | Contentment is the true philosopher's stone. |
| 14 | W | A willing helper does not wait till he is asked. |
| 15 | T | Father and mother are kind, but God is kinder. |
| 16 | F | Beauty without virtue is like a rose without scent. |
| 17 | S | He who lives without restraint dies without honor. |
| 18 | S | *4th in Adv.* What youth learns, age does not forget. |
| 19 | M | Beauty is but dross if honesty be lost. |
| 20 | T | No one is rich enough to do without his neighbor. |
| 21 | W | *St. Thomas.* Eggs and oaths are easily broken. |
| 22 | T | Many a man labors for the day he will not live to see. |
| 23 | F | Old friends and old warp ought not to be disclaimed. |
| 24 | S | When every one minds his business, the work is done. |
| 25 | S | CHRISTMAS DAY. Another year will bring Christmas. |
| 26 | M | *St. Stephen.* Man carries an enemy in his own bosom. |
| 27 | T | *St. John Evan.* Fine words without deeds go not far. |
| 28 | W | *Innocents.* Kisses are the messengers of love. |
| 29 | T | If lies were Latin there would be many learned men. |
| 30 | F | A friend's faults may be noticed, but not blamed. |
| 31 | S | The year has a wide mouth and a big belly. |

# ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,

**Made at the Magnetical Observatory, Toronto.**

For the year of our Lord 1862; compiled from Reports, &c., published in the *Canadian Journal.*

| Month. | Temperature. Mean. | Temperature. Highest. | Temperature. Lowest. | Temperature. Range. | Barometer. Mean. | Barometer. Highest. | Barometer. Lowest. | Barometer. Range. | Warmest Day. Date. | Warmest Day. Mean Temp. | Coldest Day. Date. | Coldest Day. Mean Temp. | Rain in inches. | Snow in inches. | No. days Rain. | No. days Snow. | No. Fair Days. | Mean Humid'y. | M'n of Clouds. | Resultant Direction of Wind. | Mean Velocity of Wind. Miles per hour. | No. Thunderst. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ° | ° | ° | ° | | | | | | ° | | ° | | | | | | | | ° | | |
| Jan. | 21.71 | 44.5 | -2.6 | 47.1 | 29.7274 | 30.330 | 28.965 | 1.335 | 9 | 35.32 | 3 | 2.42 | 0.115 | 27.4 | 5 | 19 | 10 | .81 | 73 | N. 26 W. | 8.83 | 0 |
| Feb. | 22.50 | 37.8 | -5.2 | 43.0 | 29.6077 | 30.138 | 29.011 | 1.127 | 6 | 34.53 | 15 | 9.58 | 0.180 | 23.1 | 3 | 17 | 10 | .84 | .78 | N. 55 W. | 8.52 | 0 |
| Mar. | 28.79 | 43.2 | 8.0 | 35.2 | 29.5036 | 29.828 | 28.805 | 1.023 | 31 | 36.43 | 1 | 17.75 | 2.560 | 18.5 | 8 | 11 | 16 | .82 | .63 | N. 12 W. | 9.38 | 0 |
| April | 39.56 | 68.0 | 14.5 | 53.5 | 29.7258 | 30.117 | 29.076 | 1.041 | 17 | 56.85 | 7 | 26.17 | 2.235 | 0.2 | 10 | 4 | 17 | .73 | .65 | N. 50 E. | 9.77 | 1 |
| May | 52.17 | 78.5 | 32.4 | 46.1 | 29.5895 | 29.942 | 29.238 | 0.704 | 9 | 65.48 | 19 | 41.87 | 1.427 | 0.0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | .65 | .45 | N. 52 W. | 7.87 | 1 |
| June | 60.52 | 85.4 | 39.4 | 46.0 | 29.5642 | 30.109 | 29.163 | 0.946 | 26 | 73.32 | 19 | 52.10 | 1.007 | ..... | 10 | ... | 20 | .66 | .60 | N. 26 W. | 5.98 | 3 |
| July | 66.70 | 95.5 | 45.2 | 47.3 | 29.5474 | 29.957 | 29.196 | 0.761 | 5 | 77.58 | 1 | 60.53 | 5.344 | ..... | 15 | ... | 16 | .72 | .56 | S. 89 W. | 5.86 | 8 |
| Aug. | 67.60 | 89.5 | 42.8 | 46.7 | 29.6161 | 29.977 | 29.326 | 0.651 | 8 | 79.08 | 30 | 57.43 | 3.483 | ..... | 15 | ... | 16 | .74 | .45 | N. 78 W. | 5.96 | 7 |
| Sept. | 59.59 | 79.4 | 39.0 | 40.4 | 29.6830 | 30.031 | 29.107 | 0.924 | 6 | 69.63 | 2 | 47.45 | 2.344 | ..... | 9 | ... | 21 | .80 | .47 | N. 59 W. | 5.11 | 1 |
| Oct. | 48.70 | 76.6 | 26.2 | 50.4 | 29.6188 | 30.039 | 29.047 | 0.992 | 8 | 69.38 | 27 | 34.77 | 2.684 | 0.5 | 19 | 2 | 10 | .82 | .72 | N. 78 W. | 6.53 | 2 |
| Nov. | 35.58 | 53.0 | 16.2 | 41.8 | 29.6364 | 30.469 | 29.132 | 1.337 | 1 | 50.35 | 15 | 22.80 | 2.205 | 5.3 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .80 | .79 | N. 46 W. | 6.60 | 1 |
| Dec. | 28.78 | 50.1 | -3.4 | 53.5 | 29.6778 | 30.453 | 29.105 | 1.348 | 15 | 44.27 | 20 | 5.30 | 1.945 | 10.4 | 5 | 8 | 19 | .83 | .75 | N. 73 W. | 7.58 | 0 |
| | ° | July | Feb. | ° | | | | | | ° | | ° | | | | | | | | ° | | |
| The Year. | 44.35 | 95.5 | -5.2 | 100.7 | 29.6248 | 30.469 | 28.805 | 1.664 | Aug. 8 | 79.08 | Jan. 3 | 2.42 | 25.529 | 85.4 | 118 | 72 | 189 | .77 | .63 | N. 48 W. | 7.33 | 24 |

The mean temperature of the year 1862 differed very slightly from the average of 22 years, being only 0°.23 in excess. The monthly means likewise conformed in an unusual degree to their respective averages, the mean deviation without regard to sign being 1°.42 in 1862, while the average of these deviations in 22 years was 2°.45.

As regards the distribution of temperature through the year, the first seven months, with the exception of May, were relatively cold, being on the whole 0°.75 below the average, while the temperature of the remaining five months exceeded the average by 1°.60, and, with the exception of November, were all relatively warm. January and February, though comparatively cold, do not supply examples of very low temperatures, the minimum of the year, —5°.2 on February 15, being the highest minimum that has occurred since 1847, and 7°.0 warmer than the average of the yearly minima. Again, while July was relatively cold it furnishes the highest maximum, 95°.5, that has been recorded since 1856, when the temperature reached 96°.6.

The year was on the whole deficient in rain, the total fall being less than the average by 4.795 inches. The excess of snow, which may be taken as equal to 2.377 inches of rain, still leaves a deficiency of 2.418 inches from the average annual precipitation. The lack of rain that occurred in April, May, and June, was in some degree compensated by the abundant snow in January, February and March, which exceeded by 75 per cent. the usual fall, and served to maintain below the surface an amount of moisture sufficient for the supply of the more deeply rooted plants, and to mitigate the ill effects that might have been apprehended from the drought of the three following months.

In the following summary several of the results of 1862 are compared with the averages derived from a series of years, as well as with extreme values of analogous results that have occurred during the same series.

TEMPERATURE.

| | 1862. | Average of 22 years. | Extremes in 22 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean temperature of the year..... | 44°.35 | 44°.12 | 46°.36 (In 1846) | 42°.16 (In 1856) |
| Warmest month ... when mean temp. of the month was | August | July. | July,'54. | Aug.'60. |
| | 67°.60 | 66°.85 | 72°.47 | 64°.46 |
| Coldest month ..... when mean temp. of the month was | January | Febru'y. | Jan.1857 | Feb. '48. |
| | 21°.71 | 22°.98 | 12°.75 | 26°.60 |
| Diff. betw. warmest & coldest months | 45°.89 | 43°.87 | ... | ... |

TEMPERATURE (*continued*).

| | 1862. | Average of 22 years. | Extremes in 22 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean of deviations of monthly means from their respec. averages of 22 yrs. signs of deviation being disregarded | 1°.42 | 2°.44 | 3°.55 (In 1843 & 1857) | 1°.35 (in 1853) |
| Month of gr. deviat. with't reg. to sign when the mean of month dif. from 22 years average for that month by ... | October | January | Jan. '57. | ... |
| | 3°.2 | 3°.9 | 10°.7 | ... |
| Warmest day ..... when the mean of the day was ..... | Aug. 8. | July 20. | July 12 (1845) | July 31 (1844). |
| | 79°.08 | 77°.28 | 82°.32 | 72°.75 |
| Coldest day ..... when the mean of the day was ..... | Jan. 3. | Jan. 24. | Feb. 6. (1855). | Dec. 22 (1842). |
| | 2°.42 | —0°.87 | Jan. 22 (1857). —14°.38 | +9°.57 |
| Highest temperat... which occurr'd on | 95°.5 | 90°.4 | 99°.2 | 82°.4 |
| | July 6. | July 22. | Aug. 24 (1854) | Aug. 19 (1840). |
| Lowest temperatur. which occurr'd on | —5°.2 | —12°.2 | —26°.5 | +1°.9 |
| | Feb. 15. | Jan. 25. | Jan. 26 (1859). | Jan. 2 (1842). |
| Range of the year .. | 100°.7 | 102°.6 | 118°.2 (in 1855) | 87°.0 (in 1847) |

BAROMETER.

| | 1862. | Average of 18 years. | Extremes in 18 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean pressure of the year ..... | 29.6248 | 29.6133 | 29.6679 (in 1849) | 29.5880 (in 1852) |
| Month of highest pressure ..... when mean pressur. for the month was | January | Sept. | June,'49 | Sept. '60 |
| | 29.7274 | 29.6629 | 29.8030 | 29.6733 |
| Month of lowest pressure ..... when mean pressur. for the month was | March. | June. | Mar. '59. | Nov. '49 |
| | 29.5036 | 29.5624 | 29.4215 | 29.5868 |

## BAROMETER (*continued*).

| | 1862. | Average of 9 years. | Extremes in 9 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maximum pressure of the year ..... | 30.469 | 30.372 | 30.552 | 30.245 |
| which occurred | Nov. 15, 10 a.m. | ... | Jan. '55. | Dec. '54. |
| Minimum pressure of the year ..... | 28.805 | 28.592 | 28.286 | 28.849 |
| which occurred | March 3, 11 p.m. | ... | Mar. '59 | Mar. '58. |
| Range of the year .. | 1.664 | 1.780 | 2.106 (in 1859) | 1.429 (in 1860) |

## HUMIDITY.

| | 1862. | Average of 20 years. | Extremes in 20 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean humidity of the year ..... | 77 | 78 | 82, in '51 | 73, in '58 |
| Month of greatest humidity ..... | Febru'y. | January | Jan. '57. | Dec. '58. |
| when the mean of the month was ... | 84 | 83 | 89 | 81 |
| Month of least humidity ..... | May. | May. | Feb. '43 | April,'49 |
| when the mean of the month was ... | 65 | 72 | 58 | 76 |

## CLOUDS.

| | 1862. | Average of 10 years. | Extremes in 10 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mean cloudiness of the year ..... | 63 | 60 | 63, in '62 | 57, in '53, '56 |
| Most cloudy month | Nov. | Dec. | Dec'58 Dec'60 Feb'61 | Dec. '57. |
| when the mean of the month was ... | 79 | 75 | 83 | 73 |
| Least cloudy month | May & Aug. | Aug. | July (1853). | June,'61 May, '62 Aug. '62 |
| when the mean of the month was ... | 45 | 45 | 34 | 45 |
| Average cloudiness of the least cloudy months in each yr. irrespective of the time of year when they occurred..... | ... | 41 | ... | ... |

## WIND.

| | 1862. | Result of 14 years. | Extremes. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Resultant direction | N. 48° W. | N. 60° W. | ... | ... |
| Mean resultant velocity in miles ... | 2.03 | 1.82 | ... | ... |
| Mean velocity, without regard to direction..... | 7.33 | 6.78 | 8.55 (in 1860) | 5.10 (in 1853) |
| Month of greatest mean velocity .... | April. | March. | Mar. '60. | Jan. '48. |
| when the mean veolcity was ..... | 9.77 | 8.60 | 12.41 | 5.82 |
| Month of leastmean velocity ..... | Sept. | July. | Aug. '52 | Sept. '60. |
| when the mean velocity was ..... | 5.11 | 4.91 | 3.30 | 5.79 |

## RAIN.

| | 1862. | Average of 21 years. | Extremes in 21 years. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total depth in the year in inches ... | 25.529 | 30.324 | 43.555 (in 1843) | 21.505 (in 1856) |
| Number of days in which rain fell... | 118 | 106 | 136 (in 1861) | 80 (in 1841) |
| Greatest depth in 1 month fell in .... | July. | Sept. | Sept.'43. | Sept.'48. |
| when it amounted to..... | 5.344 | 3.973 | 9.760 | 3.115 |
| Rainy days were most frequent in | July & Aug. | June. | June, '57 | May, '41 |
| when their number was ..... | 15 | 12 | 21 | 11 |
| Greatest depth of rain in one day... | 1.555 | 2.138 | 3.360 | ... |
| which fell on ..... | April 21. | ... | Oct. 6 (1849). | ... |
| Greatest depth in one hour ..... | 0.845 | ... | ... | ... |
| which fell betw. | 6 a.m. & 7. a.m. July 23. | ... | ... | ... |

The distribution of rain through the day, both as regards depth and frequency, is given in the following table, derived from an hourly rain guage in operation from April to Nov. inclusive, in 1861, and from April to Oct., in 1862.

| PERIODS. | 6 a.m. to 10 a.m. | 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. | 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. | 6 p.m. to 10 p.m. | 10 p.m. to 2 a.m. | 2 a.m. to 6 a.m. | Averag. of 6 periods. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Depth— | | | | | | | |
| " 1861 ..... | 0.55 | 0.76 | 1.37 | 1.41 | 1.07 | 0.84 | 1.00 |
| " 1862 ..... | 1.18 | 0.93 | 1.00 | 0.92 | 0.97 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| " 1861 & 1862 combined .. | 0.84 | 0.84 | 1.20 | 1.19 | 1.03 | 0.91 | 1.00 |
| Frequency— | | | | | | | |
| " 1861 ..... | 0.84 | 0.84 | 1.02 | 1.06 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 1.00 |
| " 1862 ..... | 1.18 | 0.97 | 0.92 | 0.99 | 0.88 | 1.06 | 1.00 |
| " 1861 & 1862 combined .. | 0.98 | 0.89 | 0.98 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 1.12 | 1.00 |

## SNOW.

| | 1862. | Average of 19 & 22 years. | Extremes in 19 yrs and 22 yrs. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total depth in the year in inches ... | 85.4 | 61.6 | 99.0 (in 1855) | 38.4 (in 1851) |
| Number of days in which snow fell.. | 72 | 57 | 87 (in 1859) | 33 (in 1848) |
| Greatest depth in 1 month fell in..... | January | Febru'y. | Feb '46. | Dec.'51 |
| when it amounted to..... | 27.4 | 18.0 | 46.1 | 10.7 |
| Days of snow were most frequent in | Jan. | Dec. | Dec'59 Jan'61 | Feb. '58. |
| when their number was ..... | 19 | 13 | 23 | 8 |
| Greatest depth in one day ..... | 9.0 | ... | ... | ... |
| which fell on ..... | Mar. 20. | ... | ... | ... |

## RAIN AND SNOW (COMBINED).

Where 10 in. of snow are considered as equiv. to 1 in rain.

| | 1862. | Average of 19 yrs. & 22 yrs. |
|---|---|---|
| Total depth in the year..... ..... | 34.069 | 36.488 |
| Number of days in which rain or snow fell ..... | 190 | 160* |
| Greatest depth in one month fell in ... | ... | Sept. |
| When it amounted to..... | ... | 3.973 |
| Days of precipitation most frequent in | ... | Decemb. |
| When their number was ..... | ... | 18* |

* These numbers include the cases when both rain and snow fell in the same day, and which have been reckoned both in the rain and snow tables.

## No. 1.—STATEMENT OF AFFAIRS, SHEWING THE LIABILITIES AND ASSETS OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA, ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1862.

| LIABILITIES. | | Amount. | Total Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ cts. | $ cts. |
| Imperial Guaranteed Loan | | 7,300,000 00 | |
| Debentures (Principal and Interest payable in London) Consolidated Canadian 5 per cent. Loan | $31,930,200 00 | | |
| Less.—Amount cancelled and inscribed | $ 979,660 00 | | |
| do. Amt. unsold in hands of London Agents & the Receiver General | 2,515,851 29 | | |
| | 3,495,511 29 | | |
| | | 23,434,688 71 | |
| Amount of Inscriptions, Consolidated Canadian 5 per cent. Loan | | 3,032,488 66 | |
| Debentures (old, Principal and Interest payable in London) | | 25,784,235 11 | |
| do. do. do. Canada | | 1,813,255 20 | |
| do. New 5 per cent. do. do. do. | | 773,900 00 | |
| | | | 67,138,567 68 |
| Provincial Debentures, 13 & 14 Vic. caps. 2 & 68 | | 21,200 00 | |
| Do. do. 9 Vic. cap. 61, & 12 Vic. cap. 34 | | 68,000 00 | |
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112 | | 21,674 97 | |
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112, & 18 Vic. cap. 164 | | 95,600 00 | |
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112 | | 8,955 00 | |
| Do. do. 9 Vic. cap. 33 | | 25,410 00 | |
| Do. do. Various Acts | | 188,000 00 | |
| | | | 428,839 97 |

| ASSETS. | | Amount. | Total Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ cts. | $ cts. |
| Sinking Fund (East India 4 per cent. Debentures) | | 846,800 00 | |
| do. (East India 5 per cent. Stock) | | 6,453,200 00 | |
| | | | 7,300,000 00 |
| do. (Consolidated Canadian Loan) | | | 320,433 79 |
| **LOANS TO INCORPORATED COMPANIES.** | | | |
| Desjardins Canal | | 120,263 93 | |
| Grand River Navigation Company | | 3 302 23 | |
| Grantham Academy | | 1.752 53 | |
| Oakville Harbour Company | | 9.071 78 | |
| Tay Navigation Company | | 7,764 05 | |
| **PROVINCIAL WORKS.** | | | |
| St. Lawrence Canals | | 7,346,434 89 | |
| Welland Canal | | 7,246.427 49 | |
| Chambly Canal and River Richelieu | | 433.807 83 | |
| Lake St. Peter | | 358,235 08 | |
| Burlington Bay Canal | | 308,328 32 | |
| Ottawa Works | $1,147,812 07 | | |
| Less.—Sales | 1,362 10 | | |
| | | 1,146,449 97 | |
| Harbours and Light Houses | $2,474,968 06 | | |
| Montreal Harbour | 481,426 67 | | |
| | | 2,956,394 73 | |
| Improvement of the Trent | | 558,506 20 | |
| Roads and Bridges, Upper Canada | | 565,366 00 | |
| do. Lower Canada | | 1,163.829 34 | |
| Provincial Penitentiary | | 136.831 02 | |
| Government Buildings, Ottawa | | 1,106.083 63 | |
| Custom Houses, Upper and Lower Canada | | 133,708 62 | |
| Post Offices, do. do. | | 87,662 86 | |
| Miscellaneous Public Buildings, Upper and Lower Canada | | 52,423 66 | |
| Miscellaneous Works | | 1,267,924 42 | |
| | | | 25,020,468 58 |
| Upper Canada Building Fund — Lunatic Asylum | | 15.200 00 | |
| Upper Canada Building Fund — Normal School | | 6.000 00 | |
| Upper Canada Building Fund — Lunatic Asylum | | 68.000 00 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Aylmer | | 21.674 97 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Montreal | | 95.600 00 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Kamouraska | | 8,955 00 | |
| Law Society, Upper Canada | | 25,410 00 | |
| Montreal Turnpike Trust | | 188,000 00 | |
| | | | 428,839 97 |



| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Aylmer | | 418 00 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Chicoutimi | | 873 10 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Bonaventure | | 1,044 13 | |
| Court House, Montreal | | 97,011 76 | |
| do. Kamouraska | | 172 14 | |
| University Permanent Fund | | 1.220 63 | |
| Royal Institution | | 7,990 00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112 | 21,674 97 | |
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112, & 18 Vic. cap. 164 | 95,600 00 | |
| Do. do. 12 Vic. cap. 112 | 8,955 00 | |
| Do. do. 9 Vic. cap. 33 | 25,410 00 | |
| Do. do. Various Acts | 188,000 00 | |
| | | 428,839 97 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Aylmer | 21,674 97 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Montreal | 95,600 00 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Kamouraska | 8,955 00 | |
| Law Society, Upper Canada | 25,410 00 | |
| Montreal Turnpike Trust | 188,000 00 | |
| | | 428,839 97 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Aylmer | 418 00 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Chicoutimi | 873 10 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Bonaventure | 1,044 13 | |
| Court Houses, Lower Canada — Gaspé | 1,682 31 | |
| Great Western Railway Company Sinking Fund | 16,666 37 | |
| Great Western Railway Company | 886 47 | |
| Montreal District Council | 3,912 05 | |
| Copyright Duty | 643 02 | |
| Consolidated Municipal Loan Sinking Fund, U. C. | 481,361 77 | |
| do. do. do. L. C. | 97,174 62 | |
| Seamen's Penalties | 97 41 | |
| Interest on Investments, Special Account | 850 00 | |
| | | 605,609 25 |
| Municipalities Fund, Upper Canada | 145,338 62 | |
| Widows' Pensions and Uncommuted Stipends, U. C. | 56,857 78 | |
| do. do. do. L. C. | 3,311 95 | |
| School Land Fund, Common (12 Vic. cap. 200) | 1,027,557 96 | |
| U. C. Grammar School Fund | 313,670 42 | |
| do. do. Income Fund | 47,358 79 | |
| Superannuated School Teachers' Fund, L. C. | 4,049 20 | |
| Normal School Building Fund, Lower Canada | 21,515 20 | |
| Upper Canada Building Fund | 346,793 68 | |
| do. Improvement Fund | 16,348 21 | |
| Indian Fund | 1,482,554 07 | |
| do. Special Account | 3,778 00 | |
| Seignorial Tenure Redemption | 261,562 10 | |
| L. C. Superior Education Fund | 236,933 05 | |
| | | 3,967,629 03 |
| Consolidated Fund | 3,598,339 97 | |
| Less.—Unprovided items | 189,606 27 | |
| | | 3,408,733 70 |
| Glyn Mills & Co. | 1,095,603 51 | |
| Baring Brothers & Co | 1,158,654 50 | |
| Crown Lands Department Suspense Account | 166,395 82 | |
| | | 2,420,653 83 |
| Total | | 77,970,033 46 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Court House, Montreal | 97,011 76 | |
| do. Kamouraska | 172 14 | |
| University Permanent Fund | 1,220 63 | |
| Royal Institution | 7,990 00 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Company, Debenture Account | 15,142,633 34 | |
| do. do. Special do. | 19,428 06 | |
| do. do. Interest do. | 6,368,947 01 | |
| Great Western Railway Company, Debenture Account | 2,810,500 00 | |
| do. do. Interest do. | 520,060 33 | |
| Northern Railway Company, Debenture Account | 2,311,666 67 | |
| do. do. Interest do. | 838,335 23 | |
| Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund, U.C., Debenture Account | 7,294,800 00 | |
| do. do. do. Interest do. | 2,131,368 82 | |
| do. do. L C., Debenture do. | 2,279,115 00 | |
| do. do. do. Interest do. | 468,145 57 | |
| Agricultural Society, Upper Canada | 4,000 00 | |
| Lower Canada Legislative Grant | 28,494 73 | |
| Law Fees Consolidated Statutes, Upper Canada, cap. 11, &c. | 158,115 37 | |
| Quebec Fire Loan | 371,657 86 | |
| Montreal Harbour Company | 21,757 68 | |
| do. do. Advance Account | 179,600 00 | |
| Tug Service below Quebec, do. | 132,000 00 | |
| Upper Canada Improvement Fund, do. | 813 20 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Co., Special do. | 119,000 00 | |
| County of Temiscouata, do. | 3,000 00 | |
| Advance Account | 17,874 57 | |
| Advances of Official Salaries | 1,151 34 | |
| Investment Account, ex-Consolidated Canadian Loan | 21,368 41 | |
| Building and Jury Fund, Lower Canada | 71,989 01 | |
| Grand Trunk Railway Company, Interest on Loans | 850 00 | |
| Indemnity to Revenue Inspectors, Upper Canada | 2,769 36 | |
| Quebec Turnpike Trust, Advance Account | 33,920 00 | |
| Consolidated Municipal Loan Fund, L.C., Advance Account | 4,150 00 | |
| Subsidiary Lines, Upper and Lower Canada, G. T. R. Co. | 170,260 83 | |
| City of Hamilton Interest Account | 8,100 00 | |
| | | 41,642,266 92 |
| Municipalities Fund, Lower Canada | 230,400 21 | |
| Lower Canada Superior Education Income Fund | 161,546 33 | |
| Investments on Account of Trust Funds | 213,600 00 | |
| Consolidated Fund Investment Account | 700,017 37 | |
| Bank of England Agency Account | 916 90 | |
| | | 1,306,480 81 |
| Cash | $1,839,553 60 | |
| Less.—Unpaid Warrants | 638,821 14 | |
| | 1,200,732 46 | |
| Bank of Upper Canada, Special Account | 486,666 57 | |
| New Coinage, Cash Account | 303 88 | |
| Baring Brothers & Co., Consolidated Canadian Loan Account | 372 28 | |
| Consolidated Canadian Loan, Advance Account | 21,413 29 | |
| Glyn, Mills & Co., Dividend Account | 7,883 97 | |
| Crown Lands Department | 234,170 84 | |
| | | 1,951,543 39 |
| Total | | 77,970,033 46 |

No. 2.—*Statement of the entire Receipts and Payments of the Province from all sources, during the year* 1862.

| Dr. | $ cts. | $ cts. | Cr. | $ cts. | $ cts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cash .....$2,437,399 18 | | | Sterling Loan Account ..... | 876,000 00 | |
| Less—Unpaid War'ts. 305,972 84 | | | Baring Brothers & Co. ..... | 846,342 98 | |
| | 2,131,426 34 | | Glyn, Mills & Co..... | 799,801 11 | |
| Bank of Upper Canada, Spec. Acc't | 486,666 67 | | Sinking Fund Dividend Ac. | 2,798 34 | |
| New Coinage—cash account..... | 80,512 93 | | Niagara District Bank ..... | 717 00 | |
| Consol. Canadian Loan, advc. acct. | 21,413 29 | | Crown Lands Dept. Sus. Ac. | 159,098 72 | |
| Baring Bros. & Co., Con.Can Ln.Ac. | 372 28 | | Bal. of Bk. Ac. br. forw. 1861 | | 2,681,758 15 |
| do. Dividend Account | 15,086 67 | | Exp. charged on Cons. Fund | 9,235,837 49 | |
| Glyn, Mills & Co..... | 16,704 85 | | do. unprovided ..... | 189,606 27 | |
| Bal. at credit of Crown Lands Dept. | 250,659 07 | | do. auth. to be met by Deb. | 558,659 53 | |
| Bal. of Cash & Banking Accounts brought forward from 1861 ..... | ..... | 3,002,842 10 | do. charged by Advan. Ac. | 367,377 25 | |
| | | | do. charged to Trust Fund | 1,044,443 02 | |
| Receipts of Consolidated Fund..... | 7,353,015 90 | | | | 11,395,923 56 |
| do. Debentures, &c. ..... | 2,222,122 09 | | Cash .....$1,839,553 60 | | |
| do. Advance Accounts..... | 404,934 97 | | Less—Unp.Wr'ts 638,821 14 | | |
| do. Trust Funds ..... | 649,131 51 | | | 1,200,732 46 | |
| | | 10,629,204 47 | Bank of Upper Canada ..... | 486,666 67 | |
| Glyn, Mills & Co. ..... | 1,095,603 51 | | New Coinage Account ..... | 303 88 | |
| Baring Brothers ..... | 1,158,654 50 | | Baring Bro.& Co. Con. C.L.A. | 372 28 | |
| Crown Lands Suspense Account... | 166,395 82 | | Consol.Can.Loan—Adv.Acc. | 21,413 29 | |
| Balances of Banking Accounts carried forward to 1862 ..... | ..... | 2,420,653 83 | Glyn, Mills & Co.—Div. Ac. | 7,883 97 | |
| | | | Crown Lands Department... | 234,170 84 | |
| Sinking Fund Divid. Acc. credited to Consolidated Fund ..... | ..... | 2,798 34 | Balance of Cash, &c., to 1863 | | 1,951,543 39 |
| | | | New Coinage—Sundry Accs. | ..... | 26,273 64 |
| Total..... | ..... | 16,055,498 74 | Total ..... | ..... | 16,055,498 74 |

No. 3.—*Comparative Statement of the entire Payments and Receipts of the Province in the years* 1861 *and* 1862.

| PAYMENTS. | 1861. | 1862. | RECEIPTS. | 1861. | 1862. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on Public Debt .....$ | 3,735,789 05 | 3,774,314 65 | Customs .....$ | 4,774,562 2 | 4,652,183 06 |
| Charges of Management ..... | 67,298 91 | 52,076 65 | Excise ..... | 344,665 1 | 500,313 52 |
| Exchange ..... | 26,666 70 | 20,754 12 | Post Office ..... | 357,015 4 | 391,443 07 |
| Sinking Fund—Con.Canad.Loan | 119,391 79 | 166,975 33 | Ocean Postage..... | 100,709 4 | 17,274 14 |
| Redemption of Public Debt ..... | 2,738,872 21 | 279,830 66 | Public Works ..... | 324,619 6 | 383,704 21 |
| Premium and Discount..... | 13,441 35 | 7,098 03 | Provincial Steamers ..... | 30,578 35 | 37,756 98 |
| Civil Government..... | 437,285 49 | 483,620 04 | Territorial and Casual ..... | 701,047 21 | 641,087 21 |
| Administration of Justice, East | 350,557 54 | 346,375 78 | Quebec Loan ..... | 685 26 | 6 92 |
| Do. do. West | 320,176 55 | 318,312 23 | Interest, &c.—Prem. and Discount | 508,237 58 | 398,119 25 |
| Police ..... | 30,548 20 | 31,179 36 | Bank Imposts..... | 52,374 95 | 26,421 90 |
| Penitentiary, Reformatories, &c. | 148,046 55 | 155,612 03 | Law Fees, 12 Vic. cap. 63 & 64 ..... | 32,514 84 | 30,267 28 |
| Legislation..... | 463,124 57 | 432,048 19 | Fines and Forfeitures ..... | 24,283 39 | 22,340 67 |
| Education, East ..... | 259,601 91 | 260,298 75 | Law Fees, U. C. ..... | 40,826 77 | 44,198 84 |
| Do. West ..... | 247,192 11 | 273,271 06 | Law Fees, L. C. ..... | 82,480 11 | 70,276 68 |
| Literary & Scientific Institutions | 17,900 00 | 16,800 00 | Mariners' Fund ..... | 14,255 18 | 11,778 56 |
| Hospitals and Charities..... | 272,041 55 | 307,686 71 | Passenger Duty (Emig. & Quaran.) | 19,112 00 | 21,341 00 |
| Geological Survey ..... | 20,315 09 | 17,400 00 | River Police..... | 12,890 25 | 10,645 72 |
| Militia and Enrolled Force ..... | 84,687 60 | 98,444 70 | Railway & Steamboat Inspection | 23,372 33 | 10,265 97 |
| Arts, Agriculture and Statistics | 2,317 00 | 17,472 01 | Fisheries ..... | 7,371 85 | 8,824 61 |
| Census ..... | 118,393 77 | 24,648 46 | Shipping and Cullers' Office Fees | 68,164 25 | 77,766 31 |
| Agricultural Societies ..... | 102,620 21 | 108,348 58 | Debentures sold..... | 2,231,526 68 | 2,039,204 33 |
| Emigration and Quarantine..... | 48,435 57 | 54,323 56 | Inscription of Stock ..... | 524,778 91 | 181,555 66 |
| Pensions ..... | 34,509 38 | 42,473 03 | Receipts from sale of Public Works | 7,696 99 | 1,362 10 |
| Indian Annuities ..... | 35,420 00 | 26,620 00 | Municipal Loan Fund, U. Canada | 186,309 00 | 123,849 20 |
| Public Works and Buildings ..... | 1,036,240 45 | 421,053 03 | Do. do. L. Canada | 93,078 47 | 6,224 37 |
| Rents, Repairs, &c. do. ..... | 39,572 05 | 97,041 71 | Quebec Fire Loan..... | 4,814 55 | 3,489 29 |
| Roads and Bridges ..... | 181,668 81 | 259,582 99 | Law Society, Upper Canada..... | 19,936 47 | 16,312 54 |
| Ocean and River Steam Service | 432,022 73 | 507,944 48 | Court Houses, Lower Canada ..... | 24,224 47 | 28,163 19 |
| Light-Houses and Coast Service | 110,462 08 | 103,522 14 | U. Canada Build'g Fund, Deb. Ac't | 12,693 75 | 7,676 00 |
| Fisheries ..... | 27,342 00 | 25,215 76 | G. T. R. Advance and Special Acc. | 1,000 00 | 2,567 62 |
| Redemption of Seigniorial Rights | 224,133 46 | 379,849 22 | Great Western Railroad, Int. Acc. | 24,160 00 | 24,150 00 |
| Culling Timber..... | 68,399 06 | 68,576 03 | Northern Railway, do. | 475 00 | ..... |
| Railway & Steambt. Inspections | 15,113 17 | 15,020 40 | New Coinage..... | 4,803 27 | ..... |
| Advances ..... | 411,668 43 | 223,462 02 | Consolid. Fund Investment Acct | 8,900 00 | 124,898 63 |
| Municipalities, U. C. and L. C.... | 445,314 27 | 313,384 58 | Investment ex-Consolidated Loan | 867,749 38 | 60,000 00 |
| Indian Fund..... | 99,726 07 | 112,819 35 | Ocean Steam Company..... | 189,619 98 | 1,225 00 |
| Subsidiary Lines..... | 340,000 00 | 80,590 00 | Improvement Fund, Advance Ac. | ..... | 3,486 80 |
| Reception of the Prince of Wales | 63,225 29 | ..... | Building and Jury Fund..... | ..... | 2,892 53 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 45,849 91 | 64,099 20 | Upper Canada Building Fund ..... | 16,475 55 | 20,062 00 |
| | | | Municipalities Fund, U. Canada... | 298,049 24 | 177,021 41 |
| *Collection of Revenue:* | | | Do. L. Canada... | 26,976 07 | 24,916 79 |
| Customs..... | 363,401 44 | 379,402 81 | Education, Upper Canada ..... | 22,110 74 | 14,668 20 |
| Excise ..... | 31,779 87 | 35,173 74 | Do. Lower Canada ..... | 27,750 13 | 18,167 10 |
| Post Office..... | 442,521 19 | 436,586 51 | Common School Land Fund ..... | 111,594 25 | 207,393 53 |
| Public Works ..... | 279,006 92 | 313,823 47 | Tav. Licenses, ap. to Municip. L. C. | 3,400 99 | 3,386 60 |
| Territorial, incl. Ord. Lands | 277,503 93 | 135,797 75 | Indian Fund..... | 256,629 02 | 165,789 57 |
| Fines and Forfeitures..... | 14,380 59 | 11,716 99 | Copyright Duties ..... | 999 67 | 826 30 |
| Minor Revenues ..... | 1,092 00 | 754 14 | Compensation to Revenue Inspec. | 141 55 | ..... |
| Special Funds ..... | 97,777 46 | 91,523 31 | Trust Fund Investment Account. | 24,400 00 | 16,400 01 |
| | | | Bursar of University..... | 1,109 13 | ..... |
| | | | Quebec Bishopric ..... | 41,878 68 | ..... |
| | | | Provident Savings Bank..... | 102,533 34 | ..... |
| Total.....$ | 14742834 28 | 11395922 56 | Total.....$ | 12655581 48 | 10629204 47 |

# IMPORTS.

No. 1.—*Summary Statement of the Value of Imports, and the Amount of Duty collected thereon, for the year* 1862.

| IMPORTS. | TOTAL VALUE. | FROM WHAT COUNTRY IMPORTED. GREAT BRITAIN. | BRITISH COLONIES N. AMERICA. | BRITISH COLONIES W. IND. | U. STATES. | OTHER FOR COUNTRIES. | AMOUNT OF DUTY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paying Specific Duties | $ 38,021 | 14,369 | 444 | ..... | 23,208 | ..... | $ 10.202 80 |
| do. Specific and ad val. Duties | 5,202,510 | 1,879,252 | 245,797 | 37,188 | 2,297.495 | 742,778 | 1,022.142 11 |
| do. 100 per cent. ad valorem | 87,561 | 57,409 | 5,507 | 1,263 | 3.258 | 20,124 | 71.568 40 |
| do. 40 do. do. | 39.030 | 5,978 | 12 | ..... | 28,459 | 4 581 | 15.585 74 |
| do. 30 do. | 487,804 | 112,725 | 8,661 | ..... | 273,180 | 93.238 | 138.975 35 |
| do. 25 do. | 203.423 | 117,692 | 1,340 | ..... | 81,588 | 2.803 | 42,605 98 |
| do. 20 do. | 16,038,785 | 12,244,900 | 22,155 | ..... | 3,129.270 | 642,460 | 3,165.071 66 |
| do. 15 do. | 2.540 | 422 | ..... | ..... | 2,118 | ..... | 381 30 |
| do. 10 do. | 1,870,084 | 1,556,387 | 499 | ..... | 283.595 | 29.603 | 186,215 37 |
| Free Goods—Coin and Bullion | 24,624,263 | 5,190,178 | 251,054 | 400 | 19,044,374 | 138,257 | ..... |
| For. Reprints of Brit. Copyright Works | 6,612 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,612 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | $48,600,633 | 21,179,312 | 535,469 | 38,851 | 25,173,157 | 1,673,844 | 4,652,748 73 |

No. 2.—*Comparative Statement, showing the Gross Values and Duties of Articles of British and Foreign Merchandise entered for Consumption in Canada during the years* 1860, 1861 *and* 1862.

| GOODS. | 1860. VALUE. | 1860. DUTY. | 1861. VALUE. | 1861. DUTY. | 1862. VALUE. | 1862. DUTY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goods paying Specific duty And 100 per cent., 40 per cent., 30 per cent. 25 per cent., and 20 per cent. ad valorem | 3,205,526 | 914,573 63 | 2,642,535 | 616,591 0( | 5,854,926 | 1,258,474 41 |
| Goods at 25 per cent. ad valorem | 246.599 | 61,649 01 | 295.752 | 67,242 10 | 203,423 | 42,605 98 |
| Do. at 20 per cent. and 15 per cent., ad val. | 18,054,900 | 3,544,010 43 | 20.196 874 | 3,890,269 92 | 16,041,325 | 3.165,452 96 |
| Do. at 10 per cent. ad valorem | 2,382,111 | 238.232 35 | 1.951,574 | 194,089 8( | 1,870,084 | 186,215 37 |
| Free Goods—Coin and Bullion | 10,552,485 | ..... | 17,960,088 | ..... | 24,624,263 | ..... |
| Foreign Reprints of British Copyrights | 6.314 | ..... | 8,013 | ..... | 6,612 | ..... |
| Total | $34,447.935 | 4,758,465 42 | 43.054,836 | 4,768,192 80 | 48,600,633 | 4,652,748 72 |

No. 3.—*Total Imports into Canada from Fbr. W. Indies*, 1862.

| | |
|---|---|
| Direct from Foreign West Indies | 95,027 |
| Through the United States | 176,195 |
| " Nova Scotia, Newf'land & P. Edw. Island, | 43.790 |
| Total Importations | $315.012 |

No. 4.—*Total Value of Goods enumerated in the Reciprocity Treaty, being the growth and produce of the United States, and imported into Canada during the years* 1857 *to* 1862.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1857 | $8,642,043 | 1860 | $7.069,098 |
| 1858 | 5,564,615 | 1861 | 9.980.937 |
| 1859 | 7.106,116 | 1862 | 14 430.626 |

# EXPORTS.

No. 1.—*Summary Statement of Value of Exports (Articles of Canadian Produce and Manufacture) during the year* 1862.

| EXPORTS. | TOTAL VALUE. | GREAT BRITAIN. | B. NORTH AMERICA. | WEST INDIES. | UNITED STATES. | FOREIGN COUNTRIES. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Produce of the Mine | $702.906 | 383,745 | 754 | ..... | 301,312 | 17.095 |
| Do. Fisheries | 703.896 | 88,103 | 127,334 | 5,657 | 50.514 | 432.288 |
| Do. Forest | 9,482,897 | 5,940,911 | 26,437 | ..... | 3,443.889 | 71.660 |
| Animals and their Products | 3,923,590 | 1,113.596 | 121,896 | ..... | 2.686.499 | 1.599 |
| Agricultural Products | 15,041,002 | 6,475.257 | 459.581 | ..... | 8,083.632 | 22.532 |
| Manufactures | 415.327 | 48.715 | 83,083 | 8,118 | 270,825 | 4,586 |
| Coin and Bullion | 178.997 | 178,997 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other Articles | 242,002 | 6,665 | 7,786 | ..... | 227,059 | 492 |
| Ships built at Quebec, 35,534 tons, at $42 ⅌ ton | 988,428 | 988.428 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total value of Exports | $31.679,045 | $15,224,417 | $826,871 | $13.775 | $15,063,730 | $550,252 |

No. 2.—*Comparative Statement, showing the Gross Values of Articles of Canadian Produce & Manufacture Exported during* 1860, 61' & '62.

| ARTICLES. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Produce of the Mine | 558,306 | 463 118 | 702.906 |
| Do. Fisheries | 832.646 | 663.700 | 703.896 |
| Do. Forest | 11,012,253 | 9,572,645 | 9.482.897 |
| Animals and their Products | 4.221,257 | 3,681,468 | 3,923,590 |
| Agricultural Products | 14,259.225 | 18,236,476 | 15,041.002 |
| Manufactures | 502.037 | 289.130 | 415.327 |
| Coin and Bullion | 89.228 | 244,513 | 178.997 |
| Other Articles | 137.240 | 154.718 | 242.002 |
| Value of Ships built at Quebec | 749,268 | 1,411.480 | 988,428 |
| Estimated Exports short returned | 2,270,430 | 1,896,947 | 1,917.080 |
| Total Value of Exports | $34,631,890 | 36,614,195 | 33,596,125 |

No. 3.—*Statistical View of the Commerce of Canada, exhibiting the Value of Exports to and Imports from Great Britain, her Colonies, and Foreign Countries, during the year* 1862.

| COUNTRIES. | VALUE OF EXPORTS. | VALUE OF IMPORTS. |
|---|---|---|
| Great Britain | 15,224,417 | 21,179.312 |
| N. American Colonies | 826,871 | 535.469 |
| British West Indies | 13.775 | 38,851 |
| U. States of America | 16,980,810 | 25.173.157 |
| Other Foreign Countries | 550.252 | 1,673,844 |
| Total | $ 33,596,125 | 48,600,633 |

No. 4.—*Comparative Statement of Value of Imports and Exports of Canada for years* 1861 *&* 1862.

Imports, 1861, $43,054,836 Exports, 1861, $36,614,195 Tot. Imp. & Exp. 1861, $79,669.031 } Increase in 1862, $2.527,727;
" 1862, $48,600,633 " 1862, $33,596,125 " " 1862, $82,196,758 } or 3 1-6th per cent.

**No. 5.—Comparative Return** *of the Value of the Exports of the Domestic Produce and Manufactures—the Value of Goods entered for Consumption—and the Amounts of Duties collected at each Port in Canada—during the years* 1859, 1860, 1861 *and* 1862.

| | Ports. | 1859. Exports. | 1859. Imports. | 1859. Duties Collected. | 1860. Exports. | 1860. Imports. | 1860. Duties Collected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | $ ct. | $ | $ | $ ct. |
| 1 | Amherst | 266,656 | 54,803 | 3,821 82 | 264,432 | 43,281 | 3,373 92 |
| 2 | Amherstburg | 52,578 | 56,963 | 5,121 77 | 83,457 | 46,919 | 4,869 62 |
| 3 | *Bath | 37,640 | 6,098 | 569 86 | 58,439 | 5,427 | 568 75 |
| 4 | *Bayfield | 37,777 | 3,460 | 53 90 | 109,747 | 1,467 | 85 40 |
| 5 | Beauce | 2,580 | 5,405 | 58 25 | 2,593 | 4,787 | 64 44 |
| 6 | Belleville | 289,726 | 189,794 | 18,231 32 | 400,008 | 172,949 | 22,260 27 |
| 7 | Brantford | 260,780 | 189,008 | 25,069 66 | 466,674 | 184,852 | 27,605 08 |
| 8 | Brighton | 78,644 | 8,100 | 520 92 | 147,102 | 19,488 | 1,443 74 |
| 9 | Brockville | 75,181 | 279,917 | 31,686 26 | 81,528 | 215,900 | 23,547 66 |
| 10 | Burwell | 208,773 | 44,990 | 2,920 45 | 183,915 | 16,444 | 2,272 05 |
| 11 | Bytown | 118,157 | 401,756 | 60,386 32 | 398,225 | 381,329 | 62,760 96 |
| 12 | Chatham | 156,749 | 167,214 | 11,629 78 | 208,560 | 87,409 | 11,358 83 |
| 13 | Chippawa | 46,671 | 148,414 | 2,496 02 | 125,530 | 188,890 | 2,514 03 |
| 14 | Clarenceville | 42,075 | 13,231 | 1,712 93 | 57,254 | 9,904 | 798 45 |
| 15 | Clifton | 322,796 | 306,624 | 27,285 06 | 577,295 | 263,446 | 21,912 06 |
| 16 | Coaticook | 1,487,447 | 245,970 | 17,541 63 | 2,575,222 | 286,094 | 15,281 66 |
| 17 | Cobourg | 351,563 | 236,761 | 24,675 59 | 325,186 | 224,114 | 20,074 64 |
| 18 | Colborne | 6,449 | 8,664 | 504 16 | 5,792 | 12,182 | 1,157 75 |
| 19 | *Collingwood | 36,986 | 70,815 | 664 23 | 18,368 | 348,087 | 1,272 50 |
| 20 | Cornwall | 55,022 | 33,821 | 2,135 60 | 48,774 | 38,026 | 2,092 16 |
| 21 | Coteau-du-Lac | 30,760 | 3,839 | 185 03 | 22,738 | 3,170 | 142 25 |
| 22 | Cramahe | 68,188 | 19,642 | 1,114 38 | 84,215 | 23,286 | 2,270 36 |
| 23 | *Credit | 173,272 | 11,886 | 887 21 | 215,207 | 13,506 | 1,674 86 |
| 24 | Dalhousie | 45,254 | 532,018 | 26,589 40 | 153,284 | 370,192 | 38,332 56 |
| 25 | Darlington | 48,088 | 32,728 | 2,697 38 | 125,582 | 45,287 | 6,033 23 |
| 26 | Dover | 191,977 | 76,419 | 5,476 15 | 326,620 | 37,783 | 5,498 17 |
| 27 | Dundas | 50,287 | 79,258 | 9,949 22 | 239,263 | 61,361 | 8,718 66 |
| 28 | Dundee | 34,455 | 60,155 | 923 23 | 21,854 | 59,252 | 1,159 17 |
| 29 | Dunnville | 150,801 | 39,073 | 2,103 61 | 197,442 | 24,656 | 1,603 82 |
| 30 | Elgin | 1,676 | 5,333 | 762 47 | 643 | 7,110 | 494 70 |
| 31 | Fort Erie | 558,648 | 212,781 | 10,625 34 | 664,266 | 109,107 | 11,445 84 |
| 32 | Frelighsburg | 72,269 | 37,355 | 3,497 93 | 70,534 | 26,969 | 1,977 53 |
| 33 | Gananoque | 23,734 | 27,849 | 2,139 30 | 22,872 | 28,438 | 2,776 44 |
| 34 | Gaspé | 244,765 | 108,665 | 15,153 03 | 273,094 | 106,253 | 14,659 85 |
| 35 | Georgeville | 98,603 | 13,664 | 2,318 31 | 68,440 | 14,926 | 2,298 04 |
| 36 | Goderich | 42,242 | 80,663 | 3,963 12 | 161,407 | 42,646 | 3,542 11 |
| 37 | Guelph | 66,478 | 136,487 | 18,883 63 | 164,927 | 136,236 | 20,744 75 |
| 38 | Hamilton | 688,523 | 2,228,753 | 349,445 95 | 1,353,948 | 2,376,804 | 418,149 08 |
| 39 | Hemmingford | 47,695 | 19,896 | 2,[illegible]8 11 | 63,717 | 17,427 | 2,421 30 |
| 40 | Hope | 251,722 | 106,497 | 12,205 20 | 198,732 | 108,191 | 12,408 89 |
| 41 | *Huntingdon | 6,585 | 16,133 | 402 58 | 9,270 | 10,639 | 361 05 |
| 42 | Isle Verte | 35,906 | ..... | ..... | 65,072 | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Kingston | 445,931 | 1,878,380 | 97,792 07 | 432,598 | 2,016,979 | 97,701 36 |
| 44 | Kingsville | 7,524 | 5,861 | 444 14 | 34,197 | 6,523 | 662 47 |
| 45 | Lacolle | [illegible] | [illegible] | 779 00 | 68,743 | 7,588 | 823 35 |

| | Ports. | 1861. Exports. | 1861. Imports. | 1861. Duties Collected. | 1862. Exports. | 1862. Imports. | 1862. Duties Collected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | $ ct. | $ | $ | $ ct. |
| 1 | Amherst | ..... | 11,867 | 610 50 | ..... | 6,524 | 201 68 |
| 2 | Amherstburg | 77,744 | 58,998 | 4,418 62 | 78,053 | 54,988 | 3,685 32 |
| 3 | *Bath | 45,547 | 2,811 | 337 25 | 7,861 | 2,781 | 134 40 |
| 4 | *Bayfield | 80,165 | 1,256 | 126 31 | 53,385 | 2,205 | 14 74 |
| 5 | Beauce | 2,491 | 5,604 | 75 09 | 2,116 | 5,886 | 54 46 |
| 6 | Belleville | 291,594 | 173,955 | 23,027 85 | 276,225 | 150,279 | 13,675 96 |
| 7 | Brantford | 379,844 | 205,777 | 28,985 52 | 324,058 | 155,766 | 20,344 85 |
| 8 | Brighton | 110,364 | 15,558 | 1,743 47 | 80,180 | 10,519 | 770 42 |
| 9 | Brockville | 88,045 | 167,351 | 13,796 10 | 141,455 | 178,700 | 9,177 40 |
| 10 | Burwell | 128,223 | 11,889 | 1,469 44 | 133,314 | 18,217 | 1,140 72 |
| 11 | Bytown | 102,192 | 464,146 | 67,418 97 | 271,624 | 442,812 | 45,393 19 |
| 12 | Chatham | 152,217 | 77,353 | 7,979 02 | 300,909 | 92,615 | 7,871 63 |
| 13 | Chippawa | 47,888 | 160,549 | 1,260 70 | 67,502 | 247,805 | 1,515 20 |
| 14 | Clarenceville | 44,373 | 7,245 | 852 55 | 85,639 | 6,676 | 392 50 |
| 15 | Clifton | 556,746 | 314,457 | 21,927 92 | 561,667 | 345,857 | 32,193 16 |
| 16 | Coaticook | 2,548,550 | 222,450 | 10,848 36 | 2,209,407 | 296,436 | 7,203 48 |
| 17 | Cobourg | 122,998 | 206,362 | 26,431 53 | 78,007 | 176,860 | 18,934 31 |
| 18 | Colborne | 6,134 | 24,427 | 1,921 05 | 11,229 | 19,769 | 1,559 83 |
| 19 | *Collingwood | 12,731 | 201,927 | 565 50 | 19,535 | 731,261 | 1,144 61 |
| 20 | Cornwall | 40,645 | 36,286 | 1,672 54 | 24,263 | 27,911 | 1,655 10 |
| 21 | Coteau du-Lac | 2,900 | 2,820 | 166 62 | 10,887 | 1,870 | 35 25 |
| 22 | Cramahe | 59,588 | 22,828 | 1,831 87 | 37,938 | 21,613 | 2,123 68 |
| 23 | *Credit | 301,657 | 30,778 | 1,178 35 | 205,554 | 24,994 | 538 81 |
| 24 | Dalhousie | 144,882 | 347,027 | 35,112 47 | 165,450 | 418,857 | 37,306 16 |
| 25 | Darlington | 146,664 | 67,451 | 9,001 15 | 102,829 | 40,990 | 5,345 39 |
| 26 | Dover | 176,282 | 37,025 | 4,293 91 | 130,640 | 49,108 | 2,389 19 |
| 27 | Dundas | 113,606 | 114,713 | 13,904 65 | 133,708 | 91,841 | 4,831 13 |
| 28 | Dundee | 50,381 | 138,468 | 2,564 62 | 48,533 | 115,984 | 1,567 92 |
| 29 | Dunnville | 151,083 | 29,973 | 1,942 75 | 202,300 | 31,967 | 1,759 71 |
| 30 | Elgin | 2,970 | 8,308 | 216 49 | 3,966 | 16,320 | 93 73 |
| 31 | Fort Erie | 698,019 | 138,809 | 12,925 62 | 673,685 | 132,680 | 9,938 93 |
| 32 | Frelighsburg | 69,991 | 29,248 | 2,222 91 | 76,066 | 22,955 | 1,452 87 |
| 33 | Gananoque | 15,841 | 29,569 | 2,172 11 | 13,995 | 17,965 | 799 28 |
| 34 | Gaspé | 639,477 | 374,729 | ..... | 691,075 | 420,180 | ..... |
| 35 | Georgeville | 26,951 | 6,888 | 1,132 80 | 34,519 | 5,700 | 642 40 |
| 36 | Goderich | 306,254 | 169,015 | 9,092 01 | 150,940 | 271,830 | 7,687 47 |
| 37 | Guelph | 220,697 | 137,617 | 17,995 32 | 209,285 | 111,357 | 11,149 96 |
| 38 | Hamilton | 1,674,297 | 2,656,639 | 434,457 45 | 1,710,637 | 2,894,200 | 432,788 86 |
| 39 | Hemmingford | 48,989 | 32,237 | 1,366 45 | 67,343 | 42,045 | 1,503 49 |
| 40 | Hope | 175,665 | 118,615 | 12,506 05 | 344,470 | 145,788 | 10,929 10 |
| 41 | *Huntingdon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | Isle Verte | 69,600 | ..... | ..... | 31,581 | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | Kingston | 415,081 | 4,487,587 | 102,415 75 | 455,192 | 6,560,211 | 72,060 77 |
| 44 | Kingsville | 22,841 | 5,130 | 492 00 | 32,703 | 5,465 | 577 30 |
| 45 | Lacolle | 54,616 | 9,083 | 976 80 | 51,571 | 5,732 | 608 60 |
| | | [illegible] | 882,00[illegible] | 145,943 74 | 290,109 | 841,101 | 141,893 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Guelph | 66,478 | 136,487 | 18,883 63 | 164,927 | 136,236 | 20,744 75 | 36 | Goderich | 396,254 | 169,015 | 9,092 01 | 150,944 | 271,833 | 7,687 47 |
| 38 | Hamilton | 688,523 | 2,228,753 | 349,445 95 | 1,353,948 | 2,376,804 | 418,149 08 | 37 | Guelph | 220,695 | 137,617 | 17,995 32 | 209,285 | 111,357 | 11,149 96 |
| 39 | Hemmingford | 47,695 | 19,896 | 2,6..8 11 | 63,717 | 17,427 | 2,421 30 | 38 | Hamilton | 1,674,297 | 2,656,639 | 434,457 45 | 1,710,637 | 2,894,200 | 432,788 86 |
| 40 | Hope | 251,722 | 106,497 | 12,205 20 | 198,732 | 108,191 | 12,408 89 | 39 | Hemmingford | 48,989 | 32,227 | 1,366 45 | 67,343 | 42,045 | 1,503 49 |
| 41 | *Huntingdon | 6,583 | 16,133 | 402 58 | 9,270 | 10,639 | 361 05 | 40 | Hope | 175,665 | 118,615 | 12,506 05 | 344,470 | 145,788 | 10,929 10 |
| 42 | Isle Verte | 35,906 | ..... | ..... | 65,072 | ..... | ..... | 41 | *Huntingdon | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | 42 | Isle Verte | 69,600 | ..... | ..... | 31,581 | ..... | ..... |



| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | Kingston | 445,931 | 1,878,380 | 97,792 07 | 432,598 | 2,016,979 | 97,701 36 | 43 | Kingston | 415,081 | 4,487,587 | 102,415 75 | 455,192 | 6,560,211 | 72,060 77 |
| 44 | Kingsville | 7,524 | 5,861 | 444 14 | 34,197 | 6,523 | 662 47 | 44 | Kingsville | 22,841 | 5,130 | 492 00 | 32,703 | 5,465 | 577 30 |
| 45 | Lacolle | 83,596 | 8,375 | 779 00 | 68,743 | 7,588 | 823 35 | 45 | Lacolle | 54,616 | 9,083 | 976 80 | 51,571 | 5,732 | 608 60 |
| 46 | London | 410,812 | 734,589 | 109,976 95 | 476,726 | 744,086 | 129,696 70 | 46 | London | 380,450 | 882,002 | 145,943 74 | 290,109 | 841,101 | 141,893 50 |
| 47 | Maitland | 15,197 | 29,992 | 110 14 | ..... | 18,026 | 79 39 | 47 | Maitland | 2,400 | 11,510 | 45 03 | 2,903 | 6,368 | 47 95 |
| 48 | Milford | 23,654 | 3,539 | 111 84 | 58,534 | 2,568 | 241 80 | 48 | Milford | 38,803 | 2,225 | 152 28 | 25,906 | 3,224 | 189 11 |
| 49 | Montreal | 3,044,762 | 15,553,571 | 2,336,239 74 | 6,020,715 | 15,334,010 | 2,453,853 22 | 49 | Montreal | 10,415,738 | 16,197,574 | 2,393,486 69 | 8,765,594 | 20,183,836 | 2,490,557 11 |
| 50 | Morrisburgh | 40,189 | 31,300 | 1,147 89 | 33,600 | 29,185 | 859 35 | 50 | Morrisburgh | 30,094 | 30,852 | 869 18 | 43,351 | 23,575 | 345 25 |
| 51 | Napanee | 122,359 | 42,890 | 3,995 77 | 199,893 | 38,627 | 4,080 75 | 51 | Napanee | 189,014 | 31,809 | 3,955 79 | 163,729 | 39,764 | 2,443 02 |
| 52 | New Carlisle | 253,190 | 126,924 | 12,600 77 | 253,363 | 137,024 | 14,708 38 | 52 | New Carlisle | 35,468 | 5,472 | 198 13 | ..... | 2,187 | 372 33 |
| 53 | Newcastle | 129,853 | 20,139 | 2,618 81 | 65,291 | 19,581 | 3,029 77 | 53 | Newcastle | 78,600 | 23,645 | 3,824 84 | 35,140 | 12,428 | 2,198 21 |
| 54 | Niagara | ..... | 65,820 | 5,025 10 | 66 | 35,440 | 5,798 49 | 54 | Niagara | ..... | 24,062 | 3,958 07 | 2,000 | 18,257 | 2,635 73 |
| 55 | Oakville | 225,520 | 17,256 | 2,194 63 | 173,362 | 15,260 | 1,462 60 | 55 | Oakville | 128,273 | 14,879 | 1,848 81 | 84,147 | 9,414 | 510 14 |
| 56 | Oshawa | 47,257 | 69,559 | 6,330 57 | 71,929 | 75,188 | 7,087 65 | 56 | Oshawa | 89,049 | 68,848 | 6,743 60 | 26,563 | 65,520 | 6,593 40 |
| 57 | Owen Sound | 1,714 | 14,658 | 1,425 50 | 17,797 | 12,036 | 1,665 86 | 57 | Owen Sound | 5,211 | 9,972 | 1,512 71 | 6,884 | 6,224 | 695 37 |
| 58 | Paris | 85,848 | 43,569 | 2,643 53 | 153,835 | 44,466 | 2,932 40 | 58 | Paris | 139,297 | 57,455 | 5,214 03 | 192,677 | 43,824 | 4,182 40 |
| 59 | Penetangshene | 15,827 | 885 | 80 65 | 7,682 | 347 | 22 23 | 59 | Penetangshene | 4,440 | ..... | ..... | 2,040 | 1,405 | 68 90 |
| 60 | Philipsburgh | 110,171 | 66,607 | 3,408 75 | 83,815 | 41,859 | 5,835 60 | 60 | Philipsburgh | 55,462 | 31,616 | 2,546 05 | 52,442 | 21,662 | 1,391 29 |
| 61 | Picton | 111,101 | 58,827 | 6,470 78 | 137,908 | 43,287 | 6,241 21 | 61 | Picton | 87,100 | 53,134 | 8,550 67 | 54,095 | 25,847 | 3,236 09 |
| 62 | Potton | 13,089 | 13,960 | 730 89 | 6,220 | 16,269 | 925 84 | 62 | Potton | 13,068 | 14,203 | 1,037 56 | 5,244 | 12,009 | 507 84 |
| 63 | Prescott | 216,189 | 491,959 | 19,070 31 | 179,705 | 515,319 | 17,711 39 | 63 | Prescott | 162,689 | 801,007 | 16,711 39 | 151,782 | 863,544 | 12,346 52 |
| 64 | Quebec | 5,881,290 | 3,003,752 | 438,924 18 | 7,271,959 | 3,358,676 | 468,994 40 | 64 | Quebec | 8,316,322 | 6,434,360 | 494,103 10 | 6,813,164 | 5,337,447 | 543,555 69 |
| 65 | Queenston | 38,609 | 49,436 | 7,047 72 | 41,895 | 29,675 | 2,333 19 | 65 | Queenston | 30,026 | 22,850 | 2,531 95 | 15,251 | 22,615 | 2,976 59 |
| 66 | Rimouski | 58,982 | ..... | ..... | 49,384 | ..... | ..... | 66 | Rimouski | 74,065 | ..... | ..... | 40,988 | 122 | 0 60 |
| 67 | Rondeau | 16,579 | 1,528 | 74 03 | 33,916 | 6,116 | 84 32 | 67 | Rondeau | 20,756 | 741 | 53 86 | 19,971 | 871 | 72 02 |
| 68 | Rowan | 116,971 | 22,947 | 1,229 92 | 184,411 | 14,555 | 1,581 22 | 68 | Rowan | 175,612 | 6,788 | 811 64 | 235,106 | 16,070 | 984 74 |
| 69 | Russelltown | 42,248 | 10,566 | 805 86 | 41,328 | 11,224 | 946 89 | 69 | Russelltown | 16,984 | 9,940 | 882 88 | 42,346 | 9,984 | 577 09 |
| 70 | St. John's | 1,855,730 | 201,078 | 4,004 12 | 2,008,633 | 171,238 | 6,868 84 | 70 | St. John's | 719,367 | 153,024 | 5,540 40 | 1,409,215 | 336,420 | 6,680 90 |
| 71 | *St. Regis | 19,902 | 29,133 | 185 26 | 10,377 | 26,917 | 220 67 | 71 | *St. Regis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | Sarnia | 144,682 | 210,024 | 9,205 59 | 167,947 | 724,127 | 9,499 57 | 72 | Sarnia | 156,820 | 1,326,777 | 9,326 12 | 269,676 | 1,176,937 | 10,233 06 |
| 73 | Saugeen | 9,348 | 5,766 | 97 57 | 19,658 | 4,304 | 429 61 | 73 | Saugeen | 8,326 | 6,130 | 209 93 | 11,853 | 8,240 | 115 23 |
| 74 | Sault Ste. Marie | 429,094 | 60,154 | 6,376 29 | 298,478 | 37,395 | 3,018 65 | 74 | Sault Ste. Marie | 235,511 | 109,730 | 3,432 81 | 305,858 | 90,420 | ..... |
| 75 | Stanley | 270,616 | 97,624 | 5,077 50 | 256,966 | 58,722 | 4,456 90 | 75 | Stanley | 131,627 | 65,028 | 3,570 51 | 153,076 | 77,205 | 2,389 [illegible]6 |
| 76 | Stanstead | 185,292 | 68,590 | 6,628 33 | 174,910 | 58,804 | 7,272 22 | 76 | Stanstead | 144,232 | 79,247 | 8,264 12 | 152,201 | 53,020 | 4,84[illegible] 15 |
| 77 | Stratford | 70,414 | 68,366 | 8,164 92 | 100,521 | 60,341 | 9,579 45 | 77 | Stratford | 123,227 | 74,291 | 9,964 30 | 162,790 | 41,170 | 4,131 59 |
| 78 | Sutton | 32,700 | 12,685 | 1,535 64 | 41,350 | 15,452 | 1,547 17 | 78 | Sutton | 38,505 | 16,099 | 1,368 76 | 74,950 | 12,064 | 918 08 |
| 79 | Three Rivers | 18,181 | 10,883 | 1,150 61 | 9,310 | 11,812 | 441 18 | 79 | Three Rivers | 2,626 | 3,563 | 566 70 | 4,235 | 4,815 | 489 83 |
| 80 | Toronto | 905,477 | 4,019,207 | 588,651 54 | 1,786,773 | 4,048,458 | 649,307 01 | 80 | Toronto | 1,467,947 | 4,619,149 | 715,384 60 | 1,078,256 | 4,300,983 | 603,202 01 |
| 81 | Trenton | 144,737 | 10,736 | 994 10 | 136,617 | 16,349 | 1,241 16 | 81 | Trenton | 290,399 | 15,427 | 982 17 | 223,703 | 17,737 | 352 68 |
| 82 | *Trout River | 20,841 | 12,688 | 806 98 | 29,211 | 6,995 | 705 33 | 82 | *Trout River | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 83 | Wallaceburgh | 85,780 | 38,593 | 1,896 21 | 94,624 | 25,233 | 1,855 48 | 83 | Wallaceburgh | 55,233 | 27,570 | 1,564 33 | 66,936 | 30,900 | 2,099 26 |
| 84 | *Wellington | 23,349 | 3,362 | 289 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | *Wellington | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 85 | Whitby | 286,152 | 43,055 | 3,753 44 | 265,188 | 46,975 | 5,778 70 | 85 | Whitby | 308,620 | 50,488 | 4,021 15 | 275,092 | 57,811 | 3,115 75 |
| 86 | Windsor | 164,002 | 426,356 | 22,562 53 | 166,150 | 342,935 | 30,980 01 | 86 | Windsor | 94,804 | 357,231 | 20,315 24 | 82,080 | 350,856 | 16,349 47 |
| 87 | Woodstock | 20,442 | 49,079 | 6,501 35 | 54,647 | 37,422 | 4,877 01 | 87 | Woodstock | 32,838 | 43,303 | 5,263 27 | 26,392 | 51,223 | 6,257 30 |
| | | 23,102,378 | 33,555,161 | 4,437,846 12 | 32,361,460 | 34,441,621 | 4,758,465 42 | | | 34,717,248 | 43,046,823 | 4,768,192 89 | 31,679,045 | 48,600,633 | 4,652,748 72 |
| | Estim. Exports —short ret'd at Inl'd Ports | 1,664,603 | ..... | ..... | 2,270,430 | | | | Estim. Exports —short ret'd at Inl'd Ports | 1,896,947 | ..... | ..... | 1,917,080 | ..... | ..... |
| | TOTALS.....$ | 24,766,981 | 33,555,161 | 4,437,846 12 | 34,631,890 | 34,441,621 | 4,758,465 42 | | TOTALS.....$ | 36,614,195 | 43,046,823 | 4,768,192 89 | 33,596,125 | 48,600,633 | 4,652,748 72 |

NOTE.—Ports thus (*) marked have been discontinued as Ports of Entry, and their Returns are included in those of the Ports to which they are attached.

## CARRYING TRADE AND NAVIGATION OF THE PROVINCIAL CANALS OF CANADA.

No. 1.—*Summary Statement of the Business of the Welland, St. Lawrence, Chambly, Burlington, Ottawa and Rideau Canals, St. Ours and St. Ann's Locks, showing the Total Quantity of each description of Property passed through and on the same, and the Amount of Tolls collected, during the year* 1862.

| ARTICLES. | Welland Canal. | | St. Law. Canal. | | Chambly Canal & St. Ours Lock. | | Burlington Bay Canal. | | St. Ann's Lock | | Ottawa and Rideau Canals. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tons. | Tolls. | Tons. | Tolls. | Tons. | Tolls. | Tons. | Tolls. | Tons. | Tolls. | Tons. | Tolls. |
| | | $ | | $ | | $ | | $ | | $ | | $ |
| Vessels of all kinds.. | 1,476,842 | 32,823 | 1049230 | 13,427 | 154,552 | 1,764 | 286,718 | 1,751 | 241,729 | 3,021 | 373,325 | 5,815 |
| Passengers (No.) ..... | 5,087 | 401 | 28,214 | 1,408 | 1,535 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 17,365 | 173 | 1,018 | 28 |
| Produce of Forest.... | 238,213 | 26,385 | 381,305 | 13,172 | 87,296 | 5,731 | 47,407 | 3,314 | 212,268 | 3,009 | 316,506 | 9,593 |
| Farm Stock..... | 134 | 33 | 1,268 | 174 | 232 | 8 | 103 | 9 | 246 | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| Animal Produce..... | 9,116 | 2,367 | 7,520 | 1,470 | 438 | 55 | 3,142 | 1,633 | 728 | 36 | 903 | 93 |
| Vegetable Food ..... | 721,149 | 163,918 | 421,265 | 82,957 | 29,770 | 2,813 | 91,798 | 15,874 | 4,186 | 209 | 4,803 | 499 |
| Agricult. Products... | 6,732 | 1,662 | 17,452 | 2,937 | 2,662 | 172 | 5,419 | 842 | 228 | 11 | 297 | 32 |
| Manufactures ..... | 171,977 | 34,746 | 75,022 | 12,052 | 4,876 | 504 | 20,528 | 5,357 | 5,605 | 251 | 8,665 | 842 |
| Merchandize ..... | 96,453 | 21,501 | 60,556 | 10,528 | 23,017 | 1,984 | 23,320 | 8,665 | 4,835 | 212 | 6,204 | 918 |

No. 2.—*Statement showing the Number, National Character, and Tonnage (computed from aggregate number of Trips made during the Season of Navigation) of Vessels which passed on and through the Welland, St. Lawrence, Chambly, Burlington Bay, Rideau and Ottawa Canals, St. Ours and St. Ann's Locks, during the year* 1862, *and amount of Tolls collected therein.*

| VESSELS. | From Canadian to Canad. Ports. | | From Canad. to Am. Ports. | | From Amer. to Can. Ports. | | From Amer. to Am. Ports. | | Total. | | Amount of Tolls on Vessels. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | No. | Tons. | |
| *Canadian Vessels & Steamers.* | | | | | | | | | | | $ ct. |
| Welland ..... | 1,537 | 216,915 | 853 | 138,340 | 932 | 151,297 | 33 | 5,703 | 3,355 | 511,355 | 7,363 25 |
| St. Lawrence ..... | 10,364 | 994,077 | 237 | 20,968 | 103 | 13,588 | ..... | ..... | 10,704 | 1,028,633 | 13,271 87 |
| Chambly and St. Ours Lock . | 550 | 24,167 | 654 | 46,840 | 657 | 44,032 | ..... | ..... | 1,861 | 115,039 | 1,277 52 |
| Burlington Bay..... | 1,164 | 180,798 | 385 | 53,198 | 286 | 40,157 | ..... | ..... | 1,835 | 274,153 | 1,077 50 |
| St. Ann's Lock ..... | 3,707 | 220,675 | 207 | 15,668 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,914 | 236,343 | 2,954 30 |
| Rideau and Ottawa ..... | 6,086 | 370,953 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 110 | ..... | ..... | 6,088 | 371,063 | 5,781 68 |
| Total Canadian Vessels..... | 23,408 | 2,006,685 | 2,336 | 275,014 | 1,980 | 249,184 | 33 | 5,703 | 27,757 | 2,336,586 | $32,326 12 |
| *American Vessels & Steamers.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welland..... | 34 | 5,477 | 558 | 83,449 | 614 | 99,660 | 2,718 | 776,901 | 3,924 | 965,487 | 25,459 78 |
| St. Lawrence ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 | 8,227 | 147 | 10,297 | 31 | 2,073 | 300 | 20,597 | 155 96 |
| Chambly and St. Ours Lock . | 7 | 358 | 312 | 18,398 | 330 | 20,211 | 8 | 546 | 657 | 39,513 | 486 74 |
| Burlington Bay ..... | 10 | 963 | 44 | 6,575 | 29 | 5,027 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 12,565 | 74 00 |
| St. Ann's Lock..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 2,693 | 43 | 2,693 | 86 | 5,386 | 67 33 |
| Rideau and Ottawa ..... | 29 | 1,859 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 403 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 2,262 | 33 93 |
| Total American Vessels..... | 80 | 8,657 | 1,036 | 116,649 | 1,169 | 138,291 | 2,800 | 782,213 | 5,085 | 1,045,810 | $26,277 74 |
| Grand Tot.—Canad. & Amer. | 23,488 | 2,015,342 | 3,372 | 391,663 | 3,149 | 387,475 | 2,833 | 787,916 | 32,842 | 3,582,396 | $58,603 86 |

No. 3.—*An Account of the Gross and Net Revenue from all sources of the Provincial Canals of Canada, for the year* 1862.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gross Amount of Tolls, as per Tariff ..... | | | $497,302 96 |
| Do. | Welland Canal, Damages and Fines, $593 00; Rents, $7,363 90 ..... | | 7,956 90 |
| Do. | St. Lawrence Canal, do. $1,895 17; Do. $12,493 55 ..... | | 14,388 72 |
| Do. | Storage and Winterage, $4,836 91; Wharfage, $3,075 49..... | | 7,912 40 |
| Do. | Chambly Canal Rents, $20 00 ..... | | 20 00 |
| Do. | Ottawa and Rideau Canal, Winterage ..... | | 25 90 |
| | Gross Revenue from all sources..... | | $527,606 88 |
| Less—Charges for Collectors' Salaries, Lock Tenders, &c. ..... | | $125,017 35 | |
| Do. | Repairs and other Incidental Expenses..... | 73,980 63 | |
| Do. | Tolls refunded and not collected as per Order in Council, May, 1860 ..... | 283,815 55 | |
| | | | $482,813 53 |
| | Net Revenue, all Incidental Expenses deducted..... | | $44,793 35 |

# TEN REASONS FOR EMIGRATING TO CANADA.

The aim of the man who contemplates changing the land of his birth for another being, generally speaking, the improvement of his condition, the question where the circumstances may be looked for most favourable to the realization of his desire, claims his best thought. Such thought he owes to himself, to his family if he has one, and to those among whom he may decide on taking up his abode; because mistake in his choice may involve him and those he loves in disappointment and distress, and entail weakness on those to whom he should bring strength.

In favour of the selection of Canada as his future home, the attention of the intending emigrant is respectfully invited to the considerations which follow.

1. *Its accessibility.*

Compared with other regions open to him, it may be reached in a very short time (eleven days by steam), at a trifling expense, and with a small amount of inconvenience.

In sailing vessels, the rates of steerage passage vary, according to accommodation, from three pounds to four or five pounds sterling. The charge between Liverpool, Londonderry or Glasgow, and Toronto, by the Montreal Steamship line, is $34, including provisions; between Glasgow and Quebec or Montreal, $29. By the Anchor Line, the charge between Glasgow and Quebec is $25. The Great Eastern charges $30 between Liverpool and New York. Its cabin rates are—1st cabin, $95–$135; 2d cabin, $70; 3d cabin, $50. By the Montreal Line, the cabin passage varies, with accommodation, from $72–$88. The cabin fare between Glasgow and Quebec, by the Ocean Line, is $68; intermediate, $44. By the Anchor Line, $60; intermediate, $30. Children are carried by them all at lower rates, generally half-price.

Once landed at Quebec or Montreal, the emigrant may pass on to Toronto, or Hamilton, or any intermediate

locality, by steamboat or railway; and thence by railway to the western extremity of the province. The Northern Railway will take him to any place he pleases on the route between Toronto and Collingwood, Lake Huron, whence he can pass on to Owen Sound and intermediate places by steamer. The cost of the passage by deck of steamer and second class cars is, from Quebec to Toronto, a distance of 500 miles, about $5; with corresponding rates for places intermediate; to Windsor, the western extremity of the province, 631 miles from Quebec, $7 12½; to Barrie, 565 miles, $6 50; to Collingwood, 593 miles, $7. The time between Quebec and Toronto is by railway about 36 hours, by steamboat a day or two longer. Toronto may be reached by railway from Portland, the ocean terminus of the Grand Trunk, in from 25 to 26 hours.

As, moreover, he may return to his old home so much more easily, should he for any reason wish to do so, he is less irretrievably committed by coming here than by going elsewhere. A visit to it is also at any time much more practicable, other things being equal. His friends may likewise, if so disposed, follow him with much less of difficulty—thus renewing associations of which necessity had compelled the temporary interruption.

2. *The scope afforded by its extent, both for the successful employment of his capabilities and the gratification of his tastes in the choice of a home.*

Leaving out the territory to the northwest, the opening of which may be looked for ere long, Canada occupies a space, stretching in a south-westerly direction from the Island of Anticosti in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, to the south-western extremity of Lake Erie, of about 1,400 miles in length; with a breadth varying from two hundred to four hundred miles. Including water-surface, it is computed to contain an area of 349,821 square miles—242,482 exclusive of water. The number of acres comprised within it is estimated at 160,405,219—128,659,684 of which are reckoned to Canada East; to Canada West, 31,745,533.

"If an area," it is remarked in a pamphlet published in 1860, by authority, "be traced in Europe, corresponding generally to that occupied by Canada, in America, and the meridian of the most southern part of Canada be supposed to lie upon the meridian of Greenwich, in England, the south of France, at the base of the Pyrenees, will represent the south frontier of Canada: the south eastern boundary of this area will stretch through France, Switzerland, Bavaria, and Austria, to a point in the south of Poland, and a line drawn northward to Warsaw will delineate the mouth of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The north western boundary of this area will extend from the south of France, in a northerly direction, towards and beyond Brest; and a line drawn from near Brest to the British Channel, thence through England, Belgium and Germany, to Warsaw again, will establish the position of a European area, corresponding to Canada in America. The inhabited and highly fertile portion of Canada is represented in this area by those regions which lie in the south, centre and south-east of France, and in those parts of Switzerland, Bavaria and Austria, included within its boundary. The other portion, although of vast extent, and not so well fitted for extended agricultural operations, is highly valuable on account of its timber and minerals.

The Province of Canada embraces about 350,000 square miles of territory, independently of its north-western possessions, not yet open for settlement; it is consequently more than one-third larger than France, nearly three times as large as Great Britain and Ireland, and more than three times as large as Prussia. The inhabited or settled portion covers at least 40,000 square miles, and is nearly twice as large as Denmark, three times as large as Switzerland, a third greater than Scotland, and more than a third the size of Prussia; but such is the rapid progress of settlement through immigration, that in ten years time the settled parts of Canada will be equal in area to Great Britain or Prussia."

According to the Crown Lands Report for 1856, the peninsula of Gaspé alone, which is 175 miles in length, with an extreme breadth of 90 miles, comprises an area, after the deduction of a small portion covered by New Brunswick, of 11,800 superficial miles, equal to that of the European peninsula of Denmark, which it resembles in form. The Tadousac territory, valued as yet chiefly for its timber trade and its fisheries, is there stated to have a coast of six hundred miles in length on the Gulf and River St. Lawrence, with a breadth of 160 miles and an area of probably 65,000 square miles; more than twice that of Scotland. The country drained by the Saguenay includes an area of 27,000 square miles, an extent equal to the Tyrol and Switzerland taken together. The quantity of land in it capable of cultivation is estimated at about 3,000,000 acres. The area drained by the St. Maurice is about 21,000 superficial miles; about one-tenth larger than the main land of Scotland, and containing about as much arable land. "Admirably watered, and intersected by magnificent rivers, with forests of pine alternating with rich tracts of hardwood land, and with that most valuable of all minerals, iron ore, in unlimited quantities, the country wants but the hand of man and the course of a few years to make it equal to the most flourishing parts of Canada." The area of the Ottawa and tracts therewith connected is estimated at 82,000 miles; one-fourth greater than that of the New England States.

In the Great Manitoulin Island, which contains about 3,000,000 acres, upwards of 200,000 acres are expected soon to come into market. On the north sides of Lakes Huron and Superior there remains to be noticed an area of about 48,000 miles; one-half greater than that of the State of Maine.

Regions so vast afford certainly ample room and verge enough, and will do for some time to come. Should they, however, become too strait we have the North West to fall back upon, one-fifth of which, the Red River and Saskatchewan country, is computed to contain a territory exceeding in extent the empires of France and Austria united.

3. *The physical characteristics of the country, its natural resources, and its healthfulness.*

The variety of its products and abundance of its harvests attest, where proper care is bestowed on its cultivation, the excellence of its soil. And although in the longer settled parts of the country the best lands may be supposed to be occupied, and therefore attainable only at a considerable advance on the original prices, others quite equal to them are to be found in the newer regions which every year is bringing into the market. According to the Crown Land report for last year, there are now in the hands of the Government (surveyed) for disposal 5,908,557 acres, in Lower Canada; in Upper Canada, 2,839,358½—in all, 8,747,915½—varying in price with situation.

"In Upper Canada, it is 70 cents per acre for cash, or one dollar when paid in instalments—one at the time of purchase, and the remainder in four equal annual payments with interest. In Lower Canada, the highest price is 60 cents, but the larger quantity is disposable at 30 cents per acre. In the Algoma District, Upper Canada, and in those of Gaspé and Saguenay in Lower Canada, the price is only 20 cents. The condition of settlement is exacted in all cases.

Through these newer lands seven great roads have recently been laid out in Upper and five in Lower Canada. The Upper Canada roads are—1. "The Ottawa and Opeongo road," which runs east and west, intended to be 171 miles in length, and to connect the Ottawa river with Lake Huron,—of this, 62 miles are finished, on which 235 settlers are already located. 2. The "Addington Road," which intersects the Opeongo Road,—on this, which is about 61 miles in length, there are 178 settlers. 3. "The Hastings Road," running nearly parallel to the Addington Road, and connecting the county of Hastings with the Ottawa and Opeongo Road, 68 miles in length—on which there are 306 settlers. 4. "The Bobcaygeon Road," running north from Bobcaygeon, between the counties of Peterborough and Victoria, meant to be continued to Nipissing,—the number of miles completed is 36, the number of settlers 168. 5. "The Frontenac and Madawaska Road," of which the number of miles completed is 33. 6. "The Muskoka Road," which runs from the head of the navigation of Lake Couchiching to the Grand Falls of Muskoka, where it will intersect what is called Peterson's line, which will eventually meet the Ottawa and Opeongo Road, now gradually opening westwardly. By this road, the intending settler can reach the centre of the county in one day from Toronto, whence he will proceed by Northern Railway to Lake Simcoe, and thence by steamer,—21 miles are completed. 7. "The Sault Ste. Marie Road," intended to run from Sault Ste. Marie to Goulais Bay,—four miles of which are completed.

The five in Lower Canada are "The Elgin Road," in the county of L'Islet, 38 miles in length, from St Jean Port Joli to the Provincial Line; "The Montreal and Cap Chat; "The Taché Road, from Buckland, county of Bellechasse, to Kempt Road, Rimouski, about 200 miles; "The Temiscouata Road," from River du Loup to Lake Temiscouata; and "The Kempt Road," from Metis to Restigouche.

Along these roads, free grants, not exceeding 100 acres

in each case, are given by the government for the purpose of facilitating settlement, on the following conditions.

1. That the settler be eighteen years of age.

2. That he take possession of the land allotted to him within one month.

3. That he put into a state of cultivation 12 acres of land in the course of four years.

4. That he build a log house, 20 by 18 feet, and reside on the lot until the foregoing conditions are fulfilled.

"Families may reside on a single lot, and the several members having land allotted to them will be exempt from building and residence on each individual lot. The non-fulfilment of these conditions will cause the immediate loss of the land, which will be sold or given to another. The lands thus opened up, and gratuitously offered by the government for settlement, are chiefly of excellent quality, and well adapted in respect of soil and climate, to all the purposes of husbandry.

"The reports of the resident agents on these roads, for the past year, convey the most favourable accounts of the prosperity of the settlers thereon, and of the large amount of produce they have raised on the newly-cleared lands."

In the Crown Lands Report for 1862, similar accounts are given; though a late statement excepts certain parts of the Opeongo Road, which are said to be so rocky as to be incapable of cultivation.

In its mines, in its forests, and in its fisheries, Canada has stores of untold, of almost inconceivable wealth; which its numerous lakes and rivers supply facilities for conveying to market.

Of metallic minerals, the following are enumerated in a catalogue contained in "Canada at the Universal Exhibition, in 1855," to wit, Magnetic Iron Ore, Specular Iron Ore, Limonite (Bog Ore), Titaniferous Iron, Sulphate of Zinc (Blende), Sulphate of Lead (Galena), Copper, Nikel, Silver, Gold. Non-metallic—Teranium, Chromium, Cobalt, Manganese, Iron Pyrites, Graphite, Dolomite, Carbonate of Magnesia, Sulphate of Baryta, Iron Ochres, Steatite, Lithographic Stone, Agates, Jasper, Labradore Felspar, Aventurine, Hyacinthe, Corumdum, Amethyst, Jet, Quartzose Sandstone, Retinite and Basalt, Gypsum, Shell Marl, Phosphate of Lime, Mill-stones, Grindstones, Whetstones, and Tripoli. Under the head "Building Materials," are specified, Granites, Sandstone, Calcarous Sandstone, Limestones, Hydraulic Limestones, Roofing Slates, Flagging Stones; Clays suitable for the formation of red and white bricks, tiles and coarse pottery; Moulding Sand, Fuller's Earth; and Marbles, white, black, red, brown, yellow and black, grey and variegated, and green. Of combustibles—Peat, Petroleum and Asphaltum, are named. Some of these are confined to a single locality, others to a few places, but the more useful of them are widely distributed and their quantities very great.

Though our fisheries are as yet in their infancy, they employ from 1,200 to 1,500 boats, with nearly 100 vessels. The annual value of their products is, for Lower Canada, $942,528; for Upper Canada, $380,000; total, $1,322,528.

Exclusive of furs, the products of the forest amounted, in 1860, to $11,012,253.

Our climate, notwithstanding the extremes of cold and heat to which it is liable — which, however, are often greatly exaggerated,—is eminently favourable, as the tables of longevity and the habits of the people prove, both to life and enjoyment.

According to Professor Guy, the proportion of deaths to the population is, in

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 1 in 40. | Belgium | 1 in 43. |
| Denmark | 1 in 45. | England | 1 in 46. |
| France | 1 in 42. | Norway & Sweden | 1 in 41. |
| Portugal | 1 in 40. | Prussia | 1 in 39. |
| Russia in Europe | 1 in 44. | Spain | 1 in 40. |
| Switzerland | 1 in 40. | Turkey | 1 in 50. |
| United States | 1 in 74 | Upper Canada | 1 in 102. |
| Lower Canada | 1 in 92. | All Canada | 1 in 98. |

"The salubrity of the Province," remarks Mr. Hogan, from whom we have taken the above table, "is sufficiently proved by its cloudless skies, its elastic air, and almost entire absence of fogs. The lightness of the atmosphere has a most invigorating effect upon the spirits. The winter frosts are severe and steady, and the summer suns are hot, and bring on vegetation with wonderful rapidity. It is true that the spring of Canada differs much from the spring of many parts of Europe; but after her long winter the crops start up as if by magic, and reconcile her inhabitants to the loss of that which, elsewhere, is often the sweetest season of the year. If, however, Canada has but a short spring, she can boast of an autumn deliciously mild, and often lingering on, with its Indian summer and golden sunsets, until the month of December.

"A Canadian winter, the mention of which some years ago, in Europe, conveyed almost a sensation of misery, is hailed rather as a season of increased enjoyment than of privation and discomfort by the people. Instead of alternate rain, snow, sleet and fog, with broken up and impassable roads, the Canadian has clear skies, a fine bracing atmosphere, with the rivers and many of the smaller lakes frozen, and the inequalities in the rough tracks through the woods made smooth by snow, the whole face of the country being literally macadamized by nature for a people as yet unable to macadamize for themselves."

4. *The constituents and character of its population.*

As a matter of course, its inhabitants share in the common characteristics of the races whence they have sprung—which include the leading peoples of Europe, those especially of the British Islands, and France and Germany—and natives of the United States. The circumstances in which they are placed—the constant demand on them for exertion during the earlier period of their residence in the country, the self-dependence they are called to exercise, connected with the measure in which they are thrown on one-another's sympathy, and the hope amidst which they work—have a direct tendency to develope not a few of their better qualities. Even the variety of their previous modes of thought and action, though occasioning perhaps for a time some inconvenience, is a gain to them in the end by the contributions which it enables them to make severally to the common stock of ideas, and the habit which it produces of tolerance for unessential differences, consideration for one-another's feelings, and appreciation of each other's virtues.

An incidental advantage of no small value, resulting from the variety of origin to which allusion has been made, is the sympathy which the new comer may look for from his countrymen, with the measure in which the privilege of association with them helps to make him feel himself at home. This is a source of comfort specially open to emigrants from Britain, France, and the neighbouring States.

Among the larger portion of our people there exists, alongside of the variety of origin alluded to, a homogeneousness which greatly facilitates their welding into one community, imparting to them, while the process is going on, a coincidence of feeling which makes living among them easy and pleasant, and secures their acting together in all matters of special moment.

The beneficial influence mutually exerted by the new-comer and the older resident on one another, is well brought out in the following passage of Mr. Hogan.

"It is a remarkable fact that the farmers of Upper Canada have opportunities of improvement, and of enlarging and correcting their views, beyond what are enjoyed by many of their class even in England. And this arises from the circumstance of the population being made up of so many varieties. The same neighbourhood has frequently a representative of the best farming skill of Yorkshire, of the judicious management and agricultural experiences of the Lothians, and of the patient industry and perseverance of Flanders. In a country so peopled, the benefits of travel are gained without the necessity of going away from home. Other countries, in fact, send their people to teach Canadians, instead of Canadians having to go to other countries to learn. A thousand experiences are brought to their doors, instead of their having to visit a thousand doors to acquire them. Nor is the advantage of this happy admixture of population altogether on the side of the Canadian; for whilst he gleans from the old countryman his skill and his science, he teaches him, in return, how to rely upon himself in emergencies and difficulties inseparable from a new country, how to be a carpenter when a storm blows down a door, and there is no carpenter to be had, and how to be an undismayed wheelwright when a waggon breaks down in the midst of a forest, and there is no one either to instruct or assist him. The one, in short, imparts to a comparatively rude people the knowledge and skill of an old and civilized country; the other teaches skilled labour, how to live in a new land. The consequence is, the old countryman of fact becomes, in all that relates to self reliance and enterprise, a capital Canadian in a few years; whilst the Canadian, in all that pertains to skilful industry, becomes an Englishman."

The operation of the same fact, the mixed character of our population, on the culture of taste is shown in continuance of the above, but our space compels us to leave it unquoted. The principle may be applied more widely

than it is by Mr. H. Its power is, in fact, coextensive with our whole thinking and working.

5. *Its institutions.*

No-where is a more perfect freedom enjoyed than here. Of a state of liberty more complete it would indeed be difficult even to form a conception. We live under laws of our own making or voluntary adoption, administered in courts established by ourselves, and by judges of our own appointing. The men by whom our general affairs are managed are chosen by ourselves and responsible to us for their conduct. Our municipal system gives the people a power in local matters which is supreme, and affords to the more ambitious and intelligent among them an opportunity of preparing themselves for the performance of higher duties, as well as of attracting the notice and securing the respect of the community. Of influence or station, there is nothing among us to which the poorest may not aspire.

"The general features of the municipal law of Upper Canada, and which, with some modifications suited to the different state of society in Lower Canada, may be stated as the system in force throughout the Province, are—

"The inhabitants of each county, city, town and township, are constituted corporations; their organization proceeding wholly upon the elective principle; and provision is made for the erection of new municipalities, as the circumstances of the country require, by their separation from those already existing. A complete system is created for regulating the elections, and for defining the duties of the municipalities and their officers. Their powers may be generally stated to embrace every thing of a local nature, including the opening and maintenance of highways, the erection of school houses, and the support of common and grammar schools; the provision of accommodation for the administration of justice, gaols, &c., and the collection of rates for their support, as well as for the payment of petty jurymen; granting shop and tavern licenses; regulating and prohibiting the sale of spirituous liquors; providing for the support of the poor; preventing the obstruction of streams; effecting drainage, both in the cities and county; inspection of weights and measures; enforcing the due observance of the Sabbath, and protection of public morals; establishing and regulating ferries, harbours, markets, &c.; abating nuisances; making regulations for and taking precautions against fires; establishing gas and waterworks; making police regulations; levying rates upon all real and personal property, including incomes, for all purposes; and, for certain objects, borrowing money; together with a great number of minor matters, essential for the good government of a community.

In educational advantages we know of no country so young that exceeds us. By few of that class are we even equalled. Our common schools, established on the best principles and taught by well-qualified and honourably-conducted teachers, offer to our youth at large the means of qualifying themselves for the intelligent and efficient performance of the duties awaiting them in their present social positions, or aiding them, if such be their wish, to raise themselves to such as are higher, either without cost or at a charge little more than nominal. For the obtaining of a still better culture our Grammar Schools, which are rapidly improving in character, offer all reasonable facilities; while our Colleges and Universities place professional training and instruction in the higher departments of learning and science within the reach of the possessors of moderate means, or such as, in the absence of these, may be disposed to maintain for a time a manly struggle for their own advancement.

From a valuable table (T) given in Dr. Ryerson's Report for 1861, we extract the following particulars illustrative of the educational progress of Upper Canada, between 1842 and 1861.

The number of common schools was, in 1842, 1,271; 1847, 2,727; 1852, 2,992; 1857, 3,631; 1861, 3,910. The pupils attending these numbered, in 1842, 65,978; 1847, 124,829; 1852, 179,587; 1857, 262,673; 1861, 316,287. Of Roman Catholic separate schools there are reported, for 1851, in which year they first appear in the returns, 16; 1857, 100; 1861, 109. There were, in 1845, 2,860 common school teachers employed; in 1850, 3,476; in 1855, 3,565; and in 1861, 4,336. There was paid for salaries of teachers of common and separate schools, erection and repair of school houses, libraries and apparatus, in 1850, $410,472; in 1855, $899,272; in 1861, $1,191,413. Of the schools thus reported there were 252 free in 1850; 1,211 in 1855; and in 1861, 2,903.

In 1842, there are supposed to have been in existence 25 county grammar schools. They numbered 32, in 1847; in 1852, 60; in 1857, 72; in 1861, 86. On these schools there were in attendance, in 1847, 1,000 pupils; in 1852, 2,643; in 1857, 4,073; in 1861, 4,766. The salaries paid the masters were, in 1855, the first year in which they are given separately, $46,255; in 1861, $71,034.

In 1842, we have reported, in addition to the above, 44 separate schools and academies (a supposed approximation); in 1847, 96; in 1852, 181; in 1857, 276; in 1861, 337. The number of pupils in these institutions was, in 1847, 1,831; in 1852, 5,684; in 1857, 4,073; in 1861, 4,766.

We had in operation, in 1847, six colleges, with an attendance of 700 students; in 1852, eight, with 751 students; in 1857, twelve, with 1,335 (approx.); 1861, thirteen, with 1,373 (approx.)

The amounts reported as paid for educational purposes, in Upper Canada, were, in 1851, $599,980; in 1856, $1,326,992; in 1861, $1,476,107.

The following table, by J. G. Hodgins, LL.B., F.R.G.S., taken from "Eighty Years' Progress," &c. (p. 524), will give an idea of the educational advance of Lower Canada between 1852 and 1861.

| Year. | Educational Institutions of all kinds. | Pupils. | Assessments and Fees. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1853 | 2,352 | 108,284 | $165,848 |
| 1854 | 2,795 | 119,733 | 238,032 |
| 1855 | 2,808 | 127,058 | 249,136 |
| 1856 | 2,919 | 143,141 | 406,764 |
| 1857 | 2,986 | 148,798 | 424,208 |
| 1858 | 2,985 | 156,872 | 459,366 |
| 1859 | 3,199 | 168,148 | 498,436 |
| 1860 | 3,264 | 172,155 | 503,859 |
| 1861 | 3,345 | 180,845 | 528,219 |

As to religious privileges, we are also on the whole favourably situated. The right of judging for ourselves in these matters is universally recognized; and in the eye of the law we stand on an equality. The common denominations have all a place among us, so that we may each, if such be our desire, have the opportunity of connection, in the older portions of the country, at any rate, with those among whom we may have been brought up, or who may be preferred by us. Fair allowance being made for difference in circumstances, the means of instruction will compare favourably, as to character, in the greater part of these bodies, with those enjoyed by them elsewhere. Speaking generally, the usual forms of Christian exertion—the Sabbath school, Bible class, Bible, Tract and Missionary Societies, and kindred organizations—are found in healthful and vigorous operation among them. Notwithstanding their differing views, these denominations, moreover, dwell side by side in peace, treat each other with the courtesies common in other parts of the Christian world, and co-operate with one-another for common objects, as much at least as is common in the lands whence they have come. The institutions for the relief of want and distress in its various forms, which usually follow in the wake of Christianity, have place and are carrying on their good work in our midst.

6. *The union which it offers of the advantages characteristic both of the older and the newer states of society.*

By selecting as their home the older parts of the country, those whose tastes would lead them to give the preference to the former may secure them in fair measure, provided they bring with them the necessary requisites in character, habits and means; while such as are willing to share the usual fortunes of the latter, may calculate on the chances open to them in ordinary circumstances. Growth, with its attendant advantages, is in these chiefly a question of time and patience. At a much earlier age, and with much less of struggle than is requisite in older countries, the diligent and economical may hope to place themselves in a position of independence. As a general thing, the means of comfortable support is within the reach of the industrious, on conditions much less onerous than in these.

7. *Its relations and status.*

The emigrant to Canada has, in the fact of its forming part of the British empire, the guarantee of one of the most powerful nations of the earth for his protection against injury from without. In this respect, as in every other, the mother country has of course a right to expect that we shall make every reasonable effort to help ourselves. Should the necessity arise, this will be done; and being done, there need be feared on her part no failure.

Against the risk of any movement from within, which would interfere injuriously with him, he has equal assur-

ance in the hearty loyalty and affectionate attachment of our people to the parent state, which would make them contemplate the prospect of separation with dislike, rather than pleasure.

The connection of Canada with Britain gives her also a standing, which, in addition to its agreeableness, is fitted to render important aid in her development. It tends to operate thus by the feeling of self-respect which it inspires and fosters, by the honours which it holds out to the ambitious the hope of sharing, and by the examples that are felt to be constantly inviting imitation.

Retaining, as he does, his connection with the land of his birth, the native of the British Islands who chooses Canada as his home, is saved from much of the feeling of expatriation which he would experience elsewhere. He finds himself but half a stranger, if even that. He looks with a pride, of which he was perhaps never previously conscious, on the old flag, as it floats over him; exults in his country's glories as his own; and finds a hymn in the National Anthem.

8. *The steadiness and satisfactoriness of its growth.*

A few particulars are all our space will admit in illustration of this.

The population of United Canada numbered in the year 1800, 240,000. It was in 1825, 581 920; by 1851 it had reached 1,842,265. In 1861, it amounted to 2,506,755. The advance in Upper Canada between 1825 and 1861 has been from 581,027 to 1,396,091—not much less than 800 per cent. in 36 years.

In 1851, the number of cultivated acres in the whole of Canada, Upper and Lower, was 2,884,345. It came up, in 1844, to 4,968,408; and in 1851, to 7,300,837. The returns for Lower Canada, for 1861, have not yet been published. In Upper Canada alone, 6,051,619 are reported for that year.

Upper Canada had, in 1851, 99,006 occupiers of land. They numbered, in 1861, 131,983. It produced, in 1851, 12,082,550 bushels of wheat; 11,391,867 of oats; 9,082,188 of potatoes; 3,110,118 of turnips; of flax or hemp, 59,680 lbs.; 3,669,874 lbs. of maple sugar. Its produce of these articles was, in 1861—wheat, 24,260,425 bushels; oats, 21,220,874; potatoes, 15,325,920; turnips, 18,206,959; flax or hemp, 1,225,934 lbs.; maple sugar, 6,370,605 lbs. The value of the live stock in Upper Canada was, in 1861, as much as $53,227,486; its agricultural implements, $11,280,347; its farms, $295,162,315. A similar progress will, we doubt not, be shown in Lower Canada, when its agricultural statistics for the year in question appear.

In 1808, the value of the entire trade of Canada was about $8,400,000. The value reached, in 1852—exports, $14,055,973; imports, $20,286,493; total, $34 342,466. In 1861, its imports amounted to $36,614,195; exports, $43,046,823; total, $79,661,013. The value of the trade with the United States alone was, in the last of these years, $35,455,815; the imports from that country reaching $21,098,388, and the imports to it $14,386,427.

In 1851, the net revenue yielded by the customs was $2,808,831; in 1861, $4,411,160. The value of books imported was, in 1850, $243,580; in 1861, $5,056,943.

On roads, navigation and railroads, the Province has expended as much as $60,000,000, over and above the interest in the latter of parties out of the country. There are in use at this moment between 1,800 and 1,900 miles of railway; besides 3,422 of electric telegraph, belonging to the Montreal Telegraph Company, which had, in 1861, a capital stock of $400,000 (to which it had advanced from $60,000, in 1847), employed 400 persons (35 in 1847), and conveyed 300,000 messages; the number conveyed in 1847 having been 33,000.

Our post offices have multiplied from 3, in 1766, to 69, in 1824; 601, in 1850, and 1,698, in 1860. The number of miles of established post roads was, in the first of these years, 170; in the second, 1,992; in the third, 7,595; and in the last, 14,202. The miles travelled were, in 1824, 369; in 1766, 616; in 1851, 2,287,000; in 1860, 5,712,000. In 1852, 3,700,000 letters were transmitted; in 1860, 9,000,000. The expenditure of the Post Office was, in the former of these years, $276,191, and its revenue $230,629; in the latter, its expenditure was $534,681, and its revenue $658,451. One hundred and ten thousand dollars additional is paid per annum, by way of subsidy, to railroads; and four hundred and sixteen thousand to steamships.

From the above, it will be seen that our growth has been rapid, steady and general; not coming by fits and starts, or confined in its sphere.

9. *Its prospects.*

It cannot fail, without fault on the part of its people, to continue growing and to become strong and prosperous and influential; for it has in itself, in its geographical position, and in its relations, all the elements of greatness. But such failure is not to be anticipated, as self-respect, interest and duty, unite in urging us to make the best of our position. The worst part of the struggle is over. To carry us to the height of any reasonable ambition, all that is necessary is perseverance for a moderate time in the self-denial and exertion of the past, with the careful avoidance of its errors, as far as they may be discovered.

The motive to throw in their lot with us, held out by such a state of things to those who may be contemplating change, is manifest. To witness progress is pleasant, how much more to share in it and to be made partakers of the advantages it yields.

10. *The common feeling of such as have made trial of the country.*

Few who have lived in it for any length of time, possessing the characteristics and pursuing the course necessary to success, would willingly exchange it for the lands whence they came. Nothing is more common than for those who visit their old homes, after a few year's residence in it, to feel impatient till they get back. Numbers who have left it with the intention of remaining at home, have returned to it, unable to enjoy themselves there. The freedom realized here from the burdensome restraints of older societies, and the social consideration which the deserving seldom fail to receive, help to explain the above state of feeling. In the fact of its existence the new comer, or the man contemplating coming, has fair promise and assurance that he will, in due time, feel himself one of us and at home among us.

The classes to which Canada will be found specially adapted are—

1. Farmers and parties accustomed to agricultural pursuits.

These may, if they bring moderate means with them, find cleared or uncleared farms, according to their taste, in most parts of the country, at prices moderate, though of course varying with quality of land, value of improvements, and location. Such as may be without the advantage of means may generally, if prepared to accept of reasonable wages, find employment and comfortable homes among our farmers. By satisfying themselves for a time with these, they gain an acquaintance with the country, the modes of working best suited to it, the most desirable locations, prices of land, &c., which will save them much to which they would be in danger otherwise of being subjected, and help them to work at advantage to themselves.

Though not in an equal degree, parties previously unaccustomed to agriculture, if disposed to devote themselves to it, may secure these advantages by the pursuance of the same course. Numbers are found all throughout the country, with good farms and in comfortable circumstances, who had their knowledge to acquire after their arrival. If possessed of the physical requisites and the power of adapting themselves to new circumstances, none who make up their minds to persevere, need despair, though, compared with the others, they must labour for a time under disadvantage.

2. Mechanics, those especially of the more common descriptions.

These may generally find employment in one part or another, indeed in almost any part of the Province, at fair wages, and within a reasonable time. If well-behaved, industrious and economical, they may hope to attain ultimately a good position both as to comfort and standing. Many of this class are to be met with in our cities, and even smaller towns and villages, living on their savings while yet comparatively young. Those of trades less common run, of course, more risk, though numbers even of these succeed in making themselves positions in the cities.

3. The possessors of spare means.

What they may be able and disposed to invest will afford this class much better returns here, without the adoption of any course involving wrong, than at home. They may also, if desirous of making themselves useful, obtain (provided they possess the necessary requisites) abundant means of doing so in harmony with their habits and tastes.

The things needful to success in Canada, without which none can hope for it, and with which none need despair of it, are—

1. Fair health, intelligence, and capacity for useful action.
2. Good principles and correct honourable habits.
3. Steady and patient perseverance.
4. A cheerful and hopeful spirit.
5. The blessing of God.

# THE ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY (ALEXANDRINA—) VICTORIA, By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith. Her Majesty, the only daughter and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III., and of Victoria-Maria-Louisa (Princess Dowager of Leinengen), Duchess of Kent, and sister of the King of the Belgians. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, on the 24th of May, 1819; baptised on the 24th of June, 1819, ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; and was crowned at Westminster, on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James's Palace, on the 10th of February, 1840, to his late Royal Highness Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emmanuel, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who died 14th December, 1861.

ISSUE.—Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louisa, *Princess Royal*, b. 21st November, 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick-William-Nicolas-Charles of Prussia.

Albert-Edward, *Prince of Wales*, b. 9th Nov. 1841. Married 10th March, 1863, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, to her Royal Highness Princess Alexandra of Denmark.

Alice-Maud-Mary, b. 25th April, 1843. Married 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick-William-Louis of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Alfred-Ernest-Albert, b. 6th August, 1844.

Helena-Augusta-Victoria, b. 25th May, 1846.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, b. 18th March, 1848.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, b. 1st May, 1850.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, b. 7th April, 1853.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Feodore, b. 14th April, 1857.

# PROVINCE OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.—His Excellency the Right Hon. Charles Stanley Viscount Monck, Governor General of British North America, and Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and the Island of Prince Edward, &c. &c. &c. Denis Godley, Governor General's Secretary; Capt. Retallack, 63rd Regt., A.D.C., Military Secretary and Principal Aide-de-Camp Capt. Pemberton, 60th Rifles, Aide-de-Camp. Colonel Irvine, Provincial Aide-de-Camp. Lieut.-Col. Duchesnay, extra Provincial Aide-de-Camp.

CIVIL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Denis Godley, Secretary; H. Cotton, Chief Clerk; J. Kidd, second Clerk; P. Hill, Office Keeper: G. Boxall, Messenger; G. Smith, Extra Messenger.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Attorney General West*..... Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
*Attorney General East*..... Hon. Antoine A. Dorion.
*Receiver General*..... Hon. Wm. P. Howland.
*Provincial Secretary*..... Hon. Adam J. F. Blair.
*Postmaster General*..... Hon. Oliver Mowat.
*Commissioner of Crown Lands*... Hon. Wm. McDougall.
*Minister of Finance*..... Hon. Luther H. Holton.
*Commissioner of Public Works*... Hon. M. Laframboise.
*President of the Council*..... Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau.
*Minister of Agriculture and Statistics*..... Hon. Luc L. de Saint Just.
*Solicitor General West*..... Vacant.
*Solicitor General East*..... Hon. L. S. Huntingdon.

*Officers.*—Wm. H. Lee, Clerk of Executive Council; Wm. A. Himsworth, Confidential Clerk; Moore A. Higgins, F. Valleraud, Oliver Cote, F. H. Himsworth, Hy. Alexander, William Horace Lee, Clerks; M. Naughten, Doorkeeper; J. Ryan, Chas. Baker, and Wm. H. Morgan, Messengers.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Hon. A. J. Ferg. Blair, Provincial Secretary; Etienne Parent, Assistant Secretary L. C.; E A. Meredith, Assistant Secretary U. C.; Thos. Ross, Accountant of the Contingencies and Receiver of Marriage License Fees; S. Tetu, W. H. Jones, and G. S. Bertrand, First Class Clerks, L.C.; G. Powell and H. E. Steele, First Class Clerks, U.C.; C. J. Birch, First Class Clerk, Engrossing Branch; J. Gow, Office Keeper; J. Dorr and J. N. Fradet, Messengers.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—Provincial Registrar, the Provincial Secretary for the time being; W. Kent, Esq., Deputy Registrar; G. H. Lane, 1st Clerk; A. Belanger, 2nd do.; J. A. Belanger, 3rd do.; W. Goodeve, L. A. Catillier, Extra Clerks; Maxime Valiquette, Messenger.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. William P. Howland, Receiver General; Thos. D. Harington, Deputy do.; G. C. Reiffenstein, Chief and Debenture Clerk; T. C. Bramley, Book-keeper; J. B. Stanton, Warrant Clerk; Wm. Hedge, Bank Account Clerk; J. F. Pellant, General Clerk; L. F. Dufresne, Clerk in charge of Municipal Loan Fund of Upper and Lower Canada; C. W. Shay, General Clerk; F. Lewis and F. Hunter, General Clerks and Accountants; F. L. Casault, Office Keeper; T. McCaffrey, Messenger.

OFFICE OF MINISTER OF FINANCE.—Hon. L. H. Holton, Minister of Finance; W. Dickinson, Dep. Inspector General; Norris Godard, Chief Clerk and Provincial Book-keeper; John Drysdale and Arch. Cary, Book-keepers; F. G. Scott, C. J. Anderson, D. McPherson, A. Harvey, R. W. Baxter, G. S. Lay, R. S. McKay, P. Ryan, Clerks; D. Ryan, House-keeper and Messenger: P. Pender, Messenger.

*Auditor's Branch.*—John Langton, Auditor of Public Accounts: Thomas Cruse, Book-keeper; T. D. Tims, do.; C. Cambie, Registrar of Free Banks; G. M. Jarvis, James Patterson, E. C. Barber, Clerks; E. Sixsmith, Messenger.

*Customs Branch.*—R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner; Thos. Worthington, Ass't Commiss. of Customs and Excise; J. W. Peachy, Corresponding Clerk; J. R. Audy, Clerk of Seizures and Forms; T. P. Roberts, Statistical Clerk; H. H. Duffil, Statistical and Canal Office Clerk; G. M Maillene, P. E. Sheppard, Dr. L. O'Brien, H. C. Hay, Check Clerks; A. Brunel, Inspector of Customs, Canals and Excise; Wm. Murphy, Surveying Ex'r of Excise; J. Walls, Messenger.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS.

*Those marked thus* are Warehousing Ports.*

*Amherst,** J. J. Fox.
*Amherstburg,** E. Anderson.
*Belleville,** W. F. Meudell.
*Brantford,** D. Curtis, Jr.
*Brighton*, D. Y. Leslie.
*Brockville,** E. Webster.
*Burwell*, E. A. Dunham.
*Bytown,** D. Graham.
*Chatham,** J. G. Pennefather
*Chippewa,** P. Bennett.
*Clarenceville*, Chas. Stewart.
*Clifton*, W. Leggett.
*Coaticook,** J. Thompson.
*Cobourg,** H. Easton.
*Colborne,** Wm. Pring.
*Cornwall**, R. K. Bullock.
*Cramahe,** J. M. Merriman.
*Dalhousie,** Thos. Parke.
*Darlington,** A, Dixon.
*Dover,** W. H. Higman.
*Dundas,** W. B. Gwyn.
*Dundee,** E. D. Phillips.
*Dunnville*, W. A. Macrae.
*Elgin*, A. McMillan.
*Fort Erie,** R. Graham.
*Frelighsburgh*, A. Kemp.
*Gananoque*, W. Robinson.
*Gaspe,** J. C. Belleau.
*Georgeville*, J. H. McVey.
*Goderich,** S. S. Walsh.
*Guelph** E. Carthew.
*Hamilton,** W. H. Kittson.
*Hemmingford*, M. Sweet.
*Hope,** M. Whitehead.
*L'Isle Verte*, J. W. Heath.
*Kingston,** W. B. Simpson.
*Kingsville*, J. King.
*Lacolle*, T. Gordon.
*London,** J. B. Strathy.
*Montreal,** T. Bouthillier.
*Morrisburg*, A. McDonell.
*New Carlisle,** John Fraser.
*Newcastle*, H. Farncomb.
*Niagara,** J. W. Taylor.
*Oakville,** R. K. Chisholm.
*Oshawa,** C. Walsh.
*Owen Sound*, W. Stephens.
*Paris,** F. H. Haycock.
*Penetanguishene*, W. Simpson
*Philipsburg*, P. P. Russell.
*Picton,** J. Roblin.
*Pilton*, H. J. Parker.
*Prescott,** A. Jones.
*Quebec,** J. W. Dunscomb.
*Queenston,** P. B. Clement.
*Rimouski,** P. L. Gauvreau.
*Rondeau*, Hugh Calder.
*Rowan*, C. St. Geo. Yarwood.
*Russeltown*, R. Rogers.
*Sarnia,** D. C. O'Brien.
*Saugeen*, W. Keith.
*Sault Ste. Marie,** J. Wilson.
*Stanley,** J. Hemphill, act'g
*Stanstead*, C. Bullock.
*St. Johns,** W. McCrae.
*Stratford*, W. Watson.
*Sutton*, B. Seaton.
*Toronto,** Hon. R. Spence.
*Trenton,** A. Macaulay.
*Wallaceburgh*, J. Hexten ac'g
*Whitby,** W. Warren.
*Windsor,** J. F. Elliot.
*Woodstock,** Jordan Charles.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS, EMIGRATION AND PATENT OFFICE.—Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just, Minister of Agriculture; E. Campbell, Acting Secretary; N. F. Laurent, Patent Clerk; A. J. Cambie, 2nd do.; S. S. Finden, C. C. Neville, H. Casgrain, J. O'Brien, Clerks. *Colonization Roads, L. C.*—B. de la Bruère, Inspector of Agencies, L.C.; L. Esperance, Clerk; G. A. Lemieaux, Chief Messenger; J. Bolly, 2nd do.; B. Mareau, 3rd do.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.—Hon. M Laframboise, Commissioner; S. Keefer, Dep. Commissioner; T. Trudeau, Secretary. *Engineering Branch*—J. Page, Chief Engineer; F. P. Rubidge, Ass't Engineer; P. Gauvreau, Ass't; Chas

McCarthy, J. Le B. Ross, Thos. Munro and Jas. H. Rowan, Draughtsmen. *Financial Branch*—J. Baine, Bookkeeper and Accountant; G. Drolet, Assist. Bookkeeper; F. Hamel, Assist. do; J. W. Harper, Clerk and Paymaster. *Corresponding Branch*—F. Braun, Corresponding Clerk; Thos. G. Ready, J. F. N. Bonneville, Henry Jackson, J. R. Arnoldi, James Walsh, Clerks; Patrick Owens, Chief Messenger; Michael Walsh, Assistant do. *Official Arbitrators*—Thos. Kirkpatrick, Laurent A. Moreau, Hon. Phil. Vankoughnet; George T. Pemberton, Secretary.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.—*Board of Railway Commissioners.*—The Hon. the Receiver General, Chairman; The Hon. the Minister of Finance; The Hon. the Chief Commissioner of Public Works; The Hon. the Postmaster General; The Hon. the Receiver General. *Inspectors.*—Samuel Keefer, Toussaint Trudeau, Thomas Munro. *Secretary.*—J. G. Vansittart.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.—Commissioner, Hon. Wm. McDougall; Assistant do., Andrew Russell; Deputy Surveyor-General, Joseph Bouchette; Accountant and Cashier, William Ford. Surveyor and Draftsman—E. T. Fletcher. Head of Surveys, U. C.—Thomas Devine. Surveyors and Draughtsmen—G. G. Dunlevie, J. W. Bridgland, Edw. Fox. Draughtsmen—J. F. Bouchette, S. P. Bauset. Surveyor and Draughtsman—E. E. Tache. Draughtsman—H. F. Hayward. Superint. Woods and Forests—P. M. Partridge. First Class Clerks—T. Hector, H. J. Jones, J. C. Tarbutt, W. F. Collins, F. T. Judah, E. A. Genereux, J. Alley, John Morphy, J. Tolmie, T. Hammond, F. A. Hall, J. V. Gale, W. F. Whitcher. Second Class do.—V. E. Tessier, Alex. Kirkwood, A. J. Taylor, F. D. Dugal, F. Chasse, L. A. Robitaille, F. A. Grant, J. J. Prendergast, G. B. Cowper, L. D. Lemoine, De Verd Fisher, Thomas Morkill, W. E. Collins. Third Class do.—J. Innes. Extra Draughtsmen—Alex. L. Russell, W. Baron Von Koerber. Extra Clerks—D. C. Mackedie, John M. Grant, G. Lindsay, G. VanFelson, John Nicklinson, jun., D. G. B. Ross, H. B. Dufort, L. Berthelot, A. J. Scott, Frank Norton, W. Ebbs, R. H. Browne. Office Keeper—John Bradshaw. Messengers—George Fisher, P. Potvin, P. Cahill.

*Crown Land Agents, Upper Canada.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Admaston*, Wm. Harris. | *Kingston*, Jas. Macpherson. |
| *Barrie*, John Alexander. | *Lindsay*, G. M. Roche. |
| *Berlin*, H. S. Huber. | *Madoc*, M. P. Hayes. |
| *Bobcaygeon*, Richard Hughes. | *Orillia*, R. J. Oliver. |
| *Clontarf*, T. P. French. | *Pembroke*, J. P. Moffatt. |
| *Durham*, Wm. Jackson. | *Saugeen*, Alex. McNabb. |
| *Elora*, Andrew Geddes. | *Saulte Ste. Marie*, J. Wilson. |
| *Fort William*, R. McVicar. | *Stratford*, John Sharman. |
| *Goderich*, Charles Widder. | *Tamworth*, Ebenez. Perry. |
| *Hinchinbrooke*, Jas. Spike. | |

*Crown Land Agents, Lower Canada.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Achigan Mills*, M. McBean. | *Rimouski*, J. B. LePage. |
| *Allumette Island*, T. Smith. | *Robinson*, W. Farwell. |
| *Bergeronne*, R. Boulianne. | *Sherbrooke*, John Felton. |
| *Buckingham*, E. W. Murray. | *St. Anne des Monts*, C. F. Roy. |
| *Calumet*, F. X. Bastien | *St. Amurose*, Jules Bourgeois. |
| *Carleton*, J. N. Verge. | *St. A. de la Perade*, A. Bocnet. |
| *Chelsea*, Robert Farley. | *Ste. A. de la Pocati*, F. Deguise. |
| *Chicoutimi*, Vincent Martin. | *St. Charles*, S. V. Larue. |
| *Clarendon*, G. M. Judson. | *St. Christophe*, A. Gagnon. |
| *Fitzalan*, W. Thompson. | *St. Claire*, F. Rouleau. |
| *Frampton*, Andrew Ross. | *St. Gervais*, F. Lamontagne. |
| *Freighsburgh*, O. J. Kemp. | *St. G. de Brandon*, J. Laporte. |
| *Gaspe Basin*, John Eden. | *St. Gregoire*, G. A. Bourgeois. |
| *Grenville*, D. McMillan. | *St. Jean Port Joli*, S. Drapeau. |
| *Isle Verte*, L. N. Gauvreau. | *St. Jerome*, A. B. Lavelle. |
| *Lambton*, L. Labrecque. | *St. Raymond*, Ig. P. Dery. |
| *Lachute*, Thomas Barron. | *St. Thomas*, Fras. Tetu. |
| *Leeds*, John Hume. | *Three Rivers*, A. Dubord. |
| *New Carlisle*, J. A. LeBel. | *Thurso*, G. W. Cameron. |
| *Quebec*, McLean Stewart. | *Wendover*, Wm. Sheppard. |
| *Rawdon*, Alex. Daly. | *Wotton*, J. T. LeBel. |

*Crown Timber Agents.*—A. J. Russell; Edward Smith, Assistant and Collector of Slide Dues; C. S. McNutt, Clerk. R. Quinn, Messenger, Ottawa. McL. Stewart and J. M. O'Leary, Ass't; Wm. O'Kane, Junior Clerk, Quebec. C. E. Belle; J. C. Consolles, Ass't, Montreal. J. F. Way; J. Macinnes, Ass't, Belleville. G. Duberger, Chicoutimi; Gerrard J. Nagle, St. Hyacinthe; F. W. Stayner, Windsor; Chas. Dawson, Fraserville; Chas. T. Dube, Trois Pistoles; J. N. Verge, Carleton (Bay Chaleurs). Alphonse Dubord; Wm. Lamb, Clerk, Three Rivers. *Office in Quebec.*—Supervisor of Cullers, William Quinn; Head Clerk and Deputy do., Matthew Harbeson; Book-keeper, Alex. Fraser; C. S. Graddan, Cash-keeper. Specification Clerks—J. J. Cooke, John O'Kane, J. Prendergast, Pierre Miller, Francis Quinn, Thaddeus Walsh, W. A. Launiere, L. Hearne, W. Duggan. C. Jordan, Office Keeper and Messenger. Deputy Supervisor of Cullers, Charles E. Belle, Montreal and Sorel.

*Fisheries Branch.*—*Upper Canada.*—John McCuaig, Superintendent. *Lower Canada.*—Richard Nettle, Superintendent. Stipendiary Magistrate for Protection of Fisheries, Lower St. Lawrence—Pierre Fortin. Overseers, Lower St. Lawrence—A. Blais, Jos. Beaulieu, A. Comeau, Thos. Boyle, R. W. H. Dimmock, B. Conly, Wm. Phelan, Jas. Remon, F. Cook, A. McEwan, A. Fraser, D. Godbout.

*Colonization Roads, C. W.*—Superintendent, D. Gibson, Willowdale.

*Indian Lands Branch.*—Hon. Wm. McDougall, Supt. General of Indian Affairs; Wm. Spragge, Deputy Superintendent; Michael Turner, Chief Clerk; C. T. Walcot, Accountant; L. Vankoughnet, Clerk; R. Jessop, Messenger; Ellen Jessop, Housekeeper; F. Talfourd, Visiting Superint. and Commissioner, Sarnia; W. R. Bartlett, do., Toronto; J. T. Gilkison, do., Brantford; S. Colquhoun, do., St. Regis; E. N. DeLorimer, do., Laprairie; David Layton, Surgeon, Manitoulin Island; F. Assickenack, Clerk and Interpreter, Toronto; H. Andrews, Clerk, Brantford; J. Jennesseaux, Schoolmaster, Monitoulin Island; Rev. A. Jamieson, Missionary, Walpole Island; P. R. Flood, do., Carradoc; Rev. F. Boucher, do., Loretto; Rev. F. Marcoux, do., St. Regis; Rev. Jos. Marault, do., St. Francis.

*Ordnance Land Branch, Ottawa.*—W. F. Coffin, Ordnance Land Agent; F. P. Austin, Clerk; W. Mills, Bookkeeper; J. Forsyth, Land Bailiff; John Callaghan, Office Keeper. W. Fox, Caretaker, Hamilton; Jas. Baxter, do., Hamilton; H. Goodman, do., Toronto.

BOARDS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS.

*Upper Canada Board.*—The Hon. the Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; A. Russell, Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands; Jos. Bouchette, Dep'y Surveyor General; David Gibson (Township of York), W. Hawkins (Toronto), Prof. Chapman (Toronto), J. Stoughton Dennis (Weston), S. A. Fleming (Toronto), Thos. Devine (Quebec), F. F. Passmore (Toronto); Secretary, Charles Unwin, Toronto.

*Lower Canada Board.*—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette, Deputy Surveyor-General; Adolphus Larue, Quebec; Charles François, Fournier, St. Jean Port Jolie; Joseph Hamel, Quebec; N. V. Le François, Auge Gardien; F. W. Blaiklock, Charles P. F. Baillarge, and Edward Taylor Fletcher, Quebec, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, A. Wallace, Quebec; Examiner in Geology and Mineralogy, Sir W. E. Logan, &c.

CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT.—*Upper Canada.*—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Attorney General; ——, Solicitor General; H. Bernard, Chief Clerk; John Stuart, Assistant Clerk; Patrick Lynch, Messenger. *Lower Canada.*—Hon. A. A. Dorion, Attorney General; Hon. L. S. Huntingdon, Solicitor General; Geo. Futvoye, Permanent Clerk; Jos. A. Defoy, Assistant Clerk; John W. Gow, Messenger.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.—(See page 48.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Lieut.-Col. the Hon. M. A. de Salaberry, Deputy Adjutant-Genl., L. C.; Lieut.-Col. Walker Powell, Deputy Adjutant-General, U. C.; Robert Berry, Chief Clerk and Accountant; W. R. Wright, Thos. Wily, Chief Superintendent of Stores; F. X. Lambert, C. H. O'Meara, Cyrille Junot, Grant Seymour, T. LaRose, D. McLennan, Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, C. W.—For the general administration of the Grammar and Common School Laws. *Education Office.*—Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D., Chief Superintendent of Education: John Geo. Hodgins, LL.B., F.R.G.S., Deputy Superintendent; Alex. Marling, LL.B., Senior Clerk and Accountant; A. J. Williamson, Clerk of Correspondence; F. J. Taylor, Clerk of Statistics; J. T. R. Stinson, Acting Ass't Clerk of Statistics. *Depository Branch.*—S. P. May, M.D., Clerk of Librarics; J. W. Rolph, Acting Depository Salesman; W. H. Atkinson and Edward B. Cope, Assistant Clerks; C. Alderson, Depository Packer. Office Messenger, James Moore. Offices in the Normal School Buildings, Toronto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, C.E.—Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Chief Super. of Education; Louis Giard, Secretary; James J. Phelan, English Corresponding Clerk and Assistant Editor of the *Lower Canada Journal of Education*; Alex. de Lusignan, Clerk of Statistics and Accounts; Auguste Bechard, French Corresponding Clerk and Assistant Editor of *Le Journal de l'Instruction Publique*; Jacques Laparre, First Copying Clerk and Storekeeper; Jean B. Lenoir, Second Copying Clerk; Paul Blouin, Messenger.

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.

The Hon. Ulric Joseph Tessier, Speaker, Quebec.

Life Legislative Councillors.

| NAMES AND P. O. ADDRESS. | NAMES AND P. O. ADDRESS. | NAMES AND P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. John Hamilton, *Kingston.* | Hon. George S. Boulton, *Cobourg.* | Hon. Louis Panet, *Quebec.* |
| " Adam Ferrie, *Hamilton.* | " Sir E. P. Tache, *Montmagny.* | " Sir Narcisse Belleau, *Quebec.* |
| " Philip H. Moore, *Phillipsburgh.* | " James Leslie, *Montreal.* | " Charles Wilson, *Montreal.* |
| " George J. Goodhue, *London.* | " Frederick A. Quesnel, *Montreal.* | " Benjamin Seymour, *Port Hope.* |
| " James Morris, *Brockville.* | " G. S. DeBeaujeu, *Coteau du Lac.* | " David M. Armstrong, *Sorel.* |
| " James Gordon, *Toronto.* | " John Ross, *Toronto.* | " Ebenezer Perry, *Cobourg.* |
| " James Ferrier, *Montreal.* | " Samuel Mills, *Hamilton.* | " Walter H. Dickson, *Niagara.* |
| " Roderick Matheson, *Perth.* | | |

Elective Legislative Councillors, C. W.

| DIVISIONS. | NAMES. | P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Bathurst* | Hon. James Shaw | Smith's Falls. |
| *Brock* | " A. J. F. Blair | Guelph. |
| *Burlington* | " Harmanus Smith | Ancaster. |
| *Cataraqui* | " Alex. Campbell | Kingston. |
| *Eastern* | " Thos. Bennett | Athol. |
| *Erie* | " David Christie | Brantford. |
| *Gore* | " Geo. Alexander | Woodstock. |
| *Home* | " James C. Aikins | Richview. |
| *King* | " David Reesor | Markham. |
| *Malahide* | " E. Leonard | London. |
| *Midland* | " Wm. McMaster | Toronto. |
| *Newcastle* | " Asa A. Burnham | Cobourg. |
| *Niagara* | " James G. Currie | St. Catharines. |
| *Queen's* | " John Simpson | Bowmanville. |
| *Quinte* | " Robert Read | Belleville. |
| *Rideau* | " James Skead | Ottawa. |
| *Saugeen* | " John McMurrich | Toronto. |
| *St. Clair* | " Alex. Vidal | Sarnia. |
| *St. Lawrence* | " George Crawford | Brockville. |
| *Tecumseth* | " Donald McDonald | Toronto. |
| *Thames* | " Oliver Blake | Waterford. |
| *Trent* | " Billa Flint | Belleville. |
| *Western* | " Walter McCrea | Chatham. |
| *York* | " George W. Allan | Toronto. |

Elective Legislative Councillors, C. E.

| DIVISIONS. | NAMES. | P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Alma* | Hon. Joseph F. Armand | Rivière-des-Prairies |
| *Bedford* | " A. B. Foster | Frost Village. |
| *De la Durantaye* | " Francois Lemieux | Quebec. |
| *De la Vallière* | " J. Bte. G. Proulx | Nicolet. |
| *De Lanaudiere* | " L. A. Olivier | Berthier. |
| *De Lorimiere* | " J. O. Bureau | St. Rémi. |
| *De Salaberry* | " Louis Rénaud | Montreal. |
| *Grandville* | " Luc Ll. de St. Just | Rivière-Ouelle. |
| *Gulf* | " Ulric J. Tessier | Quebec. |
| *Inkerman* | " John Hamilton | Hawkesbury. |
| *Kennebec* | " Chas. Cormier | Plessisville, Somer. |
| *La Salle* | " A. J. Duchesnay | St. Catharines, Fos. |
| *Laurentides* | " M.P.deS. Laterriere | Eboulements. |
| *Lauzon* | " E.H.J. Duchesnay | Ste. Marie, N. Beauce |
| *Mille Isles* | " Edouard Masson | Terrebonne. |
| *Montarville* | " Louis Lacoste | Boucherville. |
| *Repentigny* | " P.U. Archambault | L'Assomption. |
| *Rigaud* | " E. Prudhomme jr. | Tannery West. |
| *Rougemont* | " L. A. Dessaulles | Montreal. |
| *Saurel* | " J. B. Guévremont | Sorel. |
| *Shawenegan* | " Charles Malhiot | Pointe-du-Lac. |
| *Stadacona* | " François Baby | Quebec. |
| *Victoria* | " Thomas Ryan | Montreal. |
| *Wellington* | " John S. Sanborn | Sherbrooke. |

Permanent Officers.—J. F. Taylor, Clerk of the House, Master in Chancery, also Cashier and Accountant; Robert LeMoine, Deputy Clerk and Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery, and Chief French Translator; Fennings Taylor, Dep. Clerk and Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery, and Chief Office Clerk; J. E. Doucet, Additional Clerk Assistant, Additional French Translator, and Clerk of Private Bills; W. A. Maingy, Additional Clerk Assistant and 2nd Office Clerk; J. Adamson, Clerk of English Journals; R. G. Belleau, Clerk of French Journals; A. A. Boucher, Additional French Translator and Clerk of Committees; A. Garneau, Additional French Translator; C. W. Taylor, Assistant Accountant; Neil W. McLean, English Writing Clerk; Rev. W. Agar Adamson, D.C.L., Chaplain and Librarian; E. L. Montizambert, A.M., Law Clerk (Acting as English Translator); Rene Kimber, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; Olivier Vallerand, Serjeant-at-Arms; E. Botterell, Doorkeeper; M. Keating, Chief Messenger and Housekeeper; Samuel Skinner, Assistant Housekeeper and Messenger; L. J. Casault, Messenger to Library for Legislative Council; J. Pageau, Post Office Messenger; J. B. Myrand, Messenger; Peter Rattey, Messenger; Antoine Lachance, J. Doherty, J. Hanley, P. Dunn, P. Maddigan, R. Greer, S. Fraser, N. Boulet, Sessional Messengers; A. Douaire and C. Young, Pages.

Address.—To the Honourable the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled.

The Petition of ———

[*Place and date.*] Humbly sheweth, That, &c.

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF CANADA.

Hon. Lewis Wallbridge, Speaker.

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES. | P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Argenteuil* | Hon. J. J. C. Abbott | Montreal. |
| *Bagot* | Hon. M. Laframboise | St. Hyacinthe. |
| *Beauce* | Henri E. Taschereau | Quebec. |
| *Beauharnois* | Paul Denis | Montreal. |
| *Bellechasse* | Ed. Rémillard | Quebec. |
| *Berthier* | Anselme H. Pâquet | St. Cuthbert. |
| *Bonaventure* | Théodore Robitaille | New Carlisle. |
| *Brant, E. R.* | John Young Bown | Brantford. |
| *Brant, W. R.* | Edmund B. Wood | Brantford. |
| *Brockville, Town* | F. H. Chambers | Brockville. |
| *Brome* | Christopher Dunkin | Knowlton. |
| *Carleton* | Wm. F. Powell | Ottawa. |
| *Chambly* | C. B. de Boucherville | Boucherville. |
| *Champlain* | John Jones Ross | St. Anne la Perade. |
| *Charlevois* | Adolphe Gagnon | Baie St. Paul. |
| *Chateauguay* | Hon. L. H. Holton | Montreal. |
| *Chicout. & Saguen.* | David E. Price | Chicoutimi. |
| *Compton* | John Henry Pope | Cookshire, E. Tps. |
| *Cornwall, Town* | Hon. J. S. Macdonald | Cornwall. |
| *Dorchester* | Hector L. Langevin | Quebec. |
| *Drum'd & Arthab.* | J. B. E. Dorion | L'Avenir. |
| *Dundas* | John Sylvester Ross | Iroquois. |
| *Durham, E. R.* | John Shuter Smith | Port Hope. |
| *Durham, W. R.* | Henry Munro | Newcastle. |
| *Elgin. E. R.* | Leonidas Burwell | Port Burwell. |
| *Elgin, W. R.* | John Scoble | St. Thomas. |
| *Essex* | ——— | ——— |
| *Frontenac* | Wm. Ferguson | Kingston. |
| *Gaspe* | John LeBoutiller | Gaspe Basin. |
| *Glengary* | Donald A. Macdonald | Alexandria. |
| *Grenville, S. R.* | Walter Shanly | Montreal. |
| *Grey* | George Jackson | Bentinck. |
| *Haldimand* | David Thompson | Indiana. |
| *Halton* | John White | Milton. |
| *Hamilton, City* | Isaac Buchanan | Hamilton. |
| *Hastings, N. R.* | Thos. C. Wallbridge | Belleville. |
| *Hastings, S. R.* | Hon. L. Wallbridge | Belleville. |
| *Hochelaga* | Hon. A. A. Dorion | Montreal. |
| *Huntingdon* | Robt. B. Sommerville | Huntingdon. |
| *Huron & Bruce* | James Dickson | Egmondville. |
| *Iberville* | Alex. Dufresne | Iberville. |
| *Jacques Cartier* | François Z. Tassé | St. Laurent. |
| *Joliette* | H. C. dit Grandchamp | St. Elizabeth. |
| *Kamouraska* | Jean Chas. Chapais | St. Denis (en bas). |
| *Kent* | Archibald McKellar | Chatham. |
| *Kingston, City* | Hon. J. A. Macdonald | Kingston. |
| *Lambton* | Alex. Mackenzie | Lambton. |
| *Lanark, N. R.* | Robert Bell | Carleton Place. |
| *Lanark, S. R.* | Alex. Morris | Montreal. |
| *Laprairie* | Alfred Pinsonneault | Montreal. |
| *L'Assomption* | Louis Archambault | L'Assomption. |
| *Laval* | Joseph H. Bellerose | St. Vincent de Paul. |

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES. | P. O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Leeds & Gren. N. R.* | Francis Jones | Kemptville. |
| *Leeds, S. R.* | Albert N. Richards | Brockville. |
| *Lennox & Addi'n* | Richard J. Cartwright | Kingston. |
| *Levis* | Joseph G. Blanchet | Levis. |
| *Lincoln* | Wm. McGiverin | St. Catharines. |
| *L'Islet* | Louis B. Caron | Quebec. |
| *London, City* | Hon. John Carling | London. |
| *Lotbiniere* | Henri G. Joly | Quebec. |
| *Maskinonge* | Moïse Houde | Riv. du Loup (en h.) |
| *Megantic* | George Irvine | Quebec. |
| *Middlesex, E. R.* | Crowell Willson | Arva. |
| *Middlesex, W. R.* | Thos. Scatcherd | London. |
| *Missisquoi* | James O'Halloran | Cowansville. |
| *Montcalm* | Joseph Dufresne | St. Alexis. |
| *Montmagny* | Joseph O. Beaubien | Montmagny. |
| *Montmorency* | Hon. Joseph Cauchon | Quebec. |
| *Montreal East* | Hon. G. E. Cartier | Montreal. |
| *Montreal Centre* | Hon. J. Ross | Montreal. |
| *Montreal West* | Hon. Thos. D. McGee | Quebec. |
| *Napierville* | Sixte C. dit La Reine | Lacolle. |
| *Niagara, Town* | John Simpson | Niagara. |
| *Nicolet* | Joseph Gaudet | Gentilly. |
| *Norfolk* | Aquila Walsh | Simcoe. |
| *Northumb'd, E. R.* | J. L. Biggar | Murray. |
| *Northumb'd W. R.* | James Cockburn | Cobourg. |
| *Ontario, N. R.* | Hon. Wm. McDougall | Toronto. |
| *Ontario, S. R.* | Hon. Oliver Mowat | Toronto. |
| *Ottawa, City* | Joseph M. Currier | Ottawa. |
| *Ottawa, County* | Alonzo Wright | Hull. |
| *Oxford, N. R.* | Hope F. McKenzie | Sarnia. |
| *Oxford, S. R.* | Hon. George Brown | Toronto. |
| *Peel* | Hon. J. H. Cameron | Toronto. |
| *Perth* | Robert Macfarlane | Stratford. |
| *Peterborough* | Wilson S. Conger | Peterborough. |
| *Pontiac* | John Poupore | Chicester. |
| *Portneuf* | Jean T. Brousseau | Quebec. |
| *Prescott* | Thomas Higginson | Hawkesbury. |
| *Prince Edward* | Walter Ross | Picton. |
| *Quebec, East* | Pierre G. Huot | Quebec. |
| *Quebec, Centre* | Hon. I. Thibaudeau | Quebec. |
| *Quebec, West* | Hon. Charles Alleyn | Quebec. |
| *Quebec, County* | Hon. F. Evanturel | Quebec. |
| *Renfrew* | Robert McIntyre | Renfrew. |
| *Richmond & Wolfe* | Wm. H. Webb | Melbourne. |
| *Richelieu* | Joseph F. Perrault | Montreal. |
| *Rimouski* | George Sylvain | Rimouski. |
| *Rouville* | Joseph F. Poulin | Marieville. |
| *Russell* | Robert Bell | Ottawa. |
| *Saint Hyacinthe* | Réné Raymond | St. Hyacinthe. |
| *Saint John's* | François Bourassa | Montreal. |
| *Saint Maurice* | Charles Lajoie | Yamachiche. |
| *Shefford* | Hon. L. S. Huntington | Shefford. |
| *Sherbrooke Town* | Hon. Alex. T. Galt | Sherbrooke. |
| *Simcoe, N. R.* | Thos. D. McConkey | Barrie. |
| *Simcoe, S. R.* | Thomas R. Fergusson | Cookstown. |
| *Soulanges* | Wm. Duckett | Coteau Landing. |
| *Stanstead* | Albert Knight | Stanstead. |
| *Stormont* | Samuel Ault | Aultsville. |
| *Temiscouata* | John Bte. Pouliot | Riv. du Loup (en b.) |
| *Terrebonne* | L. L. Viger | Montreal. |
| *Three Rivers, City* | Hon. J. E. Turcotte | Three Rivers. |
| *Toronto, East* | John Macdonald | Toronto. |
| *Toronto, West* | Alex. M. Smith | Toronto. |
| *Two Mountains* | Jean B. Daoust | St. Eustache. |
| *Vaudreuil* | A. C. de L. Harwood | Vaudreuil. |
| *Vercheres* | Félix Geoffrion | Vercheres. |
| *Victoria* | James W. Dunsford | Lindsay. |
| *Waterloo, N. R.* | Hon. M. H. Foley | Simcoe, Norfolk. |
| *Waterloo, S. R.* | James Cowan | Galt. |
| *Welland* | Thomas C. Street | Chippawa. |
| *Wellington, N. R.* | Thomas S. Parker | Guelph. |
| *Wellington, S. R.* | David Stirton | Guelph. |
| *Wentworth, N. R.* | William Notman | Dundas. |
| *Wentworth, S. R.* | Joseph Rymal | Barton. |
| *Yamaska* | Moïse Fortier | St. David, C. E. |
| *York, N. R.* | James P. Wells | King. |
| *York, E. R.* | Amos Wright | Richmond Hill. |
| *York, W. R.* | Hon. W. P. Howland | Toronto. |

PERMANENT OFFICERS.—*Chief Department*—W. B. Lindsay, jr., Chief Clerk; Geo. M. Muir and Alfred Patrick, Deputy Clerks, Clerks Assistant, and Commissioners for administering oaths to Members. *Law Clerk's Department*—G. W. Wicksteed, Q. C., Clerk; Frank Badgley, B.C.L., and Eug. P. Dorion, Assistant Clerks. *Accountant's Department*—Thos. Vaux, Accountant; J. Stansfeld, Assistant Accountant and Bookkeeper. *Department of Routine and Records*—Wm. Spink, Routine and Record Clerk; Farquhar MacGillivray, Assistant do. *General Department*—Wm. P. Patrick, Chief Office Clerk; H. Hartney, Assistant Office Clerk and Clerk to Printing Committee; Henry B. Stuart, English Writing Clerk; E. Dénéchaud, French Writing Clerk; A. G. D. Taylor, Theodule Blais, H. R. Smith, O. C. de Lachevrotiere, H. Lindsay, J. S. Sloane, Paul E. Smith, John Notman, Junior Clerks. *Committee Department*—Alfred Patrick, Chief Clerk of Controverted Elections; J. P. Leprohon, First Assistant; F. X. Blanchet, Second do. *Private Bill Department*—Alfred Todd, Clerk of Votes and Chief Clerk of Private Bills; T. Patrick, Clerk of Railway, Public Accounts and Banking Committee; Hermann Poetter, Assistant Clerk of Votes. *Translators' Department*—Eugene P. Dorion, Chief French Translator; W. Fanning, French Translator of the Journals and Votes of Proceedings; T. G. Coursolles, Assistant French Translator; J. F. Gingras, Jos. Royal, A. Mondelet, Emm. Blain, Assistant do.; F. Badgley, Chief English Translator; W. Wilson, F. Hayes, Wm. Wilson, jr., Geo. Macaulay, Assistant English Translators. *Journal Department*—W. H. LeMoine, French Journal Clerk; Pierre Rivet, Assistant do.; Wm. B. Ross, English Journal Clerk; Henry J. McCarthy, Assistant do. *Library Department*—Alpheus Todd, Librarian; A. G. Lajoie, Assistant do; A. Laperriere, Clerk. *Speaker's Secretary*—Geo. H. Macaulay. *Serjeant-at-arms Department*—Donald W. Macdonell, Serjeant-at-Arms; W. C. Burrage, Deputy do. R. Defries, Postmaster; Jos. Blais, Assistant do. John O'Connor, Doorkeeper; Robert Baillie, Assistant do.; A. L. Cardinal, Chief Messsenger; M. McCarthy, Assistant do.; O. Vincent, Messenger of Library; J. Lemonde, E. Pelletier, Wm. Graham, James Hoy, Edward Stacy, Joseph Asselin, Edward Storr, Messengers.

ADDRESS.—To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada, in Provincial Parliament assembled.

The Petition of ———

Humbly sheweth, That, &c.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, &c.

[*Place and date.*]

☞ No Petition to the Legislative Assembly will be received unless there be three genuine signatures on the sheet of paper or parchment on which the conclusion of the Petition is written or printed.

# AN INDEX TO THE STATUTES.

*Passed in the Second Session of the Seventh Parliament of the Province of Canada* (26 *Vic.*), *Alphabetically Arranged according to the initial letter of the word most distinctive of the subject matter treated of in each, and otherwise further classified so as to facilitate the acquisition of any particular Act required.*

## Provincial Acts.

### GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS.

XLI. *Affidavits, &c.*—Respecting, made out of this province, for use therein.

XLII. *Lunatic Asylums*—To amend Law respecting persons dying in.

### UPPER CANADA.

XLIV. *Jurors and Juries*—To amend Consolidated Act respecting.

XLVI. *Mortgages and Sales of Personal Property*—To amend c. 45 Con. Stat. U. C. respecting.

XLV. *Trade and Commerce*—To amend Laws affecting.

### LOWER CANADA.

VII. *Counties*—To amend c. 75 Con. Stat. L. C. concerning division into.

## Local and Personal Acts.

### BANKS.

LVII. *Gore Bank*—To amend Charter of.

LVI. *Niagara District Bank*—To further amend Act relating to.

XX. *Quebec Bank*—To amend Charter of.

### EDUCATIONAL AND LITERARY.

XXXI. *Huron College*—To Incorporate.

XXVII. *Mechanics' Institute, Montreal*—To raise a loan and other purposes.

VI. *Royal Institution*—To amend c. 17 Con. Stat. L. C. respecting.

V. *Separate Schools, U. C.*—To restore to Roman Catholics certain rights in respect to.

INDIVIDUAL.

LXVII. *Belle Isle, Thomas Edouard*—To enable, to undergo an examination in Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery.

LXIX. *Cuvier, Pierre Auguste Joseph*—To admit to practise as Notary in L. C. upon passing examination, &c.

LXX. *Grimes, James*—To enable Trustees and Executors of to sell real Estate to pay his debts.

XL. *Hart, Harriot Judith*—To authorize the sale of the immoveable property of the late.

XXXIX. *Jones, Charles*—For the relief of the Devisees of the late Honorable.

LXVI. *Poussett, Peter Taylor*—To authorize Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas to admit as an attorney.

LXVIII. *Rowell, Elijah and Thomas Merrill Prime*—To be admitted to practice Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery.

INSURANCE.

XLIII. *Fire Insurance Cos.*—To amend Act in relation to, not incorporated within limits of the province.

LVIII. *Provincial Insurance Co.*—To amend Acts of Incorporation.

MANUFACTURING AND MINING.

LXI. *Ascot Mining Co.*—To incorporate.

XXIV. *Canadian Rubber Co.*—To amend 23 Vic. c. 119 incorporating the British American Manufacturing Co. and change its name to the.

XXV. *Durham Mining and Smelting Co.*—To incorporate.

LX. *Peel General Manufacturing Co.*—To incorporate.

XXVI. *Wickham Mining & Smelting Co.*—To incorporate.

MISCELLANEOUS.

LXIII. *Girls Home and Public Nursery, Toronto*—To incorporate.

XXX. *Hamilton Masonic Hall Association*—To incorporate.

XXVIII. *Montreal Building Society*—To change its name and constitute it a "Permanent" Society.

XXI. *Montreal Corn Exchange Association.*—To incorporate.

LXII. *Montreal Protestant House of Industry and Refuge*—To incorporate.

XXIII. *Quebec Elevator Co.*—To incorporate.

XXIX. *St. James' Club, Montreal*—To authorize the issuing of stock to build a Club House.

XXII. *St. Mary's Elevating and Grain Warehousing Co.*—To incorporate.

XXXVI. *St. Patrick's Society of Montreal*—To incorporate.

XXXVII. *St. Patrick's Benevolent Society of Montreal*—To incorporate.

LV. *St. Thomas and St. George Protestant Parishes, District of Bedford*—To correct error in the Letters Patent of.

XXXVIII. *Union St. Jean Baptiste*—To incorporate.

III. *Wheat and other Grain*—Respecting inspection of.

MUNICIPALITIES.

LIV. *Chicoutimi Village*—To erect into a separate municipality.

XLVIII. *Cobourg Town*—To amend 22 Vic. c. 72 (1859) consolidating debt of.

VII. *Counties*—To amend c. 75 Con. Stat. L. C. concerning division of Lower Canada into.

I. *County Councils, U. C.*—To enable, to raise money for assisting persons to sow their land.

L. *Dorchester North*—To establish boundary lines of certain concessions, lots and side lines.

XLIX. *Elgin County*—To continue in corporation of, the management, &c., of portion of London and Port Stanley Gravelled Road.

XIV. *Fitzroy Township*—To declare mode in which certain side lines of certain lots shall be run.

XLVII. *Lincoln County*—To confirm by-law of council, changing place of county town.

II. *Local Councils, L. C.*—To enable, to raise money for assisting persons to sow their land.

XII. *Malahide Township*—To legalize the investment by of certain clergy reserve moneys.

XIII. *Niagara Town*—To exempt, and townships of Gainsborough and Caister from taxation arising out of the purchase of Queenston and Grimsby Road by the county.

IX. *Osgoode and Gloucester*—To remove doubts as to the representation of in Legislative Council.

X. *Peterborough and Victoria*—To confirm separation of united counties of and proceedings relative thereto.

XI. *Renfrew County*—To legalize, &c., By-law No. 7, of Provisional Council of and debentures issued thereunder.

VIII. *Saguenay County*—To divide into two municipalities.

IV. *Sureties of Public Officers*—Respecting, on the separation of united counties and townships.

LI. *St. Vincent Township*—To authorize, to impose and collect certain tolls, &c.

NAVIGATION, DOCKS AND HARBORS.

LII. *Montreal Harbor*—To provide for the appointment of a Port Warden.

LIII. *Quebec Trinity House*—To amend 12 Vic. c. 114 relating to.

LIX. *St. Lawrence Tow Boat Co.*—To incorporate.

RAILWAYS.

XVII. *Buffalo and Lake Huron*—To amend Act incorporating.

XV. *Great Western*—To construct a branch to Oil Springs.

XVI. *Hamilton and Port Dover*—To amend 23 Vic. c. 106 respecting.

XVIII. *Oil Springs Road Co.*—To incorporate.

RELIGIOUS BODIES.

XXXIV. *Anshe-Sholem*—To incorporate the Jewish congregation of in Hamilton.

XXXV. *Les Sœurs de la Charité de la ville de Levis*—To incorporate.

LXV. *New Jerusalem Church, L. C.*—To authorize ministers of to celebrate matrimony, and for other purposes.

XXXIII. *Société Ecclesiastique du Diocese de St. Hyacinthe*—To amend 25 Vic. c. 89, incorporating.

LXIV. *St. Andrew's Church, Lanark*—To enable trustees of to sell a certain lot of land.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

XIX. *International Bridge Co.*—To further amend 23 Vic. c. 113, incorporating.

XVIII. *Oil Springs Road Co.*—To incorporate.

XXXII. *Yamaski River Bridge at St. Pie*—To authorize Hilaire Théberge to levy tolls on.

# TARIFF OF CUSTOMS.

The following Schedule has been corrected in accordance with the Act to present date, at the Customs Department:

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

*All Articles not hereafter enumerated as charged with an ad valorem duty, or charged with a specific duty, or declared free of duty, are chargeable with a duty of twenty per cent. on the value thereof.*

| | ₩ c. ad val. |
|---|---|
| Acids of every description, except Vinegar | Free |
| Ale, Beer, and Porter | 30 |
| Almonds, Walnuts, and Filberts | 20 |
| Alum | Free |
| Anatomical Preparations | do |
| Anchors, over 6 cwt | do |
| Anchors, 6 cwt. and under | 10 |
| Animals of all kinds | Free |
| Antiquities, collections of | do |
| Antimony | do |
| Argol | Free |
| Ashes, Pot, Pearl, and Soda | do |
| Atlases | 10 |
| Bark, Tanners' | Free |
| " used solely in dyeing | do |
| Barley, except Pot and Pearl | do |
| " Meal | do |
| Beans, and Bean Meal | do |
| Bear and Bigg, and Meal of | do |
| Beer and Porter | 30 |
| Berries used solely in dyeing | Free |
| Bibles and Devotional Books | Free |
| Binnacle Lamps | do |
| Blacking | 30 |
| Bleaching Powder | Free |
| Bookbinders' Tools & Implements | do |
| Books, Printed, Periodicals, and Pamphlets, editions of which are printed in Canada | 10 |
| Books, Printed, English copyri'ts. | 12½ |
| " " not enum. elsewh're | Free |
| Bolting Cloths | do |

| | ₩ c. ad val. |
|---|---|
| Boots and Shoes | 25 |
| Borax | Free |
| Brandy | 30 |
| Bran and Shorts | Free |
| Brass, in Bars, Rods and Sheets | 10 |
| Brass Wire and Wire Cloth | 10 |
| Brimstone | Free |
| Bristles | do |
| Broom Corn | do |
| Buckwheat, and Meal of | do |
| Bulbs and Roots, not Medicinal | do |
| Bullion | do |
| Bunting | do |
| Burr Stones, not made up into Mill Stones | do |
| Busts and Casts, as Works of Art | do |
| Butter | do |
| Cables, Iron, Chain, over ¾ths of an inch in diameter | do |
| Cables, Hemp or Grass | do |
| Cameos and Mosaics, real or imitation, set in Gold, &c. | 10 |
| Canada Plates, Tin Plates, Galvanized Iron, and Sheet Iron | 10 |
| Canvas, Sail, Nos. 1 to 6 | Free |
| Caoutchouc, or India Rubber, unmanufactured | do |
| Carriages of Travellers | do |
| Carriages employed carrying Merchandize | do |
| Casks, Ship's water, in use | do |
| Cement, marine or hydraulic, unground | do |
| Cements, hydraulic, ground and calcined | 10 |
| Cheese | Free |
| Cigars | 40 |
| Clothing, ready-made | 25 |
| Coal | Free |
| Coal Oil, 10 cents per gallon. | |
| Coffee, green | 5 and 3 cents p. lb. |
| Cochineal | do |
| Coffee, roasted or ground | 30 and 3 cents p. lb. |
| Coke | Free |
| Coin, in Cabinets or otherwise | do |
| Commissariat Stores | do |
| Compasses, ships' | do |
| Confectionery | 15 and 3 cents p. lb. |
| Copperas | Free |
| Copper, produce or manufacture of B. N. A. Provinces imported direct therefrom | Free |
| Copper, in Bars, Rods, Bolts or Sheets | 10 |
| Copper, Pig | Free |
| Copper Wire and Wire Cloth | 10 |
| Cordials | 100 |
| Corkwood, or the bark | Free |
| Corn, Indian | do |
| Cotton and Flax Waste | do |
| Cotton, Wool | do |
| Cotton, Candle wick, Yarn & Warp | 10 |
| Cream of Tartar, in Crystals | Free |
| Currants | 20 |
| Dead Eyes | Free |
| Dead Lights | do |
| Deck Plugs | do |
| Diamonds and Precious Stones | do |
| Drain Tiles for Agricultural purposes | Free |
| Dried Fruit | 20 |
| Drawings, as Works of Art | Free |
| Drugs used solely in dyeing | Free |
| Dye Stuffs, viz., bark, berries, &c. | do |
| Earths, Clays and Ochres, dry | do |
| Eggs | do |
| Emery and Emery Paper | do |
| Engravings and Prints | 10 |
| Felt Hat Bodies and Hat Felts | Free |
| Figs | 20 |

| | ₩ c. ad val. |
|---|---|
| Fire Arms for Army (*see note*) | Free |
| Firebricks | do |
| Firewood | Free |
| Fish | do |
| Fish Oil, in crude or natural state | do |
| Fish, products of, unmanufact'ed | do |
| Fishing Nets and Seines | do |
| Fishing Hooks, Lines and Twines | do |
| Flax, Hemp, and Tow, undressed, | do |
| Flour | do |
| Fruits, dried | 20 |
| Fruits, dried, from the U. S. | Free |
| Fruits, green | do |
| Furs, Skins, Pelts, or Tails, unman. | do |
| Gems and Medals | do |
| Gin | 100 |
| Ginger, ground | 30 |
| Glass and Sand Paper | Free |
| Globes | do |
| Gold Beaters, Brim Ml'ds & Skins | do |
| Gravel | do |
| Grains, and Meal of | do |
| Grass, Manilla | do |
| Grass, Straw and Tuscan Plaits | 10 |
| Grease and Scraps | Free |
| Grindstones | do |
| Gums, in a crude state | do |
| Gypsum, or Plaster of Paris, not calcined | do |
| Hair, Angola, Thibet, Horse, or Mohair, unmanufactured | Free |
| Hams | do |
| Harness and Saddlery | 25 |
| Hay and Straw, the produce of B. N.A. Provinces, imported direct therefrom | Free |
| Hemp | Free |
| Hides | do |
| Horns | do |
| Hops, the produce of B. N. A. Provinces, imp. direct therefrom | Free |
| Hydraulic Cement, ground and calcined | 10 |
| India Rubber in its crude state | Free |
| Indian Corn, and Meal of | do |
| Indigo | do |
| Iron, Pig | do |
| Iron, Sheet | 10 |
| Iron, Bar, Rod or Hoop, Galvanized, Nail and Spike Rod, Hoop or Tire, Boiler Plate, Railroad Bars, Roller Plates, Wire | 10 |
| Jewellery and Watches | 10 |
| Junk and Oakum | Free |
| Lamps, Binnacle | Free |
| Lard | do |
| Lead in Sheet | 10 |
| Lead, Pig | Free |
| Lime, prodc. of B. N. A. provinces only | do |
| Litharge | 10 |
| Locomotive and Engine Frames, Cranks, Crank Axles, Railway car & Locomotive Axles, Piston Rods, Guide & Slide Bars, Crank Pins, Connecting Rods, Steam boat and Mill Shafts & Cranks forged in the rough | 10 |
| Mace | 30 |
| Manilla Grass | Free |
| Marble in Blocks or Slabs, unpol. | do |
| Manures | do |
| Maps, Charts and Atlases | 10 |
| Meats, Fresh, Smoked or Salted | Free |
| Medals and Gems | do |
| Medicine, Patent, not otherwise specified | 30 |
| Medicinal Roots | 10 |
| Menageries, subject to regulation of Governor in Council | Free |
| Molasses | 10 and 5 cents p. gal. |
| Mosaics, set in metals | 10 |

| | ₩ c. ad val. |
|---|---|
| Mosses and Sea Grass for Upholstery purposes | Free |
| Musical Instruments for Military Bands | do |
| Mustard, ground | 20 |
| Nets, Fishing, and Seines | Free |
| Newspapers | 20 |
| Nitre or Saltpetre | Free |
| Nutmegs | 30 |
| Nuts of all kinds | 20 |
| Oakum | Free |
| Oats and Oatmeal | do |
| Oil Cake or Linseed Cake | do |
| Oils, Cocoa Nut, Pine and Palm in their natural state | do |
| Oil, Kerosene, Coal & Petroleum, distilled, 10 cents p. gal. | |
| Oil, Fish, in its natural state | do |
| Ordnance Stores | do |
| Ores of all kinds | do |
| Osier or Willow for Basket makers | do |
| Paintings and Drawings as Works of Art | do |
| Paper, Book, Map, or News Print'g | 15 |
| Patent Medicines, not specified | 30 |
| Pepper, ground | 30 |
| Philosoph. Inst'm'ts & Apparatus | Free |
| Phosphorus | 10 |
| Pimento, ground | 30 |
| Pitch and Tar | Free |
| Plants, Shrubs and Trees | do |
| Plaster of Paris, ground & calcin'd | 10 |
| Plaster of Paris, not calcined | Free |
| Porter | 30 |
| Printing Ink and Presses | Free |
| Prints and Engravings | 10 |
| Rags | Free |
| Red Lead | 10 |
| Resin and Rosin | Free |
| Rice | do |
| Roots, Medical | 10 |
| Rosins in a crude state | Free |
| Rum | 100 |
| Rye Grain, and Meal of | Free |
| Saddlery | 25 |
| Sago Flour | Free |
| Sail Cloth, Nos. 1 to 6 | do |
| Sails, Ready-made | 10 |
| Sal Ammonia | Free |
| Sand Paper | do |
| Sal Soda | do |
| Salt | do |
| Scrap Brass | do |
| Sculpture, Specimens of | do |
| Seeds for Agricultural, Horticultural or Manufactur'g purposes | do |
| Shackles, Ships' | do |
| Sheaves, Ships' | do |
| Ships' Blocks | Free |
| Ships' Water Casks, in use | do |
| Shoes | 25 |
| Signal Lamps | Free |
| Silk Twist for Hats, Boots & Shoes | 10 |
| Silk Hat Felts | Free |
| Slate | do |
| Snuff | 30 |
| Soap | 30 |
| Soda Ashes | Free |
| Specimens of Nat. History, Botany and Mineralogy | 10 |
| Spelter in Sheets | Free |
| Spelter in Block or Pig | do |
| Spices, ground | 30 |
| Spirits & Strong Waters including Spirits of Wine or Alcohol, and not being Whiskey or Brandy | 100 |
| Spirits of Turpentine | 10 |
| Starch | 30 |
| Statues, Busts, &c., as works of art | Free |
| Steel, Wrought or Cast | 10 |
| Stereotype Blocks for Printing pur | Free |
| Stone, unwrought | Free |
| Straw, Tuscan & Grass Fancy Plaits | 10 |
| Sulphur or Brimstone | Free |

| | ₱ c. ad val. |
|---|---|
| Sugar, refined, whether in Loaves or Lumps, Candied, Crushed, or in any other form, White Bastard, or other Sugar eq. to refi'd | 15 and 3 cents p. lb. |
| Do. being neither refined, nor W. Bastard, nor Sugar equal to refined in quality | 10 and 2 cents p. lb. |
| Tallow | Free |
| Tanners' Bark | do |
| Tar | do |
| Tea, 4 cents p. lb., and | 15 |
| Teasels | Free |
| Tiles, Drain, for Agricult'al purp. | 10 |
| Timber and Lumber of all kinds | Free |
| Tin, Granulated or Bar | 10 |
| Tin, in Blocks or Pig | Free |
| Tobacco, manufactured | 30 |
| Tobacco, unmanufactured | Free |
| Treenails | do |
| Tubes and Piping of copper, brass or tin, when drawn | 10 |
| Turpentine, other than spirit of | Free |
| Turpentine, spirits of | 10 |
| Tuscan, Straw & Grass Fancy Plaits | 10 |
| Type Metal in Blocks or Pigs | Free |
| Varnish, bright and black for ship builders, other than Copal, Carriage, Shellac, Mastic or Japan | do |
| Vegetables, not elsewhere specified | do |
| Veneering, Sawed, from U. S., admitted free by Order in Council 21 May, '62, under Rec. Treaty | Free |
| Waterlime, unground | Free |
| Wearing Apparel (*see note at end*) | 25 |
| Wheat and Wheat Meal | Free |
| White Lead, dry | 10 |
| Whiskey of any strength, not exceeding the strength of Proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in propor. for any greater strength or less than a gallon, 25 cts. ₱ gal. | |
| Wine of all kinds | 20 |
| Woods of all kinds | Free |
| Wood for Hoops when not notched | do |
| Wool | do |
| Zinc or Spelter, in block or pig | do |
| Zinc or Spelter, in sheet | 10 |

*The following Articles are also permitted to be entered* FREE, *in certain circumstances or conditions, viz.:*

Agricultural Implements, Farming Utensils and Seeds of all kinds—when specially imported by Agricultural Societies for the encouragement of Agriculture.

Apparel (Wearing), and other personal effects, and implements of husbandry (not merchandize) in actual use of persons coming to settle in the Province, accompanying the owner.

Apparel (Wearing) of British subjects dying abroad.

All importations for the public uses of the Province.

All dutiable goods imported by and for the use of the Governor General, to be free by order in Council.

Arms, for Army or Navy, and Indian Nations—provided the duty otherwise payable be defrayed by the Treasury of the Un. Kingdom or of this Province.

All importations for the use of H.M. Army and Navy serving in Canada, when the duty otherwise payable thereon would be paid or borne by the Treasury of the United Kingdom or of this Province.

Silver and Plated Ware, Glassware, Table Linen and Cigars, imported specially for the use of any Regimental Mess of Officers of H. M. Army serving in Canada, under such regulations as may be determined by order in Council.

Books, Maps and Charts, imported not as Merchandize, but as the personal effects of persons arriving in Canada to become *bonâ fide* residents of the Province.

Household effects, that have been in actual use for one month or more, of persons coming to settle in the Province and under the charge of the owner.

Clothing—when donations for gratuitous distribution by charitable societies, or for the Army, Navy, or Indian Nations.

Models or Patterns of all kinds of Invention, Machinery, or Improvements in the Arts—provided the same be not put to actual use.

Military Clothing for H. M. Troops or Militia.

Military Stores, &c., for Provincial Militia, under such restriction and regulations as may be passed by the Governor in Council.

All dutiable goods imported by and for the use of Foreign Consuls are free.

Packages containing Free Goods, and of the description in which such Goods are usually imported, shall be free. The following packages shall be free, viz., Bales; Trusses; Cases covering Casks of Wine or Brandy in Wood; Cases and Casks containing Dry Goods, Hardware and Cutlery; Cases or Casks containing Glassware or Earthenware; Cases containing Bottled Wine or Bottled Spirits, and other Packages in which Goods of the kind contained in them are usually imported, and which do not necessarily or generally accompany such Goods when sold in this Province.

All other Packages containing Goods paying ad valorem duties shall be chargeable with the same duty as the Goods they contain, unless such duty exceeds 30 per cent., in which case the duty on the packages containing them shall be 30 per cent. ad valorem; and Packages containing Goods paying specific duties shall be chargeable with a duty of 20 per cent. ad valorem.

Tools (the) and Implements of Trade of persons arriving in Canada, when accompanied into the Province by the actual settler, and for his own use, not for sale.

*The following Articles are prohibited to be imported, under a penalty of Fifty Pounds, together with the forfeiture of the Parcel or Package of Goods in which the same may be found:—*

Books and Drawings of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

# CANADIAN PATENTS,

*Issued by the Bureau of Agriculture and Statistics, from 1st June, 1862, to 1st July, 1863.*

J. B. Burbank—A washing and wringing machine. 18th June, 1862.

Lorenzo Graves and H. Clark—A new sawing machine. 18th June, 1862.

B. T. Morrill — An improved thrashing machine. 18th June, 1862.

Richard Lewis—A churn. 18th June, 1862.

David Todd—A railway break of guage frustrator. 27th May, 1862.

Rev. J. H. Rombough—A self-feeding thrashing machine, improved separator, and fanning mill. 27th May, 1862.

Thomas Robson—A machine for reducing to a fine state bark, Indian corn in the ear, &c., and for cracking for feed coarse grain. 27th May, 1862.

James E. Mitchell and Wm. Depew—An improved balance gate. 3rd June, 1862.

J. S. Warner—The people's self-acting churn. June 3, '62.

Robert Metcalfe—Improvements in churns. June 3, 1862.

A. Hawley—A new mode of applying power to machinery by means of rotary motion, with a slide lever. June 3, 1862.

George Martin—A fanning mill. 3rd June, 1862.

Charles H. Waterous—A centripetal churn and agitator, for refining and fitting for use rock oil or petroleum and coal oil. 6th June, 1862.

H. C. Drew—improved waggon and carriage. June 9, '62.

A. Bigelow—A compression cock. June 9, 1862.

Thomas Northey—An improved expansion steam engine. June 9, 1862.

Samuel Weaver—A new process for taking photographs. June 9, 1862.

Joseph Marks and Richard Eaton—An improved smoke stack and spark arrester, for locomotive and other engines. June 9, 1862.

Robt. White—An adjustable concave cleaner. June 9, '62.

H. B. Morgan—A beehive and miller destroyer. June 9, '62.

R. Rogers—A double-action clothes wringer. June 20, '62.

H. J. Livergood—A beehive. July 7, 1862.

J. B. McNeal—Improvements in refrigerator. July 7, '62.

Wm. Holt—A ploughing, ridging, drilling, sowing and rolling machine. July 7, 1862.

Thomas Gregory—An improved straw cutting machine. July 7, 1862.

James Phillips—An improved self-heating box smoothing iron. July 7, 1862.

Nelson Simmons—A revolving float churn. July 8, 1862.

J. A. B. Hannum—A double dasher churn power. July 8, 1862.

John Bennett—A combination selve. July 8, 1862.

Leon McClench—A pneumatic repeating hydropult. July 8, 1862.

D. C. Ward—A new method of constructing washing machines, with wringer attached thereto. July 8, 1862.

Thomas H. Bottomley—A metallic carriage and waggon hub. July 8, 1862.

Charles H. Waterous—An improved machine for manufacturing the shoes of horses and other animals. July 8, 1862.

E. Taylor—An improved method of constructing straw dusters. July 8, 1862.

Zenas Watson—A machine for planting and drilling seeds. July 8, 1862.

John McGill and Henry Chantler—A new article for watering streets, called a hydrosperser. July 8, 1862.
C. P. Hall—A spring attachment for closing doors and gates, and for balancing window sashes. July 8, 1862.
Wm. Goldie—A wheat-cleaning machine. July 14, 1862.
Samuel Perry — An improved mode of manufacturing horse shoes by machinery. July 19, 1862.
Henry H. Macfarlane—A new and improved sounding apparatus. July 19. 1862.
M. Kimpton—A new and improved water drawer. July 19, 1862.
George Gould—A churn. July 31, 1862.
A. O'Dell—A new and improved clothes wringer. July 31, 1862.
F. Runshr—An improved two-horse cultivator. July 31, 1862.
B. T. Morrill—A metallic milk-cooler. July 23, 1862.
C. H. Gould—A new and useful improvement in frictional gearing. August 1, 1862.
W. D. Stephenson—An improved spring bed. Aug. 1, '62.
Arch. McKillop—A self-acting securing gate. Aug. 5, '62.
A. F. Cockburn—A compression swivel action water cock. July 18. 1862.
T. S. Douglas—Benzine copal varnish. August 21, 1862.
D. W. Ruttan and Richard York—A spring power boot crimper. August 22, 1862.
Henry Fryatt—A scrubbing machine. August 22, 1862.
Thomas Doyle—A chair and sofa combined. Aug. 22, 1862.
Abiel O'Dell—A portable combined saw set and saw clamp. August 22. 1862.
J. J. Bagueley—A musical modulator. August 25, 1862.
John Soules—An upright rotary grain and grass drill. August 25, 1862.
F. Cant—An improved cam, for working the under needle or catch pin of sewing machines. August 25, 1862.
Thomas Head—A churn. August 25. 1862.
Michael North—A mangle. August 25, 1862.
J. & S. Parizeau—A new and improved churn. Sept. 2, '62.
James Chase—A tile ditcher. July 7, 1862.
John Marritt—A clothes washer. August 25, 1862.
Wm. Farrell—An apparatus for working a common churn. August 25, 1862.
George Ross—A portable frost-proof fence. Aug. 25, 1862.
John Addison—A spring mattress. August 25. 1862.
H. C. Drew—A new and improved water-conductor and elevator. Sept. 2, 1862.
E. Drew and D. Johns—A churn. Sept. 2, 1862.
Thomas Forfar—An improved straw-cutter. Sept. 2, 1862.
James Campbell and George Grabb—A portable millstone cooler. Sept. 2, 1862.
James Fletcher—An improved circular rotary harrow. Sept. 2, 1862.
E. Ducheone—A double-action rake. Sept. 11, 1862.
G. Sanford—New and useful machinery for separating fibres from the stalks and leaves of fibre-yielding plants. Sept. 12, 1862.
E. B. Shears—A process by which gas made from petroleum may be made to burn without emitting smoke. Sept. 15, 1862.
E. Holmes—A new and improved stave-dressing machine. Sept. 15, 1862.
E. Holmes—Improvement in machines for jointing staves. Sept. 15, 1862.
Edward Holmes. Improved hoop-driving and stave-crozing machine. Sept. 15, 1862.
Robert Anderson — A new mould board for a plough. Sept. 17, 1862.
P. W. Freeman—A lever and roller gate. Sept. 17, 1862.
E. Lawson—A double-cask rotary churn. Sept. 26, 1862.
J. H. Dorwin—An improved portable mercurial barometer. Sept. 24, 1862.
A. N. N. Aubin—A new and improved hydrometer. Oct. 10, 1862.
Richard N. Walton—A clothes dryer. Sept. 17, 1862.
George Campbell—A fire escape. Sept. 20, 1862.
Joseph Coulthard—A cross angle sliding cog combination wheel. Oct. 18, 1862.
A. Hillman—An improved churn, to be called the Prince churn. August 22, 1862.
Hugh Miller—An illuminating oil. October 9, 1862.
D. A. Rose—A churn. October 10, 1862.
Charles H. Wortman—A force and suction pump. October 17, 1862.
John McConnell — A shifting hinge joint or coupling. October 17, 1862.
D'Arcy Porter—A railroad car roof. October 23, 1862.
Michael Robinson — An improved boot-treeing machine. October 23, 1862.
Charles Powell—A double-action swing force pump. Oct. 24, 1862.
James Hilborn—A door, table, and counter bell. October 24, 1862.
J. W. H. Schneider—Improvements in hay or straw cutting boxes. October 24, 1862.
D'Arcy Porter — A depillating compound for skins and hides. October 24, 1862.
J. A. Cull, assignee of E. L. Cull—The Forest cultivator. October 6, 1862.
D'Arcy Porter—A wringing machine. October 25, 1862.
Thomas Pritchard—A colouring machine, to be used in the manufacture of leather. October 27, 1862.
W. L. Thompson—A new and improved window and blind fastener. October 30, 1862.
David Rodgers—An instrument for measuring unknown distances. October 30, 1862.
Richard Lewis—Improved hanging gate. Oct. 30, 1862.
Henry Booth, jun.—A chimney for coal oil and other lamps. Nov. 17, 1862.
Thomas Morris—Rail repairing machine. Nov. 25, 1862.
Elijah Glendillen—A washing machine. Nov. 17, 1862.
A. Hillman—A churn. Nov. 25, 1862.
E. L. Stilwell—A self-setting rat trap. Nov. 27, 1862.
Nathan Campbell—Improvements in Prince churn. Nov. 29, 1862.
Rev. J. Leach—A non-freezing writing ink. Dec. 1, 1862.
L. Pannabaker—A grain cradle finger adjuster. Dec. 1, '62.
W. Randall—A saw mill. Dec. 9, 1862.
James Brikly—A self-acting hand loom. Dec. 9, 1862.
Edward Trenholm—An apparatus for cooling grain, &c. Dec. 13. 1862.
Wm. Miller—Improved box churn. Dec. 10, 1862.
R. J. Sherrot—A clothes horse. Dec. 16, 1862.
Warren Miller—A new and useful loop check, in sewing machines using a rotating hook. Dec. 16, 1862.
P. R. Lamb and R. Hornbrooke—A cutting, flanging and embossing machine. Dec. 19, 1862.
Valentine Mitchell—A wood-cutting machine. Jan. 12, '63.
Thomas Webster—Improved feed motion for straw cutters. Jan. 12. 1863.
A. H. Scott—A table leaf supporter. January 12, 1863.
Joel Hughes—A double cheese press. Jan. 12, 1863.
Richard H. Oates—A vertical post rising clothes dryer. Jan. 12, 1863.
John Aikman—A rocker for pouring liquids out of large pots or vessels. Jan. 12, 1863.
Sylvester Day—A two-wheeled hay rake. Jan. 12. 1863.
J. F. McEnery—A salt water vapour condenser. January 17, 1863.
W. S. Wilson—Improvements in smoothing irons. Jan. 21, 1863.
Donald Murray — An improved wood-sawing machine. Jan. 21, 1863.
Oscar F. Shafer—A bag-holding and weighing machine. Feb. 4, 1863.
George Campbell—A lady's skirt-lifter. Jan. 22, 1863.
L. W. McCormick—A root seed drill. Feb. 4, 1863.
Thomas Penton—A regulating seed drill. Feb. 4, 1863.
Wm. Sutton—An improved grain dryer. Feb. 5, 1863.
A. D. Bacon—An improved beehive. Feb. 11, 1863.
D. Benoit—A new and useful gas purifier and regulator. March 5, 1863.
Joseph Marks—A new and useful anti-incrustation powder, for the removal of silica deposit off the internal surface of steam-generating boilers. March 5, 1863.
R. Healy—A machine for rossing tan bark. Feb. 5, 1863.
John Brown—Improvements in machinery for the manufacture of flour. March 11, 1863.
Burton Sanderson—A bit for tapping sugar maples. March 13, 1863.
R. Bloomfield and Wm. Gothwaite—An improved steam valve piston. March 13, 1863.
John Pettingill—A new and useful improvement in machines for digging potatoes. March 13, 1863.
A. H. Parsons—A new and useful beehive. March 16, '63.
A. Ross—A Thermo-electric fire alarm and heat detector. March 16, 1863.
J. R. Martin—An improved field roller. March 17, 1863.
Samuel Trethewey—A balance piston. March 18, 1863.
Henry W. Ostrom—A broadcast grain sower. Mar. 21, '63.
Wm. Glindillen—A washing machine. March 21, 1863.
Thomas Brookes—A funnel measure. March 21, 1863.
Eli Shupe—A combined reaping and mowing machine. March 23, 1863.
E. Payne—Improvements in the apparatus or machinery used in the process of distilling thick wash or beer. March 24, 1863.

W. D. Bowerman—A friction roll and roping belt box and gudgeon. March 24, 1863.
George H. Fourdrivier—A revolving dessicator for drying and improving grain, and for manufacturing malt. Mar. 24, 1863.
James Arless—A new and useful steam gangway for loading and unloading vessels. March 30, 1863.
Alex. Fleck—Improvements in the Tyler water wheel. March 31, 1863.
W. D. McGloughlan—A boot and shoe and stove polisher. March 30, 1863.
J. W. W. Tindall—A process of deodorising paraffin, coal, pitch, rock and other like oils and hydro carbons. Mar. 24, 1863.
Wm. H. Sutton—A combined hot and cold air mechanical grain dryer. April 6, 1863.
George Mitchell—A self-inflating water-proof floating bag, for mail and other purposes. April 6, 1863.
Michael Burkholder—An improved wheeled steel-toothed horse rake. April 8, 1863.
Michael North—Economical drum heater. April 10, 1863.
W. S. Arnold—Improvement in a wood-sawing machine. April 10, 1863.
Wm. Randall—An improvement in mechanical movements for regulating the speed of machinery, called the regulator. April 13, 1863.
W. Randall—Improvement in straw cutters. April 13, '63.
F. C. Noxon—An improved cultivator. April 17, 1863.
W. C. Richardson—A cough and cold mixture, called syrup of Canada balsam. April 20, 1863.
Edward L. Byron—A new and useful improvement, a reel and swift combined. April 24, 1863.
Wm. H. Henderson—Canadian air churn. April 28, 1863.
Edward Donson—A root cutter. May 13, 1863.
John S. Robinson—A tanner's oil. May 19, 1863.
Chas. Jones and Samuel Morse—Improvements on Fraser's churn. May 19, 1863.
Donald Bethune—Ship collision guard, for preventing injury to vessels coming into collision with each other. May 19, 1863.
B. T. Sutton—A machine or apparatus for drying and cooling grain. May 19, 1863.
John Montgomery—A solution for the prevention of fire and the preservation of wood from decay. May 21, 1863.
E. Courtois—A new and useful portable and self-adjusting fence. June 1, 1863.
Harry Seymour—A chemical compound white and body paint. June 1, 1863.
G. Baccirini and P. Filippi—Improved Portland cement. June 1, 1863.
Maurice Mahler—A seamless hat. June 1, 1863.
Samuel J. Ward—A roller wash board. June 3, 1863.
Hugh Hennessey—A self-acting coupler for coupling rail-way cars. June 3, 1863.
John Nelson—A new and useful mode of constructing wrought iron thrashing cylinders. June 3, 1863.
Joseph James—A new and useful improvement in pumps. June 4, 1863.
Randolph P. Cory—An apple grinder. June 9, 1863.
Richard Sylvester—An improved cradle. June 3, 1863.
Geo. Bender, Zenas B. Lewis and Matthew Milward—Improvements in wood-sawing machines. June 4, 1863.
O. H. Ellsworth—A lever power or endless inclined plane. June 9, 1863.
F. T. Richmond and Wm. Thomas—Locomotive cross-cut sawing machine. June 9, 1863.
R. B. Bennett—Improved plough. June 17, 1863.
I. Kinney—A new and useful motive power. June 17, '63.
W. Thompson—A lever power for hand machinery. June 22, 1863.
J. Cameron McDougal—New and useful improvements in harvesting machines. June 22, 1863.
A. McKillop—A suspension gate and barn door. June 8, '63.
Richard D. Chatterton—A platform elevator, for loading heavy bodies, such as wood, coal, freight, &c., into railway trucks, tenders, or other carriages. June 15, 1863.
Richard D. Chatterton—A railway buffer and collision brake, called "the Cobourg Railway Train Protector." June 16, 1863.
John Walmsley—Improvements in agricultural implements for pulverizing and cleansing the soil, and casting seed and other substances thereon. June 18, 1863.
George Campbell—A galvanic magnetic toilet comb. June 25, 1863.

# JUDICIARY.

## THE LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA.

VISITORS.

Hon. Wm. Hy. Draper, C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada.
Hon. P. M. M. S. Vankoughnet, D.C.L., Chancellor of Upper Canada.
Hon. W. B. Richards, Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
Hon. James C. P. Esten, Vice Chancellor.
Hon. John Godfrey Spragge, Vice Chancellor.
Hon. J. H. Hagarty, D.C.L., Judge Court of Queen's Bench.
Hon. J. C. Morrison, Judge Court of Queen's Bench.
Hon. Adam Wilson, Judge Court of Common Pleas.
Hon. John Wilson, Judge Court of Common Pleas.

TREASURER.

Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, D.C.L., Q.C.

BENCHERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Henry J. Boulton, Q.C | Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Q.C. *A.G.* |
| George Ridout. | Marcus Burritt. |
| Hon. John Rolph. | Charles Baby. |
| Hon. George S. Boulton. | George Duggan, jun. |
| Hon. James E. Small, Q.C. | Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair. |
| William Elliot. | John Crawford. |
| David Jones. | Geo. B. Lyon Fellowes, Q.C. |
| George Rolph. | Secker Brough, Q.C. |
| Robert Berrie. | Nesbitt Kirchhoffer. |
| George S. Jarvis. | Samuel Black Freeman, Q.C. |
| Donald Bethune. | Rolland McDonald, Q.C. |
| Thomas Kirkpatrick, Q.C. | John Bell, Q.C. |
| Clarke Gamble. | John Shuter Smith. |
| Marcus Fayette Whitehead. | Henry C. R. Becher, Q.C. |
| George Malloch. | Hon. Oliver Mowat, Q.C. |
| George Boswell, Q.C. | Henry Eccles, Q.C. |
| Miles O'Reilly, Q.C. | Sir Henry Smith, Kt., Q.C. |
| William Notman, Q.C. | Lewis Wallbridge, Q.C. |
| Hon. J. H. Cameron, D.C.L. | Richard Miller. |
| Hon. George Sherwood, Q.C. | George W. Burton, Q.C. |
| James Smith, Q.C. | Hon. Alex. Campbell, Q.C. |
| Hon. J. A. Macdonald, Q.C. | Stephen Richards, jr., Q.C. |
| John W. Gwynne, Q.C. | Thomas Galt, Q.C. |
| Hon. John Ross, Q.C. | David B. Read, Q.C. |
| Hon. S. B. Harrison, Q.C. | John Ogilvie Hatt. |
| John Hector, Q.C. | Daniel MacMartin. |
| Jacob Farrand Pringle. | Philip Low. |
| George Boomer. | Richard F. Steele. |
| Hon. John Prince, Q.C. | John Miller. |
| John Duggan, Q.C. | Arch. John Macdonell. |
| James Alex. Henderson. | James Lukin Robinson. |
| Matthew R. Vankoughnet. | Samuel H. Strong. |
| Hon. Jas. Patton, LL.D., Q.C. | |

SECRETARY, LIBRARIAN AND EXAMINER.

Hugh N. Gwynne, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin.

EXAMINERS AND LECTURERS.

Adam Crooks, Esq., M. A., B.C.L., Equity. John T. Anderson, Esq., Common Law. Alexander Leith, Esq., Real Property.

*Courts.*

COURT OF ERROR AND APPEAL.—Constituted for the hearing of appeals in civil cases from the Courts of Queen's Bench, Chancery and Common Pleas; and appeals in criminal cases from the Courts of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas. From the judgment of this court, an appeal lies to Her Majesty in Privy Council, in cases over £1,000, or where annual rent, fee, or future rights of any amount, are affected. *Judges*—Hon. Archibald McLean, President; Hon. Wm. H. Draper, C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada; Hon. P. M. M. S. Vankoughnet, D.C.L., Chancellor of Upper Canada; Hon. William Buell Richards, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; Hon. J. C. P. Esten, Vice Chancellor; Hon. John Godfrey Spragge, Vice-Chancellor; Hon. John Hawkins Hagarty, D.C.L., Judge Court of Queen's Bench; Hon. Jos. Curran Morrison, Judge Court of Queen's Bench; Hon. Adam Wilson, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; Hon. John Wilson, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. *Clerk and Reporter*, Alexander Grant.

COURT OF IMPEACHMENT—For the trial of Judges of County Courts in Upper Canada, under Con. Stat. U. C., cap. 14.—*Judges:*—Hon. W. H. Draper, C.B., Chief Justice of Upper Canada; Hon. Philip M. M. S. Vankoughnet, D.C.L., Chancellor of Upper Canada; Hon. Wm. B. Richards, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. *Clerk:* W. B. Heward.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—The jurisdiction of this Court extends to all manner of actions, causes and suits, criminal and civil, real, personal and mixed, within Upper Canada, and it may proceed in such, by such process and course as are provided by law, and as shall tend with justice and despatch to determine the same: and may hear and determine all issues of law, and also with the inquest of twelve good and lawful men (except in cases otherwise provided for) try all issues of fact, and give judgment, and award execution, thereon, and also in matters which relate to the Queen's Revenue (including the condemnation of contraband or smuggled goods) as may be done by Her Majesty's Superior Courts of Law in England. *Chief Justice*—Hon. William Henry Draper, C.B. *Puisne Judges*—Hon. John Hawkins Hagarty, D.C.L., and Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*—Chas. Coxwell Small. *Reporter*—Chris. Robinson, Q.C. *Taxing Officer*—John Small. *Clerk of the Plea Department*—John W. Dempsey. *Clerk of the Docket*—Thos. Coxwell. *Registrar of Crown Bonds, &c.*—E. G. Small. *Clerk of the Vault Department*—Thos. Goldsmith. *Crier and Usher*—Andrew Fleming.

COURT OF CHANCERY.—This Court has the like jurisdiction as the Court of Chancery in England, in cases of fraud, accident, trusts, executors, administrators, co-partnerships, account, mortgages, awards, dower, infants, idiots, lunatics and their estates, waste, specific performance, discovery, and to prevent multiplicity of suits, staying proceedings at law prosecuted against equity and good conscience, and may decree the issue, repeal or avoidance of letters patent, and generally the like powers which the Court of Chancery in England possesses to administer justice in all cases in which there is no adequate remedy at law. *Chancellor*—Hon. P. M. M. S. Vankoughnet, D.C.L. *Vice-Chancellors*—Hon. James Christie Palmer Esten and Hon. John G. Spragge. *Special Examiners*—John Hector, Q.C., and Wm. V. Bacon. *Registrar & Reporter*—Alexander Grant. *Deputy Registrar*—William N. Radenhurst. *Clerk in Chambers*—John Black. *Accountant*—John Gray. *Examining Clerk*—Arthur Holmsted. *Clerks*—Michael Hayes and John Irwin. *Usher*—John Oliver. *Messenger*—Donald Sutherland.

MASTER'S OFFICE IN CHANCERY.—*Master in Ordinary*—Andrew Norton Buell. *Taxing Master*—George Hemings. *Master's Chief Clerk*—Walter M. Ross. *Clerk*—John P. McDonnell. *Local Masters and Deputy Registrars*—*Barrie*—John Strathy. *Belleville*—William W. Dean. *Brantford*—John Cameron. *Brockville*—John Dockstader Buell. *Chatham*—George Williams. *Cobourg*—Wm. H. Weller. *Cornwall*—John McDonell. *Goderich*—Robert Cooper. *Guelph*—George Palmer. *Hamilton*—Wm. Leggo. *Kingston*—James A. Henderson, D.C.L. *London*—Jas. Shanley. *Niagara*—John Powell. *Ottawa*—John Wilson. *Owen Sound*—David A. Creasor. *Perth*—W. O. Buell. *Simcoe*—David Tisdale. *Sandwich*—Samuel S. Macdonell. *Sarnia*—P. T. Poussett. *St. Catharines*—Charles Henry Powell. *St. Thomas*—James Stanton. *Stratford*—R. T. Huggard. *Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma*—Hon. John Prince, Q.C. *Whitby* George H. Dartnell. *Woodstock*—H. B. Beard.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.—This Court has the same powers and jurisdiction as a Court of Record, as the Court of Queen's Bench. Writs of summons and capias issue alternately from either court. *Chief Justice*—Hon. William Buell Richards. *Puisne Judges*—Hon. Adam Wilson and Hon. John Wilson. *Clerk of the Crown and Pleas*—Lawrence Heyden. *Reporter*—Edward C. Jones. *First Clerk*—Augustus B. Sullivan. *Second Clerk*—S. B. Clark. *Crier and Usher*—Daniel O'Connell.

PRACTICE COURT AND CHAMBERS.—One of the Common Law Judges holds a Court during each Term, called the "Practice Court," for hearing matters relating to the adding or justifying bail, discharging insolvent debtors, administering oaths, hearing and determining matters on motion, and making rules and orders in causes and business depending in either of said law courts. Chambers are held each day in Common Law and Chancery by one of the judges of the said courts, for such business relating to suits therein as may be transacted by a single judge out of court. *Clerk, Common Law*—Wm. B. Heward. *Clerk, Chancery*—John Black.

HEIR AND DEVISEE COURT.—Commissioners, the Judges of the Superior Courts, and such other persons as may be appointed by commission under the Great Seal. Their duties are to determine claims to lands in Upper Canada, for which no patent has issued from the Crown in favour of the proper claimants, whether as heirs, devisees or assignees. Sittings at Toronto, first Monday in January and July in each year. *Clerk of Commissioners*, W. B. Heward.

COUNTY COURTS.—Presided over by a resident Judge in each county. Their jurisdiction extends to all personal actions where the debt or damages claimed do not exceed £50; and to all suits relating to debt, covenant or contract, where the amount is ascertained by the acts of the parties or signature of the defendant, to £100; and to all bail bonds and recognizances of bail given in the County Court, to any amount; but not to cases involving the title to lands, validity of wills, or actions for libel, slander, crim. con., or seduction. An appeal lies to either of the Superior Courts of Law. These Courts also possess equity powers, to the amount of £50, subject to an appeal to the Court of Chancery.

SURROGATE COURTS.—The jurisdiction of these Courts relates to all testamentary matters and causes, and to the granting or revoking of probate of wills, and letters of administration of the effects of deceased persons having estate or effects in Upper Canada, and all matters arising out of or connected with the grant or revocation of probate or administration, subject to an appeal to the Court of Chancery. The County Judges are also Judges of the Surrogate Courts. *Clerk*, C. Fitzgibbon, Toronto.

COURTS OF QUARTER SESSIONS.—Chairman, the County Judge in each county, who, with one or more Justices of the Peace, holds a Court of Quarter Sessions in his county four times a year for trials by jury in cases of larceny misdemeanor and other offences.

RECORDERS' COURTS.—In the Cities of Toronto, Hamilton, London, Kingston, and Ottawa, the Recorders' Court takes the place of the County Sessions, the Justices for Counties having no jurisdiction in the Cities—the care of which is confided to the Recorder, Mayor, Aldermen and Police Magistrate of each. Sessions held first Monday in March, June and September, and third Monday in December. *Recorders*—Geo. Duggan, jun., Toronto; Arch J. McDonell, Kingston; John E. Start, Hamilton; William Horton, London; J. B. Lewis, Ottawa.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURTS.—The County Judge in each county presides.

DIVISION COURTS.—For the summary disposal of cases by a Judge; but a jury of five persons may be demanded in certain cases. Their jurisdiction extends to actions of debt or contract amounting to £25; injuries or torts to personal chattels amounting to £10; but not to actions for gambling debts, liquors drunk in a tavern, or notes of hand given therefor, ejectment, title to land, &c., or any toll, custom or franchise, will or settlement, malicious prosecution, libel, slander, crim.con., seduction or breach of promise, or actions against a J. P. for anything done by him in the execution of his office, if he objects to it. Courts are held once in two months in each division, or oftener, at the discretion of the Judge. The Divisions are established by the Courts of Quarter Sessions.

*Crown Law Officers.*

ATTORNEY-GENERAL—Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, Q.C.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL—Vacant.

*Officers of the Courts.*

CLERKS OF ASSIZE.—The Deputy Clerks of the Crown are ex-officio Clerks of Assize and Marshals in their respective counties.

DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN.—The Clerks of the County Courts will be ex-officio Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas of their several counties as the present incumbents vacate by death or otherwise.

DEPUTY REGISTRARS AND MASTERS IN CHANCERY.—These officers are appointed by the Court, for each County, as occasion requires.—(See title Master's office in Chancery.)

CLERK OF THE PROCESS.—For sealing and issuing Writs of Summons and other Writs in the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas (alternately)—Robt. Stanton. The Deputy Clerks of the Crown in the several Counties are supplied with writs from Toronto, and re-issue the same in their respective counties.

*Terms of the Courts.*

APPEAL TERMS commence on the fourth Thursday next after Hilary, Easter and Michaelmas Terms.

LAW TERMS.—Hilary begins first Monday in February, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Easter begins 3rd Monday in May, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Trinity begins Monday next after 21st August, and ends on the Saturday of the ensuing week; Michaelmas begins third

Monday in November and ends Saturday of the ensuing week. Long vacation from 1st July to 21st August.

CHANCERY TERMS.—*Examination Terms*—From 1st Tuesday of February to the Saturday after 2nd Tuesday of April; and from 1st Tuesday of September to the Saturday after 1st Tuesday of November. *Hearing Terms*—From 4th Monday in April until Saturday of the following week; and from 3rd Monday in November until Saturday of the following week. The Court also sits every Tuesday (except during the regular vacations) throughout the year, for hearing motions for Decrees, motions for or to dissolve special injunctions, and appeals from the reports of the Master or Deputy Masters. Long vacation from the 1st July to 21st August.

COUNTY COURT TERMS commence on the first Monday in Jan., April, July and Oct., and end the following Saturday.

*Circuits of the Courts.*

LAW CIRCUITS.—The Circuits are held twice a year in each County, between Hilary and Easter Terms, and between Trinity and Michaelmas Terms, except in the City of Toronto and United Counties of York and Peel, where there are three in each year, commencing on the Thursday next after municipal elections in January, the second Monday in April, and the second Monday in October, in each year. There are six Circuits, as follows, viz:—The *Eastern:* Perth, Cornwall, Ottawa, L'Orignal, Brockville, Kingston. *Home:* Niagara, Hamilton, Barrie, Owen Sound, Milton, Welland. *Western:* St. Thomas, Sandwich, Sarnia, Chatham, London, Goderich. *Midland:* Whitby, Peterboro', Cobourg, Belleville, Picton, Lindsay. *Oxford:* Simcoe, Brantford, Guelph, Berlin, Stratford, Woodstock, Cayuga. *Toronto and York and Peel:* Toronto.

CHANCERY CIRCUITS—For the Examination of Witnesses and Hearing Causes are held in the Spring and Fall of each year as follows:—*Toronto:* Toronto. *Home:* Whitby, Barrie, Hamilton, Niagara, Brantford, Guelph. *Western:* Simcoe, London, Chatham, Sandwich, Sarnia, Goderich, Woodstock. *Eastern:* Ottawa, Cornwall, Brockville, Kingston, Belleville, Cobourg.

COUNTY COURT AND QUARTER SESSIONS SITTINGS.—For the trial of issues of fact, and the assessment of damages, on the second Tuesday in March, June, September, and December, in each year.

*Commissioners for taking Affidavits.*

COMMISSIONERS IN UPPER CANADA FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS TO BE USED IN COURTS OF LOWER CANADA.—Robert A. Harrison, Esq., Barrister, Toronto; Thomas Wright Lawford, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, London; Hon. G. Crawford, M.L.C.; Jas. Jessup, J. D. Buell, and Henry S. Hubbell, Barristers, Brockville.

COMMISSIONERS IN LOWER CANADA FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS TO BE USED IN COURTS OF UPPER CANADA.—*Montreal:* Theodore Doucet, Notary Public; James Court, Esq.; John J. C. Abbott, Advocate; John H. Isaacson, Notary Public; Alexander Morris, Advocate; William B. Lamb, Advocate; Frederick W. Torrance, Advocate. *Quebec:* Hon. Henry Black, P. B. Casgrain, Frederick C. Vannavous, J. B. R. Dufresne, and H. Bernard, Advocates.

*Legal Holidays.*

Sundays; New Year's Day; Epiphany; Annunciation; Good Friday; Ascension; Corpus Christi; St. Peter; St. Paul; All Saints; Christmas Day, and any day appointed by proclamation for a general fast or thanksgiving.

## Division Court Clerks.

BRANT.

I. Henry Racey.....Brantford
II. Henry Penton..... Paris
III. Samuel Stanton..... St. George
IV. Wm. H. Serpell ..... Burford
V. Alonzo Foster..... Scotland
VI. Robert Wade.....Tuscarora

CARLETON.

I. Geo. R. Burke..... Ottawa
II. John A. Bryson..... Richmond
III. John Fenton..... South Huntley
IV. Wm. D. Pigott ....Fitzroy Harbor
V. Wm. Cowan ..... N. Gower
VI. Ira Morgan..... Metcalf, Osgoode
VII. Thos. G. Anderson..... Nepean

ELGIN.

I. Simon Newcomb ..... Vienna
II. Henry C. Hughes..... Aylmer
III. James Farley..... St. Thomas
IV. Daniel Eccles..... Iona
V. F. McDiarmid.....Airey, Aldboro'

ESSEX.

I. Thomas McKee ..... Sandwich
II. Alanson Botsford...Amherstburg
III. James King.....Kingsville
IV. G. Buchanan..... Colchester
V. Jonathan Wigfield..... Mersea
VI. Francis Graham..... Rochester
VII. Wm. Grant.....Windsor

FRONTENAC, LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.

I. Edwin A. Burrowes....Kingston
II. John B. McGuin.....Bath
III. Edwin Mallory ..... Parma
IV. Charles James..... Napanee
V. Wm. Whelan..... Centreville
VI. Edw. Upham.....Loughborough
VII. P. McKim...Waterloo, Kingston
VIII. Donald Cameron..... Tamworth
IX. Merged in No. 3.
X. Samuel Stewart... Harrowsmith
XI. Henry Pultz ..... Wilton
XII. Hugh Campbell ..... Inverary

GREY.

I. Chas. R. Wilkes.....Owen Sound
II. Wm. Jackson .....Durham
III. Thos. Plunket ..... Meaford
VI. Thos. J. Rorke ..... Collingwood
V. John W. Armstrong ..... Proton
VI. Henry Cardwell ..... Chatsworth
VII. Jas. C. Wilkes..... Mount Forest

HALDIMAND.

I. James Aldridge ..... Caledonia
II. G. S. Cotter, jun..... Cayuga
III. John Armour ..... Dunnville
IV. I. Honsberger... Rainham Centre
V. Seth Smith ..... Canborough
VI. Chas. E. Bourne .....Nanticoke

HALTON.

I. John Holgate.....Milton
II. Robert Balmer..... Oakville
III. Robert Young..... Georgetown
IV. James Mathews..... Acton
V. S. R. Lester.....Nassagaweya
VI. A. G. McKay..... Nelson

HASTINGS.

I. Archibald Ponton..... Belleville
II. N. Ketcheson..... Sidney
III. Hiram Holden.....Shannonville
IV. Robert McCammon.....Tweed
V. William Judd ..... Stirling
VI. Alex. Judd..... Hastings
VII. J. J. Ryan..... East Moira
VIII. John G. Farmer ..... Cannifton
IX. Jeremiah Simmons..... Trenton
X. Benjamin Beddome.... Marmora
XI. James Mairs..... Bridgewater

HURON AND BRUCE.

I. P. A. McDougall.....Goderich
II. Ludwig Meyer.....Harpurhey
III. Joseph Barker.....Kincardine
IV. P. Flanagan.....Ireland Village
V. Thomas Trivitt ..... Exeter
VI. John Cooke.....Dungannon
VII. David H. Ritchie.....Bayfield
VIII. William Collins.....Walkerton
IX. John Eastwood... Southampton
X. R. H. Read..... Clinton
XI. Benjamin Fralick....Ainsleyville
XII. Thomas Corrigan.....Riversdale

KENT.

I. Thos. Glendenning..... Chatham
II. J. Duck.....Morpeth
III. D. Wallace..... Dawn Mills
IV. G. Young.....Harwich
V. Robert Mitchell ....Wallaceburgh
VI. J. Taylor..... Bothwell

LAMBTON.

I. Thomas Forsyth..... Sarnia
II. J. F. Elliott ..... Warwick
III. William Webster ..... Florence
IV. P. Catanach ..... Sombra
V. Thomas R. Scott..... ...Errol
VI. James Wylde.....Widder
VII. Wm. McPherson .....Mooretown
VIII. Edmund White..... Oil Springs

LANARK AND RENFREW.

I. Robert Moffat ..... Perth
II. Wm. Robertson..... Lanark
III. James C. Pool ... Carleton Place
IV. R. Harper.....Smith's Falls
V. R. H. Davie ..... Pakenham
VI. George Ross..... Renfrew
VII. A. W. Bell..... Douglas
VIII. Andrew Irving.....Pembroke
IX. S. G. Lynn..... Eganville
X. John Patterson ..... Almonte
XI. James Bell ..... Arnprior

LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

I. John B. Jones ..... Brockville
II. Thos. Harrison.....Prescott
III. S. McCammon.....Gananoque
IV. Robert Leslie..... Kemptville
V. Michael Kelly ..... Merrickville
VI. Hugh Mackay ..... Delta
VII. Hiram McCrea..... Frankville
VIII. Horace Kilborn..... Newboro'
IX. W. W. King..... Somersville
X. Thos. Robertson ... Spencerville
XI. Warren Lyman..... N. Augusta
XII. Alfred A. Munro...Mallorytown

LINCOLN.

I. W. B. Winterbottom.....Niagara
II. W.A.Mittleberger, St. Catharines
III. Clark Snure ..... Jordan
IV. John C. Kerr..... Beamsville
V. Robert Thompson ..... Smithville
VI. Thos. Pierson..Abingdon. Caistor
VII. George Secord ..... St. Ann's

MIDDLESEX.

I. John C. Meredith .....London
II. Oliver D. Mabee..... Lobo
III. Almond Buck..... Lambeth

IV. W. F. Bullen .....Delaware
V. Adam Hatelie.....Moss
VI. Joseph Small.....Strathroy
VII. H. Le Lievre...Draney's Corners
VIII. W. B. Bernard ..... St. John's
IX. Gustavus G. Hamilton ... Nairn

NORFOLK.

I. James Ermatinger.....Simcoe
II. Edwd. Matthews..... Waterford
III. D. W. Freeman..... Simcoe
IV. T. Jenkins.....Rolph
V. W. Hewett ..... Vittoria
VI. S. P. Mabee ..... Port Rowan
VII. T. Chamberlin...Houghton Cen.
VIII. Samuel Gamble ..... Port Dover

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

I. Chas. Clark, sen....Bowmanville
II. Samuel Wilmot ..... Newcastle
III. John T. Day..... Port Hope
IV. George Rice..... Millbrook
V. Michael D. Cruso.....Cobourg
VI. James G. Rogers..... Grafton
VII. James H. Reid ..... Colborne
VIII. George S. Burrell ..... Brighton
IX. John Douglas.....Warkworth
X. Allan W. Gerow ..... Murray
XI. Daniel Kennedy...Campbellford
XII. Wm. A. Loucks .....Cartwright

ONTARIO.

I. L. Fairbanks.....Whitby
II. Joseph Wilson..... Pickering
III. Richard Lund.....Port Perry
IV. Joseph Dickey ..... Uxbridge
V. John Metcalf..... Cannington
VI. C. Robinson..... Beaverton

OXFORD.

I. Edwin F. Gahan.....Woodstock
II. William H. Landon..... Drumbo
III. Donald Matheson..... Embro
IV. James Barr..... Norwichville
V. David Canfield..... Ingersoll
VI. Charles Hawkins.....Tilsonburg

PERTH.

I. Raby Williams..... Stratford
II. Thomas Mathieson ..... Mitchell
III. J. Coleman..... St. Mary's
IV. W. Cossey ..... Shakspeare
V. Samuel Whaley....West's Corners
VI. D. D. Hay..... Listowell

PETERBOROUGH.

I. John J. Hall.....Peterboro'
II. James Foley.....Norwood
III. G. Read ..... Keene
IV. R. Hughes ..... Bobcaygeon
V. R. F. Kirkpatrick ..... Lakefield

PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

I. S. M. Cushman..... L'Orignal
II. Wm. Ferguson ... Vankleekhill
III. Jas. Hays.....East Hawkesbury
IV. Albert Hagar.....Plantagenet
V. N. W. Dunning.....Cumberland
VI. James Keays..... Russell
VII. Thos. White..... Hawkesbury
VIII. Henry Bradley ..... Caledonia

PRINCE EDWARD.

I. John P. Downes..... Picton
II. James Cook.....Milford
III. Samuel Solmes.....Northport
IV. Edwin Roblin ... Roblin's Mills
V. Wm. Young ..... Wellington
VI. Harvey Spafford, Cherry Valley
VII. Joshua M. Cadman..... Consecon
VIII. Richard Hill ..... Bongards

SIMCOE.

I. Thomas Lloyd..... .....Barrie
II. John F. Davies ..... Bradford
III. F. S. Stephens.....Tecumseth
IV. A. Jardine... Nottawasaga Mills
V. John Craig .....Craighurst
VI. Thomas Dallas.....Orillia
VII. John Little .....Mulmur
VIII. Geo. McManus ..... Mono Mills

STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARY.

I. John McRae..... Williamstown
II. Duncan McDonell....Alexandria
III. William M. Park..... Cornwall
IV. J. Bockus...Dickenson's Landing
V. John W. Loucks.....Morrisburg
VI. John S. Ross.....Iroquois
VII. William J. Ridley.....Mountain
VIII. John A. Cockburn..... Berwick
IX. Peter Stuart..... Lancaster
X. John McCualg..... Winchester
XI. Donald McIntosh...Roxborough

VICTORIA.

I. Angus Ray ..... .....Eldon
II. John C. Fitzgerald..Fenelon Falls
III. Richard Hughes .....Bobcaygeon
IV. T. Matchett.....Omemee
V. James McKibbon ..... Lindsay
VI. William Taylor..... Oakwood

WATERLOO.

I. A. J. Peterson ..... Berlin
II. Otto Klotz ..... Preston
III. Peter Keefer ..... Galt
IV. John Wylie ..... Ayr
V. John Allchin ....New Hamburgh
VI. M. P. Empey ..... Hawkesville
VII. William Henry.....Conestoga

WELLAND.

I. Alfred Willet ..... Welland
II. S. S. Hagar....Wainfleet. Welland
III. Thos. Newbigging ..... Fort Erie
IV. Wm. Patrick..... Clifton
V. Jacob Keefer ..... Thorold

WELLINGTON.

I. A. A. Baker ..... Guelph
II. Wm. Leslie..... Puslinch
III. Wm. McCarthy.....Rockwood
IV. Alex. Cadenhead ..... Fergus
V. Wm. Tyler ..... Erin
VI. John McLean.....Elora
VII. George Allan ..... Allanville
VIII. C. O'Callaghan ..... Arthur
IX. Guy Leslie.....Reading
X. Wm. Yeo.....Harriston

WENTWORTH.

I. Andrew Milroy .....Hamilton
II. Alexis F. Begue.....Dundas
III. Andrew Hall .....Waterdown
IV. W. McDonald..... Rockton
V. John J. Bradley...Stoney Creek
VI. L. A. Gurnett.....Ancaster
VII. John Atkinson ..... Glanford
VIII. Henry Hall ..... Hall's Corners

YORK AND PEEL.

I. Allan M. Howard.....Toronto
II. J. J. Barker..... Unionville
III. John Grieve.....Richmond Hill
IV. J. C. Hogaboom .....Sharon
V. Wm. Fry .....Sutton
VI. Arthur Armstrong...Lloydtown
VII. Thornhill A. Agar .....Burwick
VIII. John Paul .....Weston
IX. Adam Simpson ..... Streetsville
X. T. McKenna ..... Brampton
XI. Henry Pettigrew.....Caledon E.
XII. Wm. Shirreff.....Scarborough

ALGOMA DISTRICT.

I. Wm. F. Moore ...Sault Ste. Marie
II. J. Coatsworth .....Bruce Mines
III. A. M. Ironsides..Mahnetoaahning
IV. ——— ———.....Fort William

# MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MEDICAL BOARD OF UPPER CANADA.—Meet for examination of candidates for Provincial License to practise Physic, Surgery, and Midwifery, on the first Mondays in January, April, July, and October of each year, and remain in session during the week following. Place of meeting, the General Hospital, Toronto. *President*, E. M. Hodder, M.D., F.R.C.S., Eng.; *Secretary*, Chas. Gardner, M.R.C.S. Eng., Med. Sup. T.G.H. *Members:* Drs. Wm. C. Gwynne, W. Durie, W. Beaumont, G. Herrick, W. B. Nichol, John Rolph, J. Workman, H. H. Wright, W. T. Aikins, John Scott, J. Richardson, J. Small, Uzziel Ogden, James Thorburn, J. Lizars Lizars, James Ross, J. J. O'Dea, James Bovell, Michael Barrett, James Rowell, Toronto; H. Smith, Ancaster; Jas. Wilson, Perth; William H. Brouse, Prescott; R. Edmondson, Brockville; W. H. Howard, Farmersville; Wm. Allison, Markham; Roderick McDonald, Cornwall; Geo. H. Park, Hamilton: J. Frazer, Pelham; E. Cook, Norwich; G. Southwick, St. Thomas; Wm. H. Dalton, Bolton; T. Reynolds, Brockville; J. A. Nellis, London; and J. Carbert, Orangeville.

Candidates for Examination required to make written application to the Secretary previously to the first day of meeting in each Session, and to produce proofs of having been engaged in the study of medicine for a period of three years, by attending on lectures, &c., one year's hospital attendance, and of having conducted at least three cases of labour. Registration fee, with application, $2; Examination fee, $16.

HOMÆOPATHIC MEDICAL BOARD OF CANADA.—Established 22 Vic., chap. 47.—Duncan Campbell, M.D., Edinburgh, M.R.C.S.E., *President;* Alexander T. Bull, M.D., London, C. W.; Joseph J. Lancaster, M.D., London, C. W.; Thos. Nichol, M.D., Simcoe, C.W.; G. C. Field, M.D., Woodstock, C.W.; J. J. Lancaster, M.D., *Secretary and Treasurer.* The Board meets for Examination of Candidates for Diplomas, at Toronto, on first Tuesdays of January and July.

ECLECTIC MEDICAL BOARD.—Established 24 Vic., ch. 120. Geo. A. Carson, M.D., Whitby; O. Ford, M.D., Newmarket; N. Hopkins, M.D., Carlisle; Wm. H. Hurd, M.D., Carleton Place; —. Nash, M.D., Hamilton; Thos. Bradley, M.D., Bervie; and R. H. Clark M.D., Cobourg. Board meets in Toronto, semi-annually, on the second Tuesday in October, and the third Tuesday in June.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, TORONTO.—2½ ms. west from the City Hall, on Queen St. Property vested in the Crown. Government appoint Medical Superintendent, and Bursar, and Inspectors who frame by-laws for its government, thoroughly examine the Asylum, and report to the Inspectors of Asylums. The admission of patients is regulated by the Act 16 Vic., chap. 188, which requires that the patient be examined by three licensed medical practitioners, verified by Reeve or Mayor collectively, who certify to the insanity. Application for admission must be made before sending lunatics. Idiots, and persons afflicted with paralysis are inadmissable. Officers of the Institution: *Medical Superintendent*, Joseph Workman, M.D.; *Assist. Physician*,

B.Workman, M.D.; *Clinical Assistant*, John E. Kennedy; *Bursar*, J. McKirdy; *Steward*, C. S. Eastwood; *Matron*, Mary Ann Parkes.

*Note.*—A Branch of this Asylum has been established in the old University Buildings under the same management. Robert Blair, Steward; Eliza Blair, Matron.

FORT MALDEN LUNATIC ASYLUM.—Andrew Fisher, M.D., *Medical Superintendent.*

ORILLIA LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC PATIENTS.—John Ardagh, M.D., *Medical Superintendent.*

LUNATIC ASYLUM, QUEBEC.—Commissioners—Hon. Louis Massue, President; Doctor Panichaud; E. B. Lindsay, Esq., Robert Hamilton, Esq., A. B. Lirois, Esq., D. McTie, Esq., H. Gowan, Esq., A. Lemoine, Esq., Secretary. Proprietors and Managers—J. Douglas, Esq., M.D.; J. B. Z. Landry, Esq., M.D. Officers—S.Wakeham,Warden; M. Wakeham, Matron; S. P. Wakeham, Assistant Matron; L. Catellier, Resident Physician.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE. — MEDICAL SECTION. — Organized April, 1863. All the leading English and American medical and scientific journals taken for the use of members. The session commences on the 2nd Wednesday in October, and the meetings are held each alternate Wednesday for six months. Officers—Dr. Uzziel Ogden, Chairman; Dr. O'Dea, Secretary; Drs. Wright and C. B. Hall, Committee of Management.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, TORONTO.—*Trustees:* Appointed by Government—Wm. Henderson, J. Sterling and Jno. Shea; by Corporation, J. G. Bowes, Mayor; by Board of Trade, W. Gooderham. *Consulting Physicians and Surgeons*, W. R. Beaumont, F.R.C.S., Eng.; Geo. Herrick, M.D. *Attending Physicians and Surgeons*, W. R. Beaumont, F.R.C.S., Eng.; E. M. Hodder, M.C., F.R.C.S., Eng.; J. H. Richardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; W. T. Aikins, M.D.; J. Bovell, M.D., F.R.C.P., Eng., C. V. Berryman, M.D., John King, M.R.C.S., Eng., and Dr. Lawlor; *Resident Medical Officer*, Charles Gardner, M.R.C.S., Eng.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, J. W. Brent, Esq.; *Steward*, George Platt. Hours of attendance, 12 o'clock, noon, daily. Visitors are permitted to see their friends every day from 3 to 5 o'clock, p.m., except Saturdays and Sundays.

THE TORONTO SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, in affiliation with the University of Toronto.—Incorporated by Act of Parliament, 1851.—*Faculty:* Wm. T. Aikens, M.D., President; H. H. Wright, M.D., Secretary; M. Barrett, M.A., M.D., Emeritus Lecturer on Institutes of Medicine. *Lecturers:* E. M. Hodder, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; W. T. Aikens, M.D., Principles and Practice of Surgery; H. H. Wright, M.D., L.C.P. & S.U.C., Principles and Practice of Medicine; James H. Richardson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., General and Descriptive Anatomy; Uzziel Ogden, M.D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics; J. Thorburn, M.D., Edin. and Toronto Univ., Medical Jurisprudence; John L. Lizars, M.R.C.S., Edin. & Eng., Surgical Anatomy and Demonstrator of Anatomy; Jas. Bovell, M.D., L.R.C.P., Eng., Institutes of Medicine. Prof. H. Croft, D.C.L., Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy, at University College; Prof. W. Hincks, Botany, &c., at University College. Each of the Medical Lecturers is connected with one or more of the Hospitals and Dispensaries in the city. Number of students, session 1862-3, 110; of whom 13 graduated at the University of Toronto.

Medical Schools are attached to the Universities of Victoria College, Queen's College, McGill College, and the Laval University; the Faculties of which are included under their respective heads in the Educational Department.

# LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC.

CANADIAN INSTITUTE.—*President*, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D., Pres. Univ. Coll.; *1st Vice-President*, T. C. Keefer, Esq., C.E; *2nd Vice-President*, Sandford Fleming, Esq., C.E.; *3rd Vice-President*, Rev. Prof. G. P. Young, M.A.; *Recording Sec.*, P. Freeland, Esq.; *Corresponding Sec.*, B. R. Morris, Esq., M.D.; *Treasurer*, D. Crawford, Esq.; *Curator*, Prof. H. Y. Hind, M.A.; *Librarian*, Rev. H. Scadding, D.D. *Council*—U. Ogden, Esq., M.D., Prof. D. Wilson, LL.D., Prof. J. B. Cherriman, M.A. (Ex Off. as Editor of Journal), Prof. H. H. Croft, D.C.L., Rev. Prof. W. Hincks, F.L.S., &c., Thos. Moss, Esq., M.A., Rev. Prof. G. C. Irving, M.A.

BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA.—Instit'd 1860.—*Patron:* His Excellency Lord Viscount Monck, Governor-General; *President:* Very Rev. Principal Leitch. *Vice-Presidents:* Prof. Litchfield, M.D., Thos. Briggs, jun., Prof. Williamson, LL.D., Prof. Dickson, M.D. *Council:* Prof. Fowler, M.D.; Prof. H. Yates, M.D.; M. Flanagan; W. Ferguson; Prof. Lavell, M.D.; Prof. Weir, A.M.; John Duff; Prof. Octavius Yates, M.D.; Aug. Thibodo; J. Creighton; Prof. Mowat, A.M.; Jno. Watkins; Jno. Carruthers; Rev. W. Bleasdell, A.M., Rector, Trenton; Prof. Kennedy, M.D.; B. Billings, jun., Prescott; J. Macoun, Belleville; Prof. Hincks, F.L.S., Toronto; Hon. W. Sheppard, D.C.L., Drummondville, L.C.; M. Sullivan, M.D.; Rev. H. Mulkins; Judge Logie, Hamilton. *Secretary:* Prof. Lawson, Ph. D., LL.D. *Auditor:* Andrew Drummond. *Treasurer:* Prof. Murray. *Librarian:* R. V. Rogers, B.A. *Herbarium Committee:* A. T. Drummond, B.A.; W. B. Ferguson, jun, B.A.; Jno. Bell, B.A.; Robert Jardine, B.A.; Rev. John McMorine, A.M.; J. B. Ferguson, B.A.; Josiah J. Bell, Carleton Place. All communications are to be addressed to the Secretary, Prof. Lawson, Queen's College, Kingston, C.W. Remittances to Andrew Drummond, Montreal Bank, Kingston, or to Prof. Murray, Kingston. The Society meets in the Convocation Hall of Queen's College, Kingston, on the second Fridays of October, November, December, January, February, March and April. The Herbarium is open every Saturday; the Botanic Garden all summer. The Society's "Annals" contain all the more important papers read at the meetings, and are furnished to members. Annual subscription, Two Dollars. The Society is supported entirely by the annual subscriptions of members. No grant from the Government has as yet been obtained.

LITERARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA COLLEGE.—Instituted 1856.—*President:* Rev. S. S. Nelles, D.D. *Vice-Presidents:* J. F. German and O. Lambly. *Critic:* W. R. Squier. *Assistant Critic:* R. H. Star. *Corresponding Secretary:* F. J. Hayden. *Recording Secretary:* H. B. Burkholder. *Assistant Recording Secretary:* J. H. Rogers. *Treas.:* G. H. Bridgman. *Librarian:* E. Parlow. *Asst. Lib'n:* A. Devett. *Directors:* Messrs. Keagy, Kidd, Rose, Ross, Wilmot and Wallace.

ONTARIO LITERARY SOCIETY, TORONTO.—Instituted 1856.—Incorporated 1860.—Meets every Tuesday evening at the New Mechanics' Institute. *President:* James D. Edgar. *1st Vice-President:* T. Holden, M.A. *2nd Vice-President:* Richard Grahame. *Treasurer:* Jos. Wright. *Secretary:* Henry Martin. *Corresponding Sec.:* A. F. Smith. *Assist. Secretary:* R. W. Smith. *Librarian and Editor Society's Magazine:* J. McMillan. *Executive Committee:* Robert Sullivan, M.A.; R. P. Stephens; T. Ferguson; G. Holmstead.

PRO BONO CLUB, DUNDAS.—Instituted 1856.—*President:* B. B. Osler, LL.B. *Vice-President:* Wm. Gordon. *Treasurer:* H. E. Moore. *Corresponding Secretary and Librarian:* E. W. Coleman. *Recording Secretary:* W. J. Fenton.

TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA WEST.—*President:* Professor Daniel Wilson. *Vice-Presidents:* R. Alexander, Newmarket; Mr. Scarlett, Northumberland; J. Connor, Niagara; C. Lusk, Oakville; Mr. McCabe, Toronto; J. W. Acres, Paris. *Councillors:* Mrs. Clark, Toronto; Miss St. Remy, County of York; Mr. Fordyce, North Wellington; Mr. Lowrie, Ontario; Mr. Gloshan, Perth; Mr. Moyer, Haldimand; Mr. Nichol, Brant; Mr. F. McPherson, Waterloo; Mr. Breckenridge, Halton; Mr. Scarlett, Northumberland; Mr. Leith, Peel. *Secretary:* Mr. W. Anderson, Toronto. *Treasurer:* Mr. J. B. McGann, Toronto.

WESLEYAN LITERARY ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.—*President:* Rev. John Gemley. *Vice-Presidents:* Rev. John Clarkson and J. E. Clark. *Secretary:* J. N. Glidden. *Treasurer:* H. Cunningham, Esq. *Librarian:* James Moore. *Executive Committee:* Messrs. Byron M. Britton, Malcolm McDonald, Robt. McDonald, Wm. Tandy, John Skinner, Jos. Skinner, Isaac Price and J. McIntyre, together with the Officers of the Society.

OSGOODE CLUB.—*President:* Hon. Mr. Justice Richards; *Vice-Presidents:* T. W. Taylor, Esq., M.A.; John McBride, Esq.; R. A. Harrison, Esq., B.C.L.; John Roaf, jun., Esq., M.A.; Wm. Atkinson, Esq., M.A.; A. J. Cattanach, Esq., M.A. *Secretary and Treasurer:* W. A. Foster, LL.B. *Committee of Management:* Messrs. S. G. Wood, LL.B.; J. W. Holcomb, M.A.; J. C. Hamilton, M.A.; D. W. Dumble, B.A., and J. Downey. *Rooms:* Lecture Room, Osgoode Hall. Meets weekly, during winter months, on Mondays.

*** The Publishers would be pleased to receive returns of the Officers of Literary and Scientific Institutions throughout Canada, for publication in future issues. All returns must be made before 1st September, 1864.

# P. L. SURVEYORS PRACTISING IN UPPER CANADA.

Abrey, George Brocklitt ... Mooretown
Austin, George Frederick..... Ottawa
Aylsworth, Charles F.....Odessa
Aylsworth, Wm. Robert ... Tamworth
Baldwin, Frederick A. ..... Toronto
Ball, George A. ... Houghton, Vienna
Ball, Jesse P. ..... Belmont
Bartley, Onesiphorus ..... Sandwich
Bay, Andrew ..... Harpurhey
Beaty, Walter ..... Perth
Bell, Wm. ..... Kemptville
Bellairs, Walter G..... Toronto
Berryman, Edgar... ....St. Catharines
Black, James, jr.....Ayr
Blythe, Thomas A. ..... Hamilton
Bolger, Francis..... Elora
Booth, Norman ..... Preston
Boultbee, Wm..... Hamilton
Brady, F. C. C..... Lindsay
Brady, James ..... Lindsay
Bristow, Arthur ..... Paisley
Brodie, Samuel.....Sandwich
Brown, David R.....Osnabruck
Brown, John Smith ..... Matilda
Brown, Richard C. P.....Cobourg
Browne, John O.....Toronto
Brownjohn, T. C.....Grimsby Tp.
Bruce, John S. ..... Cornwall
Burchill, John..... Merrickville
Burke, Joseph Wm. ..... Toronto
Burnet, Peter ..... Beaverton
Burns, Robert Taylor.....Lindsay
Burns, Thomas .....Strathroy
Byrne, Thomas..... Kingston
Caddy, Cyprian F..... Seymour Tp.
Caddy, Edward C. ..... Cobourg
Callaghan, Patrick..... Humber
Cambie, Henry.....Toronto
Carre, Henry ..... Stirling
Carroll, Cyrus..... Beachville
Carroll, Wm. ..... Seneca
Chadwick, Frederick J. ..... Guelph
Chandler, Libert ..... Goderich
Cheesman, Thomas..... Brantford
Clapp, Gilbert S.....Napanee
Clementi, Theodore B....Peterborough
Clementi, Vincent M. ... Peterborough
Conger, John O.....Picton
Cooke, Richard P..... Kingston Tp.
Cooper, Thomas W..... Guelph
Creswick, Henry.....Barrie
Creswick, Henry, jr. ..... Barrie
Cromwell, Joseph M. O.....Perth
Daintry, John..... Cobourg
Davidson, A.....Arkona
Deane, Michael ..... Lindsay
Deane, Wm. H. ..... Lindsay
DeCew, Edmund ..... Cayuga
Dennehy, Thos. J. ..... Lindsay
Dennis, J. Stoughton .....Weston
Dobbie, Thomas Wm. ..... St. Thomas
Donnelly, Phillip S. ..... Moore Tp.
Donovan, Thomas ..... Meaford
Doupe, Joseph..... St. Mary's
Drennan, Wm. ..... Peterborough
Driscoll, Alfred ..... Sherbrooke, C. E.
Ellis, Wm. Henry ..... Toronto
Emmerson, John ..... Roslin
Evans, S. T. A.....Pembroke
Featherson, Thomas.....Milton
Fell, Charles K. ..... Pelham
Fell, James W..... Chippawa
Fell, Zenas ..... Welland
Fitzgerald, James Wm..... Peterboro'
Fleming, John..... Collingwood
Fleming, Sandford A.....Toronto
Forrest, Alfred Guy.....Ottawa
Forrest, Albert H. D. ..... Ottawa
Foster, Fred. Lucas ..... Toronto
Fowlie, Albert ..... Orillia
Francis, John James ..... Toronto
Fraser, Charles ..... Port Bruce
Frost, George Henry.....Smith's Falls
Galbraith, Wm.....Manilla
Gardner, Peter ..... Paris
Gibb, Thomas F. ..... Kingston
Gibson, David.....Willowdale
Gibson, George.....Woodville
Gibson, James A. .....Willowdale
Gibson, Peter Silas ..... Willowdale
Gilmour, Robert ..... Paisley
Gossage, Brooks W.....Toronto
Grain, Wm.....Fergus
Grant, John..... Mitchell
Hallen, Skeeler Wm. ..... Newmarket
Hamilton, Robert ..... Hawkesbury
Hamlin, Latham B. ..... Penetangore
Hanning, Clement G. ... Bowmanville
Hanvey, Daniel..... St. Thomas
Harper, John S.....Renfrew
Haskins, Wm. ..... Hamilton
Haslett, John J. ..... Belleville
Hawkins, Wm. ..... Southampton
Hawkins, Wm. .....Toronto
Herman, R. W.... .....Mayne
Herrick, Thomas Wm. ..... Toronto
Hobson, Joseph ..... Berlin
Horsey, Henry Hodge..... Ottawa
Howitt, Alfred ..... Stratford
Hughes, Thomas ..... Stratford
Hyndman, Patrick K.....Exeter
Hart, Milner.....Brantford
Irwin, James Moore ..... Bobcaygeon
Ivory, Patrick..... Newcastle
Johnston, G. B., jr.....Tp. Moore
Johnston, Quintine.....Brantford
Jones, Francis.....Kemptville
Jones, E. Robert.....Sarnia
Jones, Arthur.....Chatham
Jones, John Henry ..... Sarnia
Keefer, Thomas C. ..... Toronto
Kennedy, Lachlan..... Acton
Kerr, Robert W. ..... Hamilton
Kerr, Francis ..... .....Guelph
Kertland, Robert Henry.....Kingston
Kirk, Joseph ..... Stratford
Kirkpatrick, George B ..... Kingston
Lane, Henry..... Dunnville
Lapenotiere, W. H. L.....Elora
Liddy, George P.....Prescott
Lillie, Henry ..... Lyn
Livingston, Thomas C.....Chatham
Lough, Mathew ..... Port Hope
Low, Henry ..... Nanticoke
Low, N. E.....Nanticoke
Lynn, John G. ..... Egansville
Lyn, Robert ..... St. Vincent
Lyons, James ..... Pembroke
McCallum, James, jr. .....Uxbridge
McCallum, F. C. ..... Beaverton
McClary, Wm. ..... London
McConnell, Wm. ..... Ottawa
McDonald, Alexander..... Montreal
McDonald, Wm. John..... Arnprior
McDonell, John R. ..... Williamstown
McDoughal, Allan H. ... Peterborough
McFadden, Moses.....Mornington Tp.
McGregor, John Murray ... St. Mary's
McGwin, S. O.....Sydenham
McIntosh, J..... Flamboro' West
McKenna, John Joseph.....Brampton
McLaren, P.....Riceville
McLennan, C. .....Arnprior
McLeod, Henry A. F. ..... Belleville
McMillan, Wm. .....
McNab, Archibald ..... Owen Sound
McNaughton, J.....Charlottenburg
McPhillips, George.....Richmond Hill
Malcolm, S..... Scotland
Maxwell, John ..... Paris
Mercer, Wm. ..... ..... Simcoe
Miles, C. F.....Weston
Miles, Edward M.....Weston
Molesworth, Thomas N.....Brantford
Morris, John.....Perth
Morison, Wm.....Willowdale
Murdoch, Wm. .....Bobcaygeon
Murphy, Francis ..... Mount Forest
McDonell, Augustine ..... Chatham
Nash, Thomas Webb ..... Kingston
Newman, John..... Aylmer, C. E.
Newman, R. M. ..... Elora
Niven, Alexander ..... St. Mary's
Northcote, Henry ..... Toronto
Oliver, John .....Weston
O'Hanly, John L. P.....Ottawa
O'Keeffe, David Charles ..... Florence
O'Mara, John ..... Wardsville
Passmore, Frederick F. ..... Toronto
Perceval, Wm. ..... Kingston
Perry, A. B..... Violet
Peters, Samuel..... London
Peterson, Joseph S. ..... Trenton
Pollock, James ..... Galt
Prince, Septimus R....Sault Ste. Marie
Prosser, Thomas C.....Collingwood
Peterson, Peter A. ..... Stamford Tp.
Ralph, Wm. ..... Arva
Rankin, C. ..... Owen Sound
Rankin, Charles E.....Picton
Rath, Wm. ..... Mitchell
Reid, James H. ..... Colbourne
Reid, John..... Peterborough
Richey, James ..... Packenham
Roberts, Charles E. ..... Hull, C. E.
Robertson, John ..... Fitzroy Harbour
Robertson, Richard G. M.... Port Hope
Robinson, Orpheus..... Brantford
Robinson, Wm.....London
Rombough, M. B. ..... Centreville
Rombough, W. R....Durham, Bentinck
Roney, John J. ..... Aylmer, C. E.
Ross, Robert ..... Barrie
Rubridge, T. S.....Brockville
Russell, Lindsay A..... Ottawa
Rykert, George Z. ..... St. Catharines
Salter, Albert P. ..... Sault Ste. Marie
Sanders, Wm..... Barrie
Savigny, H. P. ..... Port Credit
Schofield, Milton C. ..... Berlin
Scott, Andrew B.....Campbell's Cross
Seager, Edmund ..... Vaughan Tp.
Shier, John ..... Whitby
Simpson, Alex. W. ..... Guelph
Sinclair, Duncan ..... Ottawa
Sinclair, Donald ..... Ottawa City
Slater, James Dyson.....Ottawa
Smiley, Wm. ..... Woodstock
Smith, Henry..... New Hamburg
Smith, Samuel ..... Euphemia Mills
Smith, Wm. ..... Innerkip
Snow, John Allen..... Hull, C. E.
Sparks, Robert ..... Ottawa
Sproat, Alexander.....Southampton
Sproatt, Charles ..... Toronto
Spry, Wm. ..... Owen Sound
Staunton, F. H. L.....Southampton
Stewart, George A..... Port Hope
Swallowell, Anthony ..... Ottawa
Thistle, Wm. Ryan ..... Ottawa
Thomson, Augustus C.....Orillia
Tracey, Wm. ..... Williamsburgh
Trew, Charles N. .....Toronto
Tully, John ..... Toronto
Turner, Wilton R. ..... Guelph
Unwin, Chas. (*Sec. Bd. of Ex.*) Toronto
Usher, Edgeworth R. ..... Newcastle
Vansittart, John P. ..... Ingersoll
Wall, Henry..... Dunnville
Wallbridge, Wm.....Newcastle
Walsh, Robert.....Lloydtown
Walsh, Thomas W. ..... Simcoe
Weatherald, Thomas.....Goderich
Webb, Adam C. ..... Colbourne
Webb, Edward.....Toronto
Wheelock, Charles J. ..... Orangeville
Wilkinson, John A.....Sandwich
Wilson, Hugh ..... Mount Forest
Winter, Henry ..... Wallaceburg
Wonham, Wm. G..... Ingersoll
Wood, Henry O. ..... Ottawa
Yarnold, W. E.....Prince Albert

Surveyors will please inform Mr. C. Unwin, Secretary, &c., Toronto (post paid), when any change of residence occurs.

# BANKS IN CANADA WITH THEIR BRANCHES, &c.

| PLACES. | NAMES OF BANKS. | OFFICERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Alexandria* | Ontario | D. A. MacDonald, Agent |
| *Barrie* | Upper Canada | E. Lally, Agent |
| " | Toronto | Angus Russell, Agent |
| *Belleville* | Upper Canada | E. Holden, Manager |
| " | Commercial | A. Thomson, Manager |
| " | Montreal | Q. McNider, Manager |
| *Berlin* | Commercial | R. N. Rogers, Agent |
| *Bowmanville* | Ontario | D. Fisher, Cashier |
| *Brantford* | B. N. America | J. C. Geddes, Manager |
| " | Montreal | Alex. Ness, Manager |
| *Brockville* | Upper Canada | J. B. Rivers, Manager |
| " | Commercial | James Bancroft, Manager |
| " | Montreal | F. M. Holmes, Manager |
| *Chatham* | Commercial | W. S. Ireland, Agent |
| *Clifton* | West. Canada | G. McMicken, President |
| *Clinton* | Commercial | Alex. Smith, Agent |
| *Cobourg* | Montreal | W. J. Buchanan, Manager |
| " | Toronto | Hugh Leach, Interim Agent |
| *Cornwall* | Upper Canada | J. F. Pringle, Agent |
| " | Montreal | A. B. Buchanan, Agent |
| *Dundas* | B. N. America | ——— ——— Agent. |
| " | Ontario | Jno. M. Thornton, Manager |
| *Elora* | Montreal | W. P. Newman, Agent. |
| *Fergus* | Montreal | G. D. Fergusson, Agent. |
| *Galt* | Gore | John Davidson, Agent |
| " | Commercial | William Cooke, Manager |
| *Goderich* | Upper Canada | Thos. Mackie, Manager. |
| " | Montreal | T. W. Thomas, Agent |
| *Guelph* | Gore | T. Sandilands, Agent |
| " | Montreal | R. M. Moore, Manager |
| " | Ontario | Alex. Fisher, Manager |
| *Hamilton* | Gore | W. G. Cassels, Cashier |
| " | Ontario | W. G. Crawford, Manager |
| " | Upper Canada | Alfred Stow, Manager |
| " | B. N. America | G. Taylor, Manager |
| " | Montreal | Geo. Dyett, Manager |
| " | Commercial | Arch. Cameron, Manager |
| *Ingersoll* | Commercial | Arch. Campbell, Acting Agt. |
| " | Niagara Dist't | C. E. Chadwick, Agent |
| *Kingston* | Commercial | C. S. Ross, Cashier |
| " | Upper Canada | W. G. Hinds, Manager |
| " | B. N. America | C. F. Smith, Manager |
| " | Montreal | A. Drummond, Manager |
| *Lindsay* | Upper Canada | J. D. Smith, Manager |
| " | Montreal | H. Dunsford, Agent |
| *London* | Upper Canada | J. Hamilton, Manager |
| " | B. N. America | W. Watson, Manager |
| " | Commercial | J. G. Harper, Manager |
| " | Montreal | A. Greer, Manager |
| " | Gore | C. Monsarratt, Agent |
| *Montreal* | Montreal | E. H. King, General Manager |
| " | City Bank | F. Macculloch, Cashier |
| " | Du Peuple | B. H. Lemoine, Cashier |
| " | Molson's | W. Sa[illegible]a, Cashier |
| " | Jacq. Cartier | H. Cotté, Cashier. |
| " | B. N. America | Thos. Paton, Gen'l Manager |
| " | do. Branch | A. C. Hooper, Manager. |
| " | Upper Canada | E. T. Taylor, Manager |
| " | Commercial | Thomas Kirby, Manager |
| " | Provincial | J. D. Nutter, Manager |
| " | Ontario | H. Starnes, Manager |
| " | Toronto | Alexander Munro, Agent |
| *Mount Forest* | Montreal | Jno. Hogg, Agent. |
| *Nicolet* | Quebec | L. M. Cresse, Agent |
| *Oshawa* | Ontario | J. B. Warren, Manager |
| *Ottawa* | Upper Canada | Thomas Helliwell, Manager |
| " | B. N. America | A. C. Kelty, Agent |
| " | Montreal | P. P. Harris, Manager |
| " | Quebec | H. V. Noel, Agent |
| *Owen Sound* | Commercial | J. Pottenger, Agent |
| " | Ontario | A. Lockhart, Agent |
| *Paris* | Gore | James N[illegible]mo, Agent |
| *Perth* | Commercial | James B[illegible], Agent |
| " | Montreal | R. Richar[illegible]on, Agent |
| *Peterborough* | Commercial | J. H. Roper, [illegible]r., Agent |
| " | Toronto | Alex. Smith, [illegible]gent |
| " | Montreal | R. J. Dallas, Ma[illegible]ager |
| *Picton* | Montreal | J. Gray, Agent |
| *Port Hope* | Upper Canada | John Smart, Manager |
| " | Commercial | W. F. Harper, Manager |
| *Prescott* | Commercial | J. S. Roebuck, Agent |
| " | Ontario | Wm. Wade, Manager |
| *Quebec* | Quebec | W. Dunn, Cashier |
| " | La Nationale | F. Vezina, Cashier |
| *Quebec* | Upper Canada | R. S. Cassels, Manager |
| " | B. N. America | F. W. Wood, Manager |
| " | Montreal | J. Stevenson, Manager |
| " | City Bank | D. McIlree, Agent |
| *Sarnia* | Upper Canada | A. Vidal, Manager |
| *Sherbrooke* | E. Townships. | Wm. Farwell, jr., Cashier |
| " | City Bank | W. Ritchie, Agent |
| *Simcoe* | Gore | D. Campbell, Agent |
| " | Montreal | S. Read, Agent |
| *Southampton* | Commercial | A. Sproat, Agent |
| *Stanbridge* | E. Townships. | J. C. Baker, Manager |
| *Stanstead* | E. Townships. | A. P. Ball, Manager |
| *St. Catherines* | Niagara Dist. | C. M. Arnold, Cashier |
| " " | Upper Canada | H. C. Barwick, Manager |
| *St. Mary's* | Montreal | W. Richardson, Agent. |
| *Stratford* | Commercial | Geo. E. Small, Agent |
| " | Montreal | C. M. Smith, Agent |
| *Three Rivers* | Upper Canada | S. De Moulin, Agent |
| " | Quebec | J. McDougall, Agent |
| *Toronto* | Upper Canada | Robert Cassels, Cashier |
| " | do. Branch | E. Goldsmith, Manager. |
| " | Toronto | George Hague, Cashier |
| " | B. N. America | Samuel Taylor, Manager |
| " | Commercial | C. J. Campbell, Manager |
| " | Montreal | R. Milroy, Manager |
| " | City Bank | James Graham, Agent |
| " | Quebec | W. W. Ranson, Manager |
| " | Ontario | C. Ashworth, Manager |
| *Waterloo, C.E.* | E. Townships. | Wm. G. Parmelee, Manager |
| " *C.W.* | Montreal | A. Macnider, Agent |
| *Whitby* | Montreal | Thomas Dow, Manager |
| *Woodstock* | Gore | Edward Ambrose, Agent |
| *Windsor* | Commercial | J. G. Macdonald, Agent |
| " | Upper Canada | J. W. Rogers, Manager |

## FOREIGN BRANCHES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chicago, U.S.* | Montreal | E. W. Willard, Agen[illegible] |

## FOREIGN AGENTS.

Bank of British North America — *London*, Head Office; *New York*, R. C. Fergusson, F. H. Grain and J. Smith; *St. John (N.B.)*, *Halifax (N.S.)*, & *Victoria (Vancouver's Island)*, Bank of British North America.

Bank of Montreal—*London*, The Union Bank of London; *Liverpool*, Bank of Liverpool; *Scotland*, British Linen Company and Branches; *New York*, R. Bell & A. Ogilvie, 32 Pine Street, N.Y., & Bank of Commerce; *Boston*, The Merchant's Bank.

Bank of Upper Canada—*London*, Glyn, Mills & Co; *Edinburgh*, British Linen Co; *New York*, Bank of Commerce; *Boston*, Blake, Bros. & Co.

Commercial Bank of Canada—*London*, London Joint Stock Bank; *Edinburgh*, Commercial Bank of Scotland; *Glasgow*, Clydsdale Banking Co.; *Dublin*, Boyle, Low, Pim & Co.; *Boston*, Merchants' Bank; *New York*, Bank of Commerce; *Albany*, New York State Bank; *Oswego*, Lake Ontario Bank.

City Bank—*London*, Glyn, Mills & Co.; *Dublin*, National Bank; *New York*, Bank of the Republic.

Bank of Toronto—*London*, City Bank, London; *New York*, Bank of Commerce; *Oswego*, City Bank.

Quebec Bank—*London*, Union Bank of London; *New York*, Maitland, Phelps, & Co.; *St. John (N.B.)*, Commercial Bank; *Fredericton (N.B.)*, Central Bank.

Gore Bank — *London*, Glyn, Mills & Co.; *Edinburgh and Glasgow*, National Bank of Scotland; *Belfast*, Northern Banking Co.; *New York*, Merchants' Bank, and Ward & Co.; *Albany*, New York State Bank; *Rochester*, City Bank; *Buffalo*, Bank of Attica.

Ontario Bank—*London*, Glyn, Mills & Co.; *Liverpool*, Bank of Liverpool; *New York*, Bank of the Republic.

Molson's Bank — *London*, Glyn, Mills & Co.; *New York*, The Mechanics' Bank.

Niagara District Bank—*London*, Bosanquet & Co.; *New York*, Bank of Manhattan Co.; *Buffalo*, Bank of Attica.

Banque du Peuple—*London*, Glyn, Mills & Co.; *New York*, Bank of the Republic.

La Banque Nationale—*London*, Bank of London; *Paris*, F. S. Ballin & Co.

Eastern Townships—*Boston*, Exchange Bank.

La Banque Jacques Cartier—*London*, Glyn, Mills & Co. *New York*, Bank of the Republic.

# POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

### GENERAL POST OFFICE.

Postmaster General, Hon. Oliver Mowat; Deputy Postmaster General, Wm. H. Griffin; Accountant, H. A. Wicksteed; Secretary, Wm. White; Cashier, John Ashworth; Superintendent Money Order Branch, P. Lesueur. Clerks of the First Class—R. M. Julyan, E. C. Hayden, J. T. McCuaig, R. Oliver, D. Lawson, H. S. Weatherley, P. Holt, J. C. Stewart. Clerks of the Second Class—J. Audette, C. R. McKenzie, J. Brophy, Geo. J. Mason. Clerks of the Third Class—J. Boyd, J. L. McMahon, E. H. Benjamin, Wm. D. LeSueur, B. King, G. H Hargrave, H. J. Garrett, G. H. Holt, H. W. Griffin. Clerks of the Fourth Class—W. Berry, T. J. Holloway, O. Frechette, R. P. Davis, J. Wilson, James McNab.

*Inspection Branch.*—John Dewe, G. E. Griffin, M. Sweetman, Edward F. King, W. G. Sheppard.

### LETTER RATES.

Letters posted in Canada addressed to any place within the Province pass, if prepaid, for 5 cents per ½ oz., but if posted unpaid such letters are charged 7 cents per ½ oz.

On Letters to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island, the rate is 5 cents per ½ oz., with optional prepayment.

The rate on Letters to the United Kingdom is, by Canadian Packet,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Not exceeding ½ oz. | | | 12½ cents. |
| Exceeding | " | and not exceeding 1 oz. | 25 " |
| " | 1 oz. and not | " 2 oz. | 50 " |

and so on, increasing two rates of postage for each additional ounce.

And by Cunard Packet, 17 cents per ½ oz., &c.

Letters for the United Kingdom must be prepaid, or they will be charged a fine of 6d. sterling on delivery.

Letters for British Colonies and Possessions beyond Sea, and Foreign Countries, via England, must be prepaid.

The rate on letters for the U. States,
(except California and Oregon) 10 cents per ½ oz.
" for California and Oregon ..... 15 " "
" to Cuba ..... 20 cents per ½ oz.

The Postage rate to British Columbia is,
Letters..... 25 cents per ½ oz.
Newspapers ..... 2 cents each.

### MAILS FOR CANADA FROM ENGLAND.

Two Ocean Steamers carrying mails for Canada leave Liverpool in each week, viz.: a Canadian Packet on every Thursday, *via* Derry on Friday, sailing to Quebec in summer and Portland in Winter, by which the Postage rate is 6d. stg. per ½ oz.; and a Cunard Packet every Saturday, *via* Cork on Sunday, bringing Mails for Canada, alternately to Boston and New York, by which the Postage rate to Canada is 8d. stg. per ½ oz.

The British Post Office forwards letters to Canada by the first packet sailing after the letter is posted, unless the letters bear a special direction—"By Canadian Packet" or "By British Packet"—and in that case they are kept over for the Packet designated. "By Canadian Mail" is not a distinctive superscription; for any Mail for Canada is a "Canadian Mail," by whatever Packet forwarded.

### REGISTRATION OF LETTERS.

Persons posting Letters containing value, should be careful to require them to be registered, and to obtain from the Post Master a Certificate of receipt for Registration.

The charge for Registration, in addition to the Postage, is as follows, viz.:

| | |
|---|---|
| On Letters to any other place in Canada, or British North America ..... | 2 cents. |
| On Letters for the United States ..... | 5 " |
| On Letters for the United Kingdom..... | 12½ " |
| On Letters for British Colonies or Possessions, sent *via* England ..... | 25 " |

On Letters for France and other Foreign Countries, *via* England, an amount equal to the postage rate.

Both the postage charge and registration fee must in all cases be prepaid.

Registration is not an absolute guarantee against the miscarriage or loss of a Letter; but a Registered Letter can be traced when an Unregistered Letter cannot, and the posting and delivery or non-delivery can be proven. A Registered Letter is thus secured against many of the casualties which, from incorrect address, forgetfulness of the receiver, or other error, may affect an Unregistered Letter.

### MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

The charge on Parcels by the Parcel Post, which is limited to places within the Province, is 25 cts. per lb. (with 3 cts. additional if Registered.)

One cent per oz., payable in advance by Postage stamp, is the rate on Printed Circulars (Printed Circulars, if sent in envelopes, whether *sealed* or *unsealed*, are liable to letter postage), Prices Current, Hand Bills and other Printed Matter of a like character, and on Books, bound or unbound, when posted at a Canadian Post Office addressed to any place in Canada, British North America generally, or the United States.

The postage upon Printed Circulars and Prices Current addressed to the United Kingdom is *two cents each*, which must be prepaid by postage stamps, or they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders.

The charge on Books, &c., by Book Post to England, is 7 cents on packets not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 12½ cents on ½ lb. packets, and 12½ cents additional for every additional ½ lb. These charges must be prepaid. Photographs, *provided they are not upon glass or in cases containing glass*, may be forwarded to England at the *Book rate of postage*.

### BOOK POST WITH FRANCE.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For a Packet of Printed matter, or single Newspaper, Book, &c..... | not over 2 oz. | | | 4 cents. |
| Do. | exceeding 2 oz. and | " | 4 oz. | 8 " |
| Do. | " 4 oz. and | " | 8 oz. | 17 " |
| Do. | " 8 oz. and | " | 1 lb. | 34 " |

And so on, increasing 17 cents for each additional ½ lb.

The Book Post regulations between Canada and England apply to matter between Canada and France.

### NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers published in Canada may be sent by Post from the office of publication, addressed to any place in Canada, at the following rates, *if paid quarterly in advance* by either the publisher at the post office where the papers are posted, or by the subscriber at the delivering post office:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| For a paper published | 6 times a week, | 40 cents per quarter. | | | |
| " | " 3 | " | 20 | " | " |
| " | " 2 | " | 13 | " | " |
| " | " 1 | " | 6½ | " | " |

When the above rates are not paid in advance by either publisher or subscriber, such Papers are charged one cent each on delivery.

### TRANSIENT NEWSPAPERS.

*Transient Newspapers*—that is to say, Canadian Newspapers posted otherwise than from the office of publication, and American or British papers posted or re-posted in Canada, must be prepaid 1 cent each, by postage stamp, or they cannot be forwarded—except only *British Newspapers* distributed to regular subscribers by Canadian Booksellers or News Agents—such papers pass free as they would do if received in the Canadian Packet Mails.

### NEWSPAPERS BY MAIL FROM ENGLAND OR UNITED STATES.

Newspapers received from England by the Canadian Packet Mails are delivered free.

Newspapers from England by the Cunard Packet Mails are charged 2 cents each on delivery. (This is the American transit charge.)

United States Newspapers, brought by mail into Canada, are charged one cent each on delivery.

### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

The rate on Periodical Publications is, if not exceeding 3 ounces in weight, 1 cent; over 3 ounces, 4 cents.

If prepaid by postage stamps from the office of publication, Periodicals *published in Canada*, weighing over 3 oz., may pass for 2 cents each.

Periodicals, *printed in this Province*, other than Newspapers, when specially devoted to the Education of Youth (both religious and general), to Agriculture, to Temperance, or to any branch of science, and addressed directly from the office of publication, to be transmitted to any post office in this Province, are exempt from charge.

*Transient Periodicals*—including Canadian Periodicals not prepaid the commuted rate from the office of publication—nor exempted by the preceding clause, and all other Periodical publications posted in this Province, must be prepaid by Stamp, the full rate, at the time of posting.

Periodicals received in Mails from the United States are charged with the rates named in the 1st clause of this section.

MONEY ORDERS.

Money Orders payable in the Province may be obtained at any Money Order Office in the annexed list, at the following rates of commission:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On Orders up to | $10 | 5 cents. |
| Over $10 and up to | $20 | 10 do. |
| Do. 20 do. | 40 | 20 do. |
| Do. 40 do. | 60 | 30 do. |
| Do. 60 do. | 80 | 40 do. |
| Do. 80 do. | 100 | 50 do. |

*N.B.*—No half cents to be introduced in the Orders.
No single Order can be issued for more than $100.

Money Orders, payable at any Money Order Office in Great Britain and Ireland, can be obtained at any Canadian Money Order Office. The Orders are drawn in Sterling, the commission chargeable being: for £2 and under, 25c; over £2 and up to £5, 50c.; over £5 and up to £7, 75c.; over £7 and up to £10, $1. No order can be drawn for more than £10, but any number of orders of £10 each may be procured.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Postage Stamps are provided for sale of the respective values of 1 cent for Newspapers; 5 cents for ordinary Provincial Letters; 10 cents for United States rate; 12½ cents for Canadian Packet; and 17 cents for Cunard Packet.

Letter Envelopes are provided, impressed with medallion stamps, and equivalent to the prepayment of postage to the amount of 5 cents and 10 cents respectively.

The 5 *cent* envelopes will be sold to the public at the rate of $5 50 per hundred, or 66 cents per dozen. The price of a single envelope is 6 cents.

The 10 *cent* envelopes will be sold at the rate of $10 50 per hundred, or $1 26 per dozen. Single envelopes 11 cts.

PENAL CLAUSES.

The Act contains the following penal clause:—

To inclose a letter or letters, or any writing intended to serve the purpose of a letter, in a Parcel posted, for the Parcel Post, shall be a misdemeanor.

To inclose a letter or any writing, or to make any written marks to serve the purpose of a letter, or to inclose any other thing in a newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper, at the rate of postage applicable to newspapers, (except in the case of accounts and receipts of newspaper publishers, which are permitted to pass folded within the newspapers sent by them to their subscribers,) shall be a misdemeanor.

## List of Post Offices in Canada on the 1st September, 1863.

*The Offices whose Names are printed in Italics are authorized to Grant and Pay Money Orders.—Those with an obelisk (†) are Sub-Offices.*

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott's Cor's | | Missisquoi | H. H. Smith |
| Abbottsford | | Rouville | Mrs. Eliza Fisk |
| Aberarder | Plympton | Lambton | D. McBean |
| Abercorn | Sutton | Brome | Benj. Seaton |
| Aberfoyle | Puslinch | Wellington | S. Falconbridge |
| Abingdon | Calstor | Lincoln | Thos. Pearson |
| Acton | Esquesing | Halton | J. Matthews |
| *Acton Vale* | Acton | Bagot | A.Q. dit Dubois |
| Adamsville | Farnham | Brome | George Adams |
| Adare | Biddulph | Huron | William Clarke |
| Addison | Elizabeth't'n | T'n Brockville | Coleman Lewis |
| *Adelaide* | Adelaide | Middlesex | John S. Hoare |
| Admaston | Admaston | Renfrew | A. Patterson |
| Adolphustown | Adolphust'n | Lenox | J. J. Watson |
| Agincourt | Scarboro' | York | |
| Ailsa Craig | W. McGilliv. | Huron | S. Hey |
| Alberton | Ancaster | Wentworth | Jas. Galloway |
| *Albion* | Albion | Peel | Saml. Walford |
| Albury | Ameliasburg | Prince Edward I. | Dempsey |
| Aldboro' | Aldboro' | Elgin | D. McDougall |
| Aldershott | Flamboro' E. | Wentworth | Alex. Brown |
| Alderville | Alnwick | Northumberl'd | R. Mulholland |
| *Alexandria* | Lochiel | Glengary | Alex. McDonell |
| Alfred | Alfred | Prescott | John Hill |
| Algonquin | Augusta | Grenville | Silas Wright |
| Allanburg | Thorold | Welland | John Rannie |
| Allandale Mills | Otanabee | Peterboro' | Richard Short |
| Allan Park | Bentinck | Grey | G. B. Allan |
| Allan's Corners | Durham | Chateauguay | W. McArthur |
| Allendale | Innisfil | Simcoe | B. Sheridan |
| Allisonville | Ameliasburg | Prince Edward | |
| Alliston | Tecumseth | Simcoe | George Fletcher |
| Alloa | Chinguaco'y | Peel | Wm. Sharp |
| Allumette Is'd | Allumette I. | Pontiac | John Lynch |
| Alma | Peel | Wellington | Thos. Graham |
| Almira | Markham | York | John Bowman |
| *Almonte* | Ramsay | Lanark | J. H. Wylie, Jr. |
| Alton | Caledon | Peel | John S. Meek |
| Altona | Pickering | Ontario | J. Monkhouse |
| Alvinston | Brooke | Lambton | J. Brannan |
| Ameliasburg | Ameliasburg | Prince Edward | Owen Roblin |
| *Amherstburg* | Maldon | Essex | James Kevill |
| Amiens | Lobo | Middlesex | D McArthur |
| Ancaster | Ancaster | Wentworth | G.B. Rousseaux |
| Anc. Lorette | Quebec | Quebec | Michel Gauvin |
| Ange Gardien | Ange Gardien | Montmorency | Mme. L. Goulet |
| *Angus* | Essa | Simcoe | John Mather |
| Antrim | Fitzroy | Carleton | |
| Appin | Ekfrid | Middlesex | Thos. Hamilton |
| Appleby | Nelson | Halton | T. A. Atkinson |
| Appleton | Ramsay | Lanark | Albert Teskey |
| Apto | Flos | Simcoe | D. Gallagher |
| Argyle | Eldon | Victoria | D. McEachern |
| Arkell | Puslinch | Wellington | H. Willoughby |
| *Arkona* | Bosanquet | Lambton | Levi Schooley |
| Arkwright | Arran | Bruce | J. Faulkner |
| Arlington | Adjala | Simcoe | Thomas Kidd |
| Armagh | Armagh | Bellechasse | Chrysolog. Roy |
| *Arnprior* | McNab | Renfrew | Andw. Russell |
| *Artemesia* | Artemesia | Grey | J. P. Fowler |
| Arthabaska St. | Arthabaska | Arthabaska | Louis Foisy |
| *Arthur* | Arthur | Wellington | Wm. Mitchell |
| Arva | London | Middlesex | W. B. Bernard |
| Ashburn | Whitby | Ontario | Edward Olver |
| Ashburnham | Otonabee | Peterborough | Robt. D. Rogers |
| Ashgrove | Esquesing | Halton | John Hunter |
| Ashton | Goulbourn | Carleton | John Sumner |
| Ashworth | Scott | Ontario | J. Tomlinson |
| Atha | Pickering | Ontario | Wm Calhoun |
| Athelstan | Hinchinbr'k | Huntingdon | Harvey Mills |
| Athens | Scott | Ontario | R. Bingham |
| Atherly | Mara | Ontario | W.C. McMullen |
| Athlone | Adjala | Simcoe | John Kidd |
| Athol | Indian Re've | Glengary | Geo. McDonell |
| Auburn | Colborne | Huron | J. Sutherland |
| Audley | Pickering | Ontario | Robt. Graham |
| Aughrim | Euphemia | Lambton | J. McKenne |
| *Aultsville* | Oznabruck | Stormont | J. R. Ault |
| *Aurora* | Whitchurch | York | Charles Doan |
| Avening | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | W.H. Thornb'y |
| Avoca | Grenville | Argenteuil | Jno. McCallum |
| Avon | Dorchester | Middlesex | Simon Whaley |
| Avon Bank | Downie | Perth | James Muir |
| *Aylmer (East)* | Hull | Ottawa | J. R. Woods |
| *Aylmer (West)* | Malahide | Elgin | P. Hodgkinson |
| Aylwin | Aylwin | Ottawa | J. Little |
| *Ayr* | Dumfries | Waterloo | Robert Wyllie |
| Ayton | Normanby | Grey | J. McPhillips |
| Baby's Point | Sombra | Lambton | James Menten |
| Babyville | Sherrington | Napierville | H. Nesbitt |
| Baden | Wilmot | Waterloo | Jacob Beck |
| Bagot | Bagot | Renfrew | John Halliday |
| Bagotville | Bagot | Chicoutimi | L. Z. Rousseau |
| Baillargeon | St. Etienne | Levi | A. Simoneau |
| Baillieboro' | Cavan | Durham | Jas. Fitzgerald |
| Balderson | Bathurst | Lanark | |
| Baldwin | Camden | Addington | Gordon P. York |
| Ballantrae | Whitchurch | York | R. L. Macey |
| Ballinafad | Erin | Wellington | Jno. S. Appelbe |
| Ballycroy | Adjala | Simcoe | J. McClelland |
| Ballyduff | Manvers | Durham | W. A. Maxwell |
| Ballymote | London | Middlesex | J. W. O'Brien |
| Balmoral | Walpole | Haldimand | Lewis Anguish |
| Balsam | Pickering | Ontario | Robert Dodds |
| Baltimore | Hamilton | Northumberl'd | John Gilbard |
| Bamberg | Wellesley | Waterloo | F. Walter |
| Banda | Mulmur | Simcoe | Jno. Cleminger |
| Bandon | Hullett | Huron | John Leighton |
| Bangor | Pickering | Ontario | Isaac Turner |
| Bannockburn | Madoc | Hastings | W.H. Carpenter |
| Barnett | Nichol | Wellington | Jas. Elmslie |
| Barnston | Barnston | Stanstead | J. Humphrey |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Barrie* | Vespra | Simcoe | Alfred Lane |
| Barrington | Hem'ingford | Huntingdon | Oliver Lyttle |
| Bartonville | Barton | Wentworth | S. F. Depew |
| *Bath* | Ernestown | Addington | W. J. Fairfield |
| Batiscan | Batiscan | Champlain | D. Lacourcière |
| Batiscan Bridg. | Batiscan | Champlain | J. Fugère |
| Battersea | Storrington | Frontenac | C. Vanluven |
| *Bayfield* | Stanley | Huron | Jas. Gairdner |
| Bayham | Bayham | Elgin | Thos. Springall |
| Beachburg | Westmeath | Renfrew | George Surtees |
| *Beachville* | Oxford, W. | Oxford | H. J. Moore |
| *Beamsville* | Clinton | Lincoln | J. B. Osborne |
| Bear Brook | Cumberland | Russell | W. H. Walsh |
| *Beauharnois* | Beauharnois | Beauharnois | O. Payment |
| Beaumont | Beaumont | Bellechasse | Z. Turgeon |
| Beauport | Beauport | Quebec | Patrick O'Brien |
| *Beaverton* | Thorah | Ontario | D. Cameron |
| Becancour | Becancour | Nicolet | B. Rivard |
| Becancour St. | Somerset | Megantic | E. Ouellette |
| Bedford | Stanbridge | Missisquoi | Nelson Adams |
| Belfast | Ashfield | Huron | J. McCrostie |
| Belford | Markham | York | Israel Burton |
| Belfountain | Caledon | Peel | Noah Herring |
| Bell Rivière | | Two Mountains | F. X. Brazeau |
| *Belleville* | Thurlow | Hastings | J. H. Meacham |
| *Bell Ewart* | Innisfil | Simcoe | P. Edw. Drake |
| Bellrock | Portland | Frontenac | D. Brown |
| Bell's Corners | Nepean | Carleton | George Arnold |
| Belmont | Dorchester, S | Elgin | J. Waterberry |
| Belmore | Turnberry | Huron | F. W. Irwin |
| Beloeil Station | Beloeil | Verchères | S. Dillon |
| Beloeil Village | Beloeil | Verchères | J. R. Brillon |
| Benmiller | Colborne | Huron | Edwin Gledhill |
| Bennett | Bathurst | Lanark | C. H. Bennett |
| Bennie's Cor'rs | Ramsay | Lanark | Alex. Leishman |
| Bensfort | S. Monaghan | Northumber'd | Jas. W. McBain |
| *Bentinck* | Bentinck | Grey | A. B. McNab |
| Beresford | Beresford | Terrebonne | V. Charbonne'u |
| Berkeley | Holland | Grey | John Fleming |
| *Berlin* | Waterloo, N. | Waterloo | Wm. Jaffray |
| Bersimis | Bersimis | Saguenay | M. Fortescue |
| Berthier en bas | Berthier | Montmagny | F. X. Corriveau |
| *Berthier en ha't* | Berthier | Berthier | Alex. Kittson |
| Bervie | Kincardine | Bruce | N. McIntyre |
| Berwick | Finch | Stormont | J. A. Cockburn |
| Bethany | Manvers | Durham | F. Bleakley |
| Bethune | Grenville | Argenteuil | D. McArthur |
| Bewdley | Hamilton | Northumber'd | John Sidey |
| Bic | Bic | Rimouski | J. R. Colcleugh |
| Binbrook | Binbrook | Wentworth | Henry Hall |
| Birchton | Eaton | Compton | J. McNeight |
| Birkhall | Moore | Lambton | F. McKenzie |
| Birmingham | Pittsburg | Frontenac | E. Birmingham |
| Birr | London | Middlesex | Elias Place |
| Bishop's Mills | Oxford | Grenville | Asa W. Bishop |
| Black Creek | Willoughby | Welland | J. H. Allen |
| Black Riv. Stat. | St. Giles | Lotbinière | Louis Olivier |
| Blair | Waterloo | Waterloo | Henry Bechtel |
| Blakeston | Windham | Norfolk | H. E. Ford |
| Blandford | Blandford | Arthabaska | T. Laflèche |
| Blantyre | Euphrasia | Grey | Jas. Paterson |
| Blessington | Tyendinaga | Hastings | John Lally |
| Bloomfield | Hallowell | Prince Edward | J. Striker |
| Bloomingdale | Waterloo | Waterloo | J. G. Moyer |
| Bloomington | Whitchurch | York | S. Patterson |
| Bloomsburg | Townsend | Norfolk | M. M. Kitchen |
| Bluevale | Turnberry | Huron | John Messer |
| *Blyth* | Morris | Huron | W. Drummond |
| Blythswood | Mersea | Essex | John Hope |
| *Bobcaygeon* | Verulam | Victoria | Mossom Boyd |
| Bodmin | Morris | Huron | Wm. Harris |
| Bogart | Hungerford | Hastings | Jas. McIntosh |
| Bomanton | Haldimand | Northumber'd | R. Knight |
| *Bondhead* | Tecumseth | Simcoe | Hiram Lount |
| Bongard's Cor. | Marysburgh | Prince Edward | John Bongard |
| †Bord à Plouffe | Isle Montreal | Laval | V. Lemay |
| Borelia | Reach | Ontario | J. W. Morris |
| Bornholm | Logan | Perth | T. Hegarty |
| Boscobel | Ely | Shefford | Wm. Hackwell |
| Boston | Townsend | Norfolk | O. C. Rouse |
| Bosworth | Peel | Wellington | M. Schneider |
| *Bothwell* | Zone | Kent | Capt. J. Taylor |
| Boucherville | Boucherville | Chambly | L. Normandin |
| Bourg Louis | Bourg Louis | Portneuf | E. A. Panet |
| Bowen | Richmond | Lenox | James Bowen |
| *Bowmanville* | Darlington | Durham | J. B. Fairbairn |
| Bowmore | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | James Russell |
| Bowood | Lobo | Middlesex | Arch'd Bell |
| Boyne | Trafalgar | Halton | |
| *Bradford* | W. Gwillimb. | Simcoe | Mrs. A. Douglas |
| Braemar | East Zorra | Oxford | John Forbes, jr |
| *Brampton* | Chinguacou. | Peel | K. Chisholm |
| Branchton | Dumfries, N. | Waterloo | Andrew Burnet |
| *Brantford* | Brantford | Brant | A. D. Clement |
| Bresdalbane | Lochiel | Glengary | P. M. Stewart |
| Brechin | Mara | Ontario | Jas. P. Foley |
| Breslaw | Waterloo | Waterloo | |
| Brewer's Mills | Pittsburgh | Frontenac | Robert Anglin |
| Brewster | Hay | Huron | J. H. Cook |
| Bridgenorth | Smith | Peterboro' | M. S. Dean |
| Bridgeport | Waterloo, N. | Waterloo | P. N. Tagge |
| Bridgewater | Elzevir | Hastings | G. W. Wood |
| Brigham | Farnham | Brome | E. O. Brigham |
| Bright | Blandford | Oxford | Wm. A. Sharp |
| *Brighton* | Murray | Northumber'd | Jos. Lockwood |
| Brinkworth | Rawdon | Hastings | |
| Bristol | Bristol | Pontiac | William King |
| Britannia | Toronto | Peel | Joseph Muir |
| Britonville | Morin | Argenteuil | Geo. Hamilton |
| Brock | Brock | Ontario | Arch. Jones |
| *Brockville* | Elizabetht'n Tn | Brockville | John Crawford |
| Brome | Brome | Brome | H. R. Williams |
| Brownemere | Brome Lake | Brome | C. H. Jones |
| Brompton | Brompton | Richmond | E. B. Stevens |
| Brompton Falls | Brompton | Richmond | James Dean |
| Bronte | Trafalgar | Halton | T. C. Hagaman |
| *Brooklin* | Whitby | Ontario | R. Darlington |
| Brooksdale | West Zorra | Oxford | John Innis |
| Brougham | Pickering | Ontario | Richard Taun |
| Broughton | Broughton | Megantic | C. H. J. Hall |
| Brownsburg | Chatham | Argenteuil | A. McGibbon |
| Brownsville | Dereham | Oxford | E. McDiarmid |
| Brucefield | Stanley | Huron | R. H. Gairdner |
| Bruce Mines | On Lake | Huron | J. Coatsworth |
| Brudenell | Brudenell | Dist. Nipissing | Jno. Reynolds |
| Brunswick | Manvers | Durham | S. R. Beamish |
| Bryanston | London | Middlesex | J. Standfield |
| Buckhorn | Harwich | Kent | H. McPherson |
| Buckingham | Buckingham | Ottawa | James Wilson |
| Buckland | Buckland | Bellechasse | C. Goulet |
| Bulstrode | Bulstrode | Arthabaska | T. Geoffroy, jr |
| Bulwer | Eaton | Compton | A. Williams |
| *Burford* | Burford | Brant | John Catton |
| Burgessville | Norwich | Oxford | J. Campbell |
| Burn-brae | Seymour | Northumber'd | Alex. Donald |
| Burnhamthorp | Toronto | Peel | George Savage |
| Burns | Moanington | Perth | W. Cousins |
| Burnstown | McNab | Renfrew | James Douglas |
| Burritt's Rap's | Oxford | Grenville | John Meikle, jr |
| Burtch | Brantford | Brant | George Taylor |
| Burton | Manvers | Durham | James McGill |
| Bury's Green | Somerville | Victoria | John Fell |
| Bute | Somerset | Megantic | J. McKinnon |
| Buttonville | Markham | York | J. Hamilton |
| Buxton | Raleigh | Kent | Rev. W. King |
| Byron | Westminster | Middlesex | Robert Sadler |
| Cacouna | Cacouna | Temiscouata | J. B. Beaulieu |
| Cæsarea | Cartwright | Durham | James Cæsar |
| Cainsville | Brantford E. | Brant | Marg. Grenny |
| Caintown | Yonge | Leeds | W. Tennant |
| Caistor | Caistor | Lincoln | James Tisdale |
| Caistorville | Caistor | Lincoln | M. G. Scott |
| Calabogie | Bagot | Renfrew | D. Dillon |
| Caldwell | Caledon | Peel | Pat'k Murphy |
| Caledon | Caledon | Peel | George Bell |
| Caledon East | Caledon | Peel | James Munsie |
| Caledonia Spr. | Caledonia | Prescott | |
| Calumet Isle | Calumet | Pontiac | Louis Brisard |
| Camborne | Hamilton | Northumber'd | George Stewart |
| Cambray | Fenelon | Victoria | Wm. Hunter |
| Camden East | Camden East | Addington | Samuel Clark |
| Cameron | Fenelon | Victoria | James Bryson |
| Camilla | Mono | Simcoe | Hugh Currie |
| Campbellford | Seymour | Northumber'd | Jas. M. Ferris |
| Campbell's Cr. | Chinguacou. | Peel | E. T. Hagyard |
| Campbellville | Nassagiweya | Halton | F. J. Jones |
| Campden | Clinton | Lincoln | H. W. Moyer |
| Canboro' | Canboro' | Haldimand | H. C. Birdsall |
| Canfield | Cayuga | Haldimand | John Wilson |
| Cannifton | Thurlow | Hastings | J. Cannif, jr |
| Canning | Blenheim | Oxford | S. Allchin |
| Cannington | Brock | Ontario | Charles Gibbs |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Canrobert | | Rouville | Jas. Malarkey |
| Cantley | Hull | Ottawa | George Brown |
| Canton | Hope | Durham | Wm. Deacon |
| †Cap Chat | | Gaspé | F.G. Lamontag. |
| Cape Cove | Percé | Gaspé | William Tilly |
| Cape Rich | St. Vincent | Grey | D. McLaren |
| Cap Magdeleine | | Champlain | S. Rocheleau |
| Cap Rouge | St. Foy | Quebec | Chas. Drolet |
| Cap St. Ignace | | Montmagny | Miss H.C.Larue |
| Cap Santé | Portneuf | Portneuf | G. A. Allsopp |
| Carden | Carden | Victoria | R. Delany |
| Carillon | Chatham | Argenteuil | Geo. Schneider |
| Carleton (B. C.) | Carleton | Bonaventure | Jos. Meagher |
| *Carleton Place* | Beckwith | Lanark | Paul Struthers |
| Carlingford | Fullarton | Perth | A. Davidson |
| Carlisle | Flamboro' E. | Wentworth | Jno. C. Crooker |
| Carlow | Colborne | Huron | Jas. McDonagh |
| Carlton West | York | York | F. S. Tiernay |
| Carluke | Ancaster | Wentworth | James Calder |
| Carnegie | Elderslie | Bruce | Samuel Ewart |
| Carp | Huntley | Carleton | W.J. Fetherst'n |
| Carronbrook | Logan | Perth | Joseph Kidd |
| Carthage | Mornington | Perth | Charles Brown |
| Cartwright | Cartwright | Durham | Wm. Vance |
| Cashel | Markham | York | S. Jennings |
| Cashmere | Mosa | Middlesex | Geo. Mansfield |
| Casselman | Cambridge | Russell | J. Casselman |
| Castlebar | Shipton | Richmond | R. McLeay |
| Castleford | Horton | Renfrew | E. Ferrall |
| Castlemore | Toronto Gore | Peel | John Hooper |
| Castleton | Cramahe | Northumber'd | J. C. Pennock |
| Cathcart | Burford | Brant | Thomas Muir |
| Caughnawaga | Sau. St. Louis | Laprairie | |
| Cavagnol | Vaudreuil | Vaudreuil | J. A. Mathison |
| Cavan | Cavan | Durham | Wm. Graham |
| *Cayuga* | Cayuga | Haldimand | G.A. Messenger |
| Cedar Grove | Markham | York | Michael Brook |
| Cedar Hill | Pakenham | Lanark | S. Dickson |
| Cedars | Soulanges | Soulanges | Benj. Joassim |
| Cedarville | Proton | Grey | Thos. Rogers |
| Centre Augusta | Augusta | Grenville | A. B. Commins |
| Centreton | Haldimand | Northumber'd | T. H. McAuley |
| Centreville | Camden East | Addington | Jas. N. Lapum |
| Chambly Basin | Chambly | Chambly | P. Boucherville |
| *Chambly Cant'n* | Chambly W. | Chambly | John Hackett |
| Champlain | Champlain | Champlain | J. E. Lanouette |
| Charing Cross | Harwich | Kent | Jane Gay |
| Charlesbourg | Quebec | Quebec | M. Tremblay |
| Charleston | Escott | Leeds | P. F. Green |
| Charleville | Augusta | Grenville | Sam'l Throop |
| Chateauguay | Chateaugu'y | Chateauguay | N. Mallet |
| Chatea'y Basin | Chateaugu'y | Chateauguay | John Jack, sen. |
| Chateau Richer | Montmor'cy. | Montmorency | Mad. Rousseau |
| Chatham (E.) | Chatham | Argenteuil | J. B. Cushing |
| *Chatham (W.)* | Raleigh | Kent | R. F. Barfoot |
| Chatsworth | Holland | Grey | H. Cardwell |
| Cheapside | Walpole | Haldimand | Wm. Lamb |
| Chelsea | Hull | Ottawa | Nicholas Link |
| Cheltenham | Chinguacou. | Peel | John Campbell |
| Cherry Creek | Innisfil | Simcoe | William Main |
| Cherry Valley | Athol | Prince Edward | I. T. Insley |
| Chertsey | Chertsey | Montcalm | Marc Granger |
| Chester | Chester | Arthabaska | Jasper Emerson |
| Chesterfield | Blenheim | Oxford | George Baird |
| Chichester | Chichester | Pontiac | Jos. Bargeron |
| Chicoutimi | Chicoutimi | Chicoutimi | John Guay |
| *Chippawa* | Stamford | Welland | Arch. Cowper |
| Churchill | Innisfil | Simcoe | H. Sloane |
| Churchville | Toronto | Peel | J. E. Painter |
| Clachan | Aldboro' | Elgin | J. Marchbank |
| Claremont | Pickering | Ontario | J. McM. McNab |
| Clarence | Clarence | Russell | Thos. Wilson |
| Clarenceville | Noyan | Missisquoi | Chas. Stewart |
| Clarendon | Clarendon | Pontiac | A. Wilson |
| Clarend. Centre | Clarendon | Pontiac | James Shaw |
| Clareview | Sheffield | Addington | S.C. McDonnell |
| Clarke | Clarke | Durham | Jas. Lockhart |
| Clarksburg | Collingwood. | Grey | Thos. Nixon |
| Claude | Chinguacou. | Peel | Henry Perdue |
| Clayton | Ramsay | Lanark | O. Banning, jr |
| Clear Creek | Houghton | Norfolk | Jon. Bridgman |
| *Clearville* | Orford | Kent | John Scott |
| Clifford | Minto | Wellington | T. Brown |
| *Clifton* | Stamford | Welland | J. W. Dunklee |
| †Clifton House | Stamford | Welland | J. Shears |
| *Clinton* | Tuckersmith | Huron | Thos. Fair |
| Clontarf | Sebastopol | Renfrew | T. P. French |
| Clover Hill | Essa | Simcoe | Thos. Saunders |
| Cloyne | Barrie | Frontenac | F. Clark |
| Clunas | Dorchester, S | Elgin | W. H. Graves |
| Clyde | Beverley | Wentworth | W. McPherson |
| *Chaticook* | Barnston | Stanstead | Horace Cutting |
| Cobden | Ros. | Renfrew | Jason Gould |
| Coboconk | Bexley | Victoria | J. H. Cronk |
| *Cobourg* | Hamilton | Northumber'l'd | Thomas Scott |
| Codrington | Brighton | Northumber'l'd | Wm. Kilbank |
| *Colborne* | Cramahe | Northumber'l'd | C. R. Ford |
| Colchester | Colchester | Essex | John Cheyne |
| Coldsprings | Hamilton | Northumber'l'd | D. McIntosh |
| Coldwater | Medonte | Simcoe | James Shaw |
| Coldstream | Lobo | Middlesex | Jacob Marsh |
| Colebrook | Camden, E. | Addington | Chas. Warner |
| Coleraine | Toronto Gore | Peel | |
| Colinville | Moore | Lambton | John Butler |
| Collfield | Litchfield | Pontiac | M. Hughes |
| *Collingwood* | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | W.B. Hamilton |
| Collin's Bay | Kingston | Frontenac | L. Herchmer |
| Colpoy's Bay | Albemarle | Bruce | L. Kribs |
| Columbus | Whitby | Ontario | Robert Ashton |
| *Comber* | Tilbury W. | Essex | H. Reichenbach |
| Como | Vaudreuil | Vaudreuil | John Hodgson |
| *Compton* | Compton | Compton | A.W. Kendrick |
| Concord | Vaughan | York | John Duncan |
| Conestogo | Woolwich | Waterloo | Wm. Hendry |
| Consecon | Hillier | Prince Edward | A. Marsh |
| Constance | Hullet | Huron | John Lawson |
| Contrecœur | Contrecœur | Verchères | O. Lamoureux |
| Conway | Fredericksb. | Lenox | E. Howard |
| Cookshire | Eaton | Compton | R. H. Wilford |
| *Cookstown* | Essa | Simcoe | Henry Harper |
| *Cooksville* | Toronto | Peel | F. B. Morley |
| Cooper | Madoc | Hastings | Robert Kinnear |
| Copetown | Beverley | Wentworth | Thomas Milne |
| *Cornwall* | Cornwall | Tn. Cornwall | G. C. Wood |
| Corunna | Moore | Lambton | H. J. Miller |
| Côteau du Lac | Soulanges | Soulanges | A. St. Amour |
| Côteau Landing | Soulanges | Soulanges | J. Bermingham |
| Côteau Station | Soulanges | Soulanges | Rodger Duckett |
| Côtes des Neiges | Montreal | Hochelaga | A. Blanchard |
| Côte St. Paul | Montreal | Hochelaga | Edm. Latour |
| Coventry | Albion | Peel | A. Hamilton |
| Covey Hill | Hemmingf'd | Huntingdon | W. Barrett |
| *Cowansville* | Durham | Missisquoi | W. H. Kathan |
| *Craighurst* | Flos | Simcoe | John Craig |
| Craigleith | Collingwood. | Grey | A. G. Fleming |
| Craigvale | Innisfil | Simcoe | James Fraser |
| Cranbourne | Cranbourne | Dorchester | John Colgan |
| Crawford | Bentinck | Grey | Hector McRae |
| *Credit* | Toronto | Peel | James Magrath |
| Crediton | Stephen | Huron | John Parsons |
| Creek Bank | Peel | Wellington | Jas. Graham |
| Cresmore | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | Geo. J. Bolster |
| Cressy | Marysburg | Prince Edward | S. W. Carson |
| Crieff | Puslinch | Wellington | Hugh Stewart |
| Crinan | Aldboro' | Elgin | D. McIntyre |
| Cromarty | Hibbert | Perth | Robt. Leggatt |
| Crosshill | Wellesley | Waterloo | J. McCutcheon |
| Crosspoint | Restigouche | Bonaventure | John Fraser |
| Croton | Camden | Kent | J. H. Johnston |
| Crowland | Crowland | Welland | L. Boardman |
| Croydon | Camden, E. | Addington | J. M Williams |
| Crysler | Finch | Stormont | E.K. Johnstone |
| Culloden | Dereham | Oxford | Mrs. McKenzie |
| Cumberland | Cumberland | Russell | G. G. Dunning |
| Cumminsville | Nelson | Halton | Robt. Thomson |
| Cumnock | Nichol | Wellington | J. Anderson |
| Curran | Plantagenet | Prescott | P. Gareau |
| Daillebout | Daillebout | Joliette | L. I. Deziel |
| Dalesville | Rear Chat'n | Argenteuil | P. McArthur |
| Dalhousie Mills | Lochiel | Glengary | Wm. Chisholm |
| Dalston | Vespra | Simcoe | H. A. Clifford |
| Danforth | Scarboro' | York | Henry Hogarth |
| *Danville* | Shipton | Richmond | J.W. Stockwell |
| Darrell | Chatham | Kent | Edward Hall |
| Dartford | Percy | Northumber'l'd | Wm. Bailey |
| Davenport | York | York | Geo. S. Yearly |
| Dawn Mills | Gore | Camden | Kent | James Smith |
| Daywood | Sydenham | Grey | A. S. Cameron |
| Dealtown | Tilbury E. | Kent | Isaac Russell |
| De Cewsville | Cayuga | Haldimand | T. B. Dier |
| Deerhurst | Gwillimb. W. | Simcoe | Samuel Walker |
| Delaware | Delaware | Middlesex | C. J. Ladd |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Delhi* | Middleton | Norfolk | J. Whitsides |
| Delta | Bastard | Leeds | W. H. Denaut |
| Demorestville | Sophiasburg | Prince Edward B. | Smith |
| Denison's Mills | Shipton | Richmond | Jos. R. Denison |
| Deniston | Huchinb'ke | Frontenac | J. J. Wilson |
| Denmark | Garafraxa | Wellington | John Greene |
| De Ramsay | De Ramsay | Joliette | James Read |
| *Dereham* | Dereham | Oxford | L. McLean |
| Derry West | Toronto | Peel | Wm. Wilson |
| Deschambault | Deschamb'lt | Portneuf | F. Hamelin |
| Détour du Lac | | Temiscouata | Mme. Cloutier |
| Devizes | London | Middlesex | B. Armstrong |
| Devon | Stephen | Huron | J. Stephenson |
| Dewittville | | Huntingdon | Joseph Oliver. |
| Dexter | Yarmouth | Elgin | W. Collier. |
| Diamond | Fitzroy | Carleton | R. Walker, jun. |
| *Dickinson's La.* | Osnabruck | Stormont | Chas. Wagner |
| *Dingle* | Grey | Huron | Wm. Grant |
| Dixon'sCorners | Matilda | Dundas | Wm. Wood |
| Donegal | Elma | Perth | J. R. Foster |
| Doon | Waterloo | Waterloo | Jas. D. Geddes |
| Doran | Bathurst | Lanark | Wm. Doran |
| Dorchester | Dorchester N. | Middlesex | Thos. Putnam |
| Dorchester Sta. | Dorchester | Middlesex | J. N. Hardy |
| Douglas | Bromley | Renfrew | A. W. Bell |
| Douglastown | Douglas | Gaspé | Charles Veit |
| Dover South | Dover | Kent | Stanis. Gervais |
| Downeyville | Emily | Victoria | Mich'l Lehane |
| Drayton | Peel | Wellington | James Echlin |
| Dresden | GoreCamden | Kent | C. P. Watson |
| Drew's Mills | Barford | Stanstead | Sam. Child, jr. |
| Dromore | Egremont | Grey | Alex. Taylor |
| *Drumbo* | Blenheim | Oxford | Jas. McKenzie |
| Drummondv. E | Grantham | Drummond | James Millar |
| *Drum'ville, W.* | Stamford | Welland | John Ker |
| Drumquin | Trafalgar | Halton | T. H. Patterson |
| Duart | Orford | Kent | Jas. Tait, sen. |
| Dudswell | Dudswell | Wolfe | Zerah Evans |
| Dumblane | Saugeen | Bruce | John Fraser |
| Dunany | Wentworth | Argenteuil | Samuel Smith |
| Dunbar | Williamsb'g | Dundas | Wm. Beckstedt |
| Dunbarton | Pickering | Ontario | John Parker |
| Duncrief | Lobo | Middlesex | Jas. Barnes |
| Dundalk | Melancthon | Grey | Elias B. Grey |
| *Dundas* | Flamboro' W. | Wentworth | J. M. Thornton |
| Dundee | Godmanch'r | Huntingdon | David Baker |
| Dungannon | Wawanosh | Huron | R. Clendinning |
| Dunham | Dunham | Missisquoi | Edward Baker |
| Dunkeld | Brant | Bruce | Andrew Brown |
| *Dunnville* | Moulton | Haldimand | John Armour |
| Dunvegan | Kenyon | Glengary | H. Maclean |
| Eagle | Aldboro' | Elgin | Wm. Mowbray |
| Eardley | Eardley | Ottawa | W. C. Davis |
| East Arthabas. | Arthabaska. | Arthabaska | P. N. Pacaud |
| East Bolton | Bolton | Brome | Amos Austin |
| East Chester | Chester | Arthabaska | N. Darois |
| East Clifton | Clifton | Bompton | H. E. Cairns |
| East Dunham | Dunham | Missisquoi | Orlin Wales |
| East Farnham | Farnham | Brome | Rod. Hutchins |
| East Frampton | Frampton | Dorchester | Jas. Kennedy |
| East Glenelg | Glenelg | Grey | E. L. Atkinson |
| E. Hawkesbu'y | Hawkesbury | Prescott | James Gamble |
| East Hereford | Hereford | Compton | |
| Easton's Cor's | Wolford | Grenville | W. G. Ferguson |
| East Oro | Oro | Simcoe | Wm. Simpson |
| East Templet'n | Templeton | Ottawa | Lewis Dunning |
| E. Williamsb'g | Williamsb'rg | Dundas | Lindsay Pillar |
| Eastwood | Oxford, S. | Oxford | H. Vansittart |
| Eaton | Eaton | Compton | I. McNichol |
| Eddystone | Haldimand | Northumberl'd | M. Bradley |
| Eden | Bayham | Elgin | J. Nethercott |
| Eden Mills | Eramosa | Wellington | S. Meadows |
| Edgecombe | Mornington | Perth | T. Martin |
| Edgeworth | E. Tilbury | Kent | John Ker |
| Edmonton | Chinguacc'y | Peel | J. Collingbour'e |
| Edwardsburg | Edwardsb'rg | Grenville | Wm. S. Akin |
| Eganville | Grattan | Renfrew | John Quealy |
| Egerton | Luther | Wellington | James Hunter |
| Eglington | York | York | Jos. Hargrave |
| Egmondville | Tuckersmith | Huron | T. J. Marks |
| Egremont | Egremont | Grey | Thos. Smith |
| Eldon | Eldon | Victoria | Angus Ray |
| Elgin | S. Crosby | Leeds | P. Peacock |
| Elginburg | Kingston | Frontenac | Peter Bates |
| Elginfield | London | Middlesex | W. H. Ryan |
| Elizabethville | Hope | Durham | J. McMurtry |
| Ellengowan | Brant | Bruce | Samuel Hopper |
| Ellesmere | Scarboro' | York | A. Glendinning |
| Elm Grove | Essa | Simcoe | Rich. Love |
| Elmvale | Flos | Simcoe | Wm. Harvey |
| *Elora* | Pilkington | Wellington | J. Finlayson |
| Elphin | N. Sherbrook | Lanark | J. McDougall |
| Elsinore | Amabel | Bruce | D. McLeod |
| *Embro* | Zorra, W. | Oxford | D. Matheson |
| Embrun | Russell | Russell | Jos. Lalonde |
| Emerald | Amh. Island | Addington | John Hitchin |
| Ennis | Enniskillen | Lambton | J. Woodleigh |
| Enniskillen | Darlington | Durham | John Pierce |
| Ennismore | Ennismore | Peterboro' | P. Gallivan |
| Enterprise | Camden E | Addington | R. Graham |
| Epping | Euphrasia | Grey | John Benson |
| Epsom | Reach | Ontario | G. Fergusson |
| Eramosa | Eramosa | Wellington | J. R. Worsfold |
| Erbsville | Waterloo | Waterloo | John L. Erb |
| *Erin* | Erin | Wellington | Wm. Cornock |
| Erinsville | Sheffield | Addington | Patrick Walsh |
| Erroll | Plympton | Lambton | Geo. Whiting |
| Escott | Yonge | Leeds | Andrew Todd |
| Esperance | Ham | Wolfe | Alexis Demers |
| Esquesing | Esquesing | Halton | John Murray |
| Ethel | Grey | Huron | Jonath. Carter |
| *Etobicoke* | Etobicoke | York | Wm. Gamble |
| Eugenia | Artemesia | Grey | R. McL. Purdy |
| Everton | Eramosa | Wellington | D. F. Stewart |
| *Exeter* | Stephen | Huron | Wm. Sanders |
| Fairfax | Lansdown | Leeds | S. A. Heaslip |
| Fairfield | Harwich | Kent | Sarah A. Burt |
| Fairview | G. of Downie | Perth | L. Robinson |
| Falkenburg | Macaulay | Victoria | Wm. Holditch |
| Falkirk | Williams | Middlesex | Jas. Priestley |
| Falkland | Brantford | Brant | M. Stally |
| Farmersville | Yonge | Leeds | Arza Parish |
| Farmington | Amaranth | Wellington | John Curry |
| Farnham Cent. | Farnham | Brome | John Johnston |
| Farquhar | Osborne | Huron | Wm. Edmond |
| Farran's Point | Osnabruck | Stormont | G. N. Hickey |
| †Father Point | Ste. Luce | Rimouski | |
| Fenaghvale | Caledonia | Prescott | Jas. Proudfoot |
| Fenella | Haldimand | Northumberl'd | Thos. Frank |
| Fenelon Falls | Fenelon | Victoria | Jas. Fitzgerald |
| Fenwick | Pelham | Welland | J. H. Taylor |
| *Fergus* | Nichol | Wellington | Jas. McQueen |
| Ferguson's F'ls | Drummond | Lanark | Robert Hicks |
| Fermoy | Bedford | Frontenac | Edwd. Botting |
| Feversham | Osprey | Grey | Mary Sproul |
| *Fingal* | Southwold | Elgin | Sam. Tubby |
| Fish Creek | Blanshard | Perth | John Bell |
| Fitch Bay | Stanstead | Stanstead | Jos. Munro |
| Fitzroy Harbor | Fitzroy | Carleton | Robt. Shirreff |
| Flinton | Kaladar | Addington | C. R. Flint |
| Flora | Woolwich | Waterloo | Isaac Devitt |
| Florence | Euphemia | Lambton | G. P. Kerby |
| Foley | Whitby | Ontario | T. Williamson |
| Fonthill | Pelham | Welland | J. S. Rich |
| *Forest* | Plympton | Lambton | R. Dier |
| Forester's Falls | Ross | Renfrew | Alex. Smith |
| Forestville | Charlottevil. | Norfolk | G. W. Griffin |
| Forfar | Bastard | Leeds | W. H. Young |
| Formosa | Carrick | Bruce | F. X. Mesner |
| Fort Coulonge | Mansfield | Pontiac | Thos. Bryson |
| *Fort Erie* | Bertie | Welland | Geo. Lewis |
| Fort William | | Lake Superior | R. McVicar |
| Fort William | Esher | Pontiac | H. McKenzie |
| Fournier | Plantaganet | Prescott | C. Fournier |
| Foxboro | Thurlow | Hastings | R. Papineau |
| †Fox River | | Gaspé | J. C. Parant |
| Frampton | Frampton | Dorchester | M. Fitzgerald |
| Frankford | Sidney | Hastings | Wm. Gilbert |
| Franklin | Manvers | Durham | Wm. Maguire |
| Franktown | Beckwith | Lanark | E. McEwen |
| Frankville | Kitley | Leeds | Wm. Smith |
| Freelton | W. Flamboro | Wentworth | Thos. McKay |
| Freeport | Waterloo | Waterloo | Charles Lutz |
| Freiburg | Waterloo | Waterloo | F. Romback |
| Freighsburg | St. Armand | Missisquoi | W. M. Pattison |
| French Village | Kingsey | Drummond | Fran. Pothier |
| Frogmore | Toronto | Peel | B. Anderson |
| Frome | Southwold | Elgin | R. Kettlewell |
| Frost Village | Shefford | Shefford | Robert Craig |
| Fullarton | Fullarton | Perth | Jas. Woodley |
| Fulton | Caistor | Lincoln | C. White |
| Gad's Hill | N. Easthope | Perth | |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Gait* | Dumfries, N. | Waterloo | John Davidson |
| Galway | Galway | Peterboro' | Thos. Probert |
| *Gananoque* | Leeds | Leeds | D. F. Britton |
| Garafraxa | Garafraxa | Wellington | John Dickson |
| Garneau | Lafontaine | L'Islet | D. Lizotte |
| Garthby | Garthby | Wolfe | David Grenier |
| Gaspé Basin | Gaspé | Gaspé | J. J. Kavanagh |
| Geneva | Argenteuil | Argenteuil | G. A. Hooker |
| Gentilly | Gentilly | Nicolet | Jos. O. Dion |
| *Georgetown* | Esquesing | Halton | A. Burnside |
| Georgeville | Stanstead | Stanstead | A. M. Bullock |
| *Georgina* | Georgina | York | J.O.B.Bourchi'r |
| Gilbert's Mills | Sophiasburg | Prince Edward | Daniel Gilbert |
| Gilford | W.Gwillimb. | Simcoe | T. Machonchy |
| Glammis | Bruce | Bruce | J. Crawford |
| Glanford | Glanford | Wentworth | J. Atkinson |
| Glanmire | Tudor | Hastings | Andrew Jelly |
| Glanworth | Westminster | Middlesex | R. J. Webb |
| Glascott | Glenelg | Grey | John English |
| Glastonbury | Kaladar | Addington | Jas A. Jaynes |
| *Glenallan* | Peel | Wellington | Geo. Allan |
| Glenburnie | Kingston | Frontenac | D. J. Waggoner |
| Glencoe | Ekfrid | Middlesex | Donald McRae |
| Glenelg | Glenelg | Grey | Mark Appleby |
| Glenloyd | Inverness | Megantic | John Percy |
| Glenlyon | Carrick | Bruce | J. Shannon |
| Glen Morris | Dumfries | Brant | Gavin Fleming |
| Glen Sutton | Sutton | Brome | Daniel Dodge |
| Glenvale | Kingston | Frontenac | Robert Gibson |
| Glen William | Esquesing | Halton | Chas. Williams |
| Goble's Corners | Blenheim | Oxford | Wm. L. Goble |
| *Goderich* | Goderich | Huron | Jas. Watson |
| Golden Creek | Bosanquet | Lambton | Allen Kennedy |
| Goodwood | Uxbridge | Ontario | M. Chapman |
| Gore's Landing | Hamilton | Northumberl'd | Sarah Gobetis |
| Gormley | Markham | York | Jas. Gormley |
| Gorrie | Howick | Huron | Hy. Besanson |
| Gosfield | Gosfield | Essex | Jos.Coatsworth |
| Gosport | Adolphust'n | Lenox | N. Bogart |
| Gould | Lingwick | Compton | James Ross |
| Gourock | Guelph | Wellington | Jas. Mewhort |
| Gowanstown | Wallace | Perth | T. H. Gowan |
| Gower Point | Westmeath | Renfrew | Wm. Cannon |
| *Grafton* | Haldimand | Northumberl'd | Cyrus Winter |
| Grahamsville | Chinguacc'y | Peel | Thos. Graham |
| *Granby* | Granby | Shefford | Horace Lyman |
| Grande Baie | Bagot | Chicoutimi | J. A. J. Kane |
| Grande Grève | | Gaspé | Chas. Esnouf |
| Grande Ligne | | St. Johns | R. A. Girardin |
| Grand River | | Gaspé | Jos. O. Sirois |
| Gravenhurst | Muskoka | Simcoe | James McCabe |
| Greenbank | Reach | Ontario | John Asling |
| Greenbush | Elizabetht'n | Tn. Brockville | Wm. Foster |
| Greenleaf | Arthur | Wellington | D. McIntyre |
| Greenock | Greenock | Bruce | J. B. Ritchie |
| Green Point | Sophiasburg | Prince Edward | Philip Roblin |
| Greensville | W. Flamboro | Wentworth | James Joyce |
| Greenwood | Pickering | Ontario | A. Fullarton |
| *Grenville* | Grenville | Argenteuil | Ed. Pridham |
| Gresham | Bruce | Bruce | E. J. Brown |
| Grey | Grey | Huron | Thos. Johnson |
| Griersville | St. Vincent | Grey | Andrew Grier |
| Griffith | Griffith | Renfrew | W. B. Aird |
| *Grimsby* | Grimsby | Lincoln | J. A. Nelles |
| Grondines | Grondines | Portneuf | Jean Côté |
| Grovesend | Malahide | Elgin | W. B. Lyon |
| *Guelph* | Guelph | Wellington | W. Kingsmill |
| Guysboro' | Houghton | Norfolk | R. S. Hobbs |
| Hagersville | Oneida | Haldimand | Chas. Hager |
| Halifax | Halifax | Megantic | P. C. Pelletier |
| Halloway | Thurlow | Hastings | Wm. Peck |
| Hall's Bridge | Harvey | Peterboro' | John Hall |
| Ham | Ham | Wolfe | L. C. Bourgeois |
| Hamburg | Fredericksbg | Lenox | A. D. Fraser |
| *Hamilton* | Barton | City Hamilton | Edud. Ritchie |
| Hampton | Darlington | Durham | H. Elliott |
| Hannon | Glanford | Wentworth | Joseph Hannon |
| Hanover | Bentinck | Grey | A. Z. Gottwalls |
| Hardinge | Barrie | Frontenac | A. H. Stevens |
| Hargrave | Litchfield | Pontiac | W. G. LeRoy |
| Harlem | Bastard | Leeds | Wm. Gainsford |
| Harley | Burford | Brant | J. L. McClellan |
| Harold | Rawdon | Hastings | John Clark |
| *Harpurhey* | McKillop | Huron | M. MacDermid |
| Harrietsville | Dorchester | Middlesex | J. McMillan |
| Harrington, E. | Harrington | Argenteuil | D. B. Campbell |
| Harrington, W. | W. Zorra | Oxford | D. L. Demorest |
| Harrisburg | Dumfries S. | Brant | O. A. Spoor |
| *Harriston* | Minto | Wellington | A. Harrison |
| Harrow | Colchester | Essex | J. Munger |
| Harrowsmith | Portland | Frontenac | Saml. Stewart |
| Hartford | Townsend | Norfork | Wm. Bradley |
| Harvey Hill M. | Leeds | Megantic | P. M. Rogan |
| Harwich | Harwich | Kent | Jas. Hutchison |
| Harwood | Hamilton | Northumberl'd | R. Drope |
| *Hastings* | Asphodel | Peterboro' | Henry Fowlds |
| *Hatley* | Hatley | Stanstead | W. G. Cook |
| Havelock | Belmont | Peterboro' | Peter Pearce |
| *Hawkesbury* | Hawkesbury | Prescott | Z. M S. Hersey |
| Hawkstone | Oro | Simcoe | Jas. Houston |
| Hawksville | Wellesley | Waterloo | M. P. Empey |
| Hay | Hay | Huron | Jas. Murray |
| Hayesville | Wilmot | Waterloo | Mgt.Somerville |
| Hazledean | Goulburn | Carleton | John Young |
| Headford | Markham | York | J. Montgomery |
| Head Lake | Laxton | Victoria | James Riley |
| Headville | Grantham | Drummond | Henry Menut |
| Heathcote | Euphrasia | Grey | Thos. J. Rorke |
| Hebron | Elma | Perth | J. Proudlove |
| Heckstone | South Gower | Grenville | G. Adams |
| Heidelburg | Woolwich | Waterloo | John Krassler |
| Hemmingford | Hemming'd | Huntingdon | John Scriver |
| Henry | W Hawesb. | Prescott | C. W. Hamelin |
| Henryville | Sabrevois | Iberville | E. S. Goodnow |
| Herdman's Cor. | Hinchinbr'k | Huntingdon | John Johnston |
| Hereford | Hereford | Compton | Arn. Workman |
| *Hespeler* | Waterloo | Waterloo | C. Nahrgang |
| Hiawatha | Otanabee | Peterboro' | Geo. Evans |
| Highland Creek | Scarboro' | York | E. Shackleton |
| Hillier | Hillier | Prince Edward | Sol. Flagler |
| Hillsboro' | Plympton | Lambton | Thos. L. Hill |
| Hillsburgh | Erin | Wellington | Wm. How. sen. |
| Hilton | Brighton | Northumberl'd | A. A. Becker |
| Hoath Head | Sydenham | Grey | R. Hoath |
| Hochelaga | I. Montreal | Hochelaga | F. Painchaud |
| Hockley | Adjala | Simcoe | Thos. Martin |
| *Holland Landg* | Gwillimb. E. | York | W. J. Sloane |
| Hollen | Maryboro' | Wellington | S. Robertson |
| Holmesville | Goderich | Huron | Jonas Copp |
| Holstein | Egremont | Grey | N. D. McKenzie |
| Holt | E. Gwillimb. | York | John Quibell |
| Holyrood | Kinloss | Bruce | John Anderson |
| Homer | Grantham | Lincoln | W. Smith, jun. |
| Hopefield | Radcliffe | Dist. Nipissing | H Y. Read |
| Hopetown | Lanark | Lanark | W. Rankin |
| Hornby | Esquesing | Halton | John McMillen |
| Horning's Mill | Melancthon | Grey | Paul Jarvis |
| Houghton | Houghton | Norfolk | D. Jackson |
| Howe Island | | | |
| Howick | S. George't'n | Chateauguay | Thos. Gebbie |
| Hubbell's Falls | Fitzroy | Carleton | Jas. Reddell |
| Hull | Hull | Ottawa | G. J. Marston |
| Hullsville | Walpole | Haldimand | John Hull |
| Humber | Etobicoke | York | Thomas Bell |
| Humberstone | Humberst'n | Welland | Jno. Thompson |
| Hunsdon | Albion | Peel | Wm. Prest |
| Hunterstown | Hunterst'wn | Maskinongé | Wm. Parker |
| *Huntingdon* | Godmanches. | Huntingdon | W. Marshall |
| Huntingville | Ascot | Richmond | C. P. Mallory |
| Huntley | Huntley | Carleton | John Graham |
| Huston | Maryboro' | Wellington | W. Robinson |
| Hyde Park Cor. | London | Middlesex | John Squares |
| *Indiana* | Seneca | Haldimand | Thos. Slavin |
| *Industry* | | Joliette | L. T. Groulx |
| *Ingersoll* | Oxford, N. | Oxford | Jos. Thirkell |
| Inkermann | Mountain | Dundas | John Renwick |
| Innerkip | E. Zorra | Oxford | R. Lindsay |
| Innisfil | Innisfil | Simcoe | Benj. Ross |
| Innisville | Drummond | Lanark | Thos Code |
| Inverary | Storrington | Frontenac | Hugh Ralston |
| *Inverhuron* | Bruce | Bruce | J. Thorrington |
| *Invernay* | Arran | Bruce | A. Neelands |
| Inverness | Inverness | Megantic | R. Layfield |
| Iona | Dunwich | Elgin | |
| Irish Creek | Wolford | Grenville | George Cross |
| Iron Hill | Brome | Brome | Isaac Cutting |
| *Iroquois* | Matilda | Dundas | Jos. Grier |
| Islay | Fenelon | Victoria | T. Smithson |
| †Laux Coudres | | Charlevoix | |
| Isle aux Grues | | L'Islet | P. G. Lachaine |
| Isle aux Noix | | St. John's | Corporal Jeffers |
| Isle Perrot | Isle Perrot | Vaudreuil | Marie S. Jobin |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Isle Verte | Isle Verte | Temiscouata | Louis Bertrand |
| Islington | Etobicoke | York | Thos. Musson |
| Ivanhoe | Huntingdon | Hastings | Thos. Emo |
| Ivy | Essa | Simcoe | T. D. McDonald |
| Janetville | Manvers | Durham | J. McDermid |
| Jarratt's Cor's | Oro | Simcoe | Chas. Jarratt |
| *Jarvis* | Walpole | Haldimand | James Sill |
| Jersey, Riv. Ch. | St. George | Beauce | M. Cahill |
| Jerseyville | Ancaster | Wentworth | H. F. Young |
| Johnson | Sydenham | Grey | Wm. Johnston |
| Johnson's Mill | Hay | Huron | Henry Green |
| Johnville | Eaton | Compton | Chas. Smith |
| Jordan | Louth | Lincoln | Jacob Snure' |
| Kaladar | Kaladar | Addington | E. F. Dunham |
| *Kamouraska* | Kamouraska | Kamouraska | Alexis Gagné |
| Kars | N. Gower | Carleton | H. Dunham |
| Katesville | Metcalfe | Middlesex | W. McClatchey |
| Kazubazua | Aylwin | Ottawa | Jas. Pritchard |
| Keenansville | Adjala | Simcoe | G. P. Hughes |
| *Keene* | Otonabee | Peterboro' | George Read |
| Kelvin | Burford | Brant | J. Armour, jr. |
| *Kemptville* | Oxford | Grenville | W. H. Bottum |
| Kendall | Clarke | Durham | W. Trull |
| Kenilworth | Arthur | Wellington | R. Hayward |
| Kenmore | Osgoode | Russell | M. E. Tobin |
| Kerrwood | Adelaide | Middlesex | J. H. Thomas |
| Kerry | Caledonia | Prescott | A. S. McLennan |
| Kertch | Plympton | Lambton | J. Oxenham |
| Keswick | N. Gwillimb. | York | Hy. Stennett |
| Kettleby | King | York | Jacob Walton |
| Kilbride | Nelson | Halton | Thos. L. White |
| Kildare | Kildare | Joliette | O. Vigneault |
| Kilkenny | Kilkenny | Montcalm | M. J. Fournier |
| Killaney | North Shore of Lake Huron | | Sol. Thebo |
| Kilmanagh | Ching'cousy | Peel | Isaac Lowes |
| Kilmarnock | Wolford | Grenville | G. Newsome |
| Kilmartin | Metcalfe | Middlesex | D. McKellar |
| Kilsyth | Derby | Grey | Thos. Sloan |
| Kinburn | Fitzroy | Carleton | R. Power |
| *Kincardine* | Kincardine | Bruce | M. McKendrick |
| King | King | York | R. Machell |
| Kingsey | Kingsey | Drummond | A. Wilcox |
| Kingsey Falls | Kingsey | Drummond | Hayes Gilman |
| *Kingston* | Kingston | City Kingston | Robert Deacon |
| Kingston Mills | Kingston | Frontenac | Thos. Burrowes |
| *Kingsville* | Gosfield | Essex | John Kennedy |
| Kinkora | Ellice | Perth | Jas. Moriarty |
| Kinloss | Kinloss | Bruce | Thos. Hodgins |
| Kinmount | Somerville | Victoria | John Hunter |
| Kinnear's Mills | Leeds | Megantic | James Kinnear |
| Kinsale | Pickering | Ontario | John Fairless |
| Kintail | Ashfield | Huron | John Boyd |
| Kintore | E. Nissouri | Oxford | W. Murray |
| Kippen | Tucker smith | Huron | Robert Bell |
| Kirkhill | Lochiel | Glengary | James Dunn |
| Kirk's Ferry | Hull | Ottawa | John Kirk |
| Kirkton | Usborne | Huron | Wm. Currie |
| Kirkwall | Beverley | Wentworth | W. McMillan |
| Klineburgh | Vaughan | York | H. S. Howland |
| Knowlton | Brome | Brome | Albert Kimball |
| Komoka | Lobo | Middlesex | O. D. Mabee |
| La Baie | La Baie | Yamaska | Jos. Rousseau |
| Labarre | La Barre | Chicoutimi | C. Hébert |
| La Beauce | Ste. Marie | Beauce | J. B. Bonneville |
| L'Acadie | L'Acadie | St. John's | C. Charbonneau |
| L'Acadie Stat'n | L'Acadie | St. John's | Thomas Lyons |
| Lachenaie | Lachenaie | L'Assomption | J. O. Laurier |
| *Lachine* | Montreal | Jacques Cartier | F. Caisse |
| *Lachute* | Argenteuil | Argenteuil | John Meikle |
| Lac Noir | Fournier | L'Islet | J. B. Pelletier |
| *Lacolle* | Lacolle | St. John's | T. Van Vliet |
| Lafontaine | Tiny | Simcoe | M. A. Pilon |
| Lagan | Kenyon | Glengary | D. Cattanach |
| La Guerre | Godmanch'r | Huntingdon | J. McDonald |
| Lake Aylmer | Stratford | Wolfe | F. Legendre |
| Lake Beauport | St. Dunstan | Quebec | A. Simmons |
| Lake Doré | Wilberforce | Renfrew | James Leech |
| Lakefield | Gore | Argenteuil | G. Rogers |
| Lakeside | E. Nissouri | Oxford | H. F. Sharp |
| L. Temiscouata | | Temiscouata | George Dall |
| L'Amaroux | York | York | James Taylor |
| Lambeth | Westminster | Middlesex | Almond Buck |
| Lambton | Lambton | Beauce | L. Labrecque |
| *Lanark* | Lanark | Lanark | A. G. Hall |
| Lancaster | Lancaster | Glengary | K. McPherson |
| Langside | Kinloss | Bruce | Peter Reid |
| Langton | Walsingham | Norfolk | D. W. Boughner |
| Lanoraie | Lanoraie | Berthier | E. Lescault |
| Lansdown | Lansdown | Leeds | W. H. McNeil |
| L'Anse à Giles | L'Islet | L'Islet | G. F. Glasson |
| L'Anse au Foin | Tremblay | Chicoutimi | P. Potvin |
| L'Anse St. Jean | St. Jean | Chicoutimi | L. E. Otis |
| †La Petite River | St. François | Charlevoix | |
| La Pigeonnière | La Salle | Napierville | |
| *Laprairie* | Laprairie | Laprairie | Jas. Charlton |
| La Présentat'n | La Présentat. | St. Hyacinthe | N. Bergeron |
| Largie | Dunwich | Elgin | D. McCallum |
| Laskay | King | York | Geo. S. Baldwin |
| *L'Assomption* | St. Sulpice | L'Assomption | J. Gilbault |
| Laterrière | Grand Brûlé | Chicoutimi | Geo. McKenzie |
| Laurel | Amaranth | Wellington | James Spence |
| Laval | Laval | Montmorency | H. Gagnon |
| Lavaltrie | Lavaltrie | Berthier | Jos. Charland |
| Lavender | Mulmur | Simcoe | I. B. Mastin |
| L'Avenir | Durham | Drummond | H. S. Griffing |
| Lawrenceville | South Ely | Shefford | F. Lawrence |
| Leamington | Mersea | Essex | W. Kimball |
| Leaskdale | Scott | Ontario | George Leask |
| Leavens | St. Vincent | Grey | S. Cunningham |
| Leclerville | Ste. Emmélie | Lotbinière | Joseph Lord |
| *Leeds* | Leeds | Megantic | Sarah Jiggens |
| Lefroy | Innisfil | Simcoe | D. Davidson |
| Leinster | Richmond | Lenox | M. Jordan |
| Leith | Sydenham | Grey | Jas. Ross, sen. |
| Lemonville | Whitchurch | York | John Hill |
| *Lennoxville* | Ascot | Tn. Sherbrooke | J. P. Cushing |
| Lenox | Fredericksb. | Lenox | John C. Lucus |
| Leonard's Hill | Wickham | Drummond | M. Leonard |
| L'Epiphanie | St. Sulpice | L'Assomption | E. Le Blanc |
| Les Eboulemens | Eboulemens | Charlevoix | Edward Slevin |
| Les Ecureuils | D'Auteuil | Portneuf | Pierre Page |
| Les Escoumain | | Saguenay | Jno. C. Barry |
| Leskard | Clarke | Durham | P. McIntyre |
| Leslie | Leslie | York | Geo. Leslie, jr. |
| Les Pet. Berger | | Saguenay | R. Boulliane |
| Levis | Lauzon | Levi | F. Bertrand |
| Lifford | Manvers | Durham | H. L. Kirby |
| Limehouse | Esquesing | Halton | John Newton |
| Lime Lake | Hungerford | Hastings | James Jarmin |
| *Lindsay* | Ops | Victoria | Thomas Adam |
| Linton | King | York | Joseph Lynn |
| Linwood | Wellesley | Waterloo | R. C. Coote |
| Lippincott | York | York | Mary Larkin |
| Lisadel | Howick | Huron | Arth. Mitchell |
| Lisbon | N. Easthope | Perth | John Zinkann |
| Lisburn | Huron | Bruce | G. Ruttle |
| L'Islet | L'Islet | L'Islet | Mrs Ballantyne |
| *Listowell* | Elma | Perth | W. H. Hacking |
| Litchfield | Litchfield | Pontiac | J. W. B. Ford |
| Little Britain | Mariposa | Victoria | John Broad |
| Little Rapids | Portland | Ottawa | D. McMillan |
| Little Rideau | Hawkesbury | Prescott | Thomas Ross |
| *Lloydtown* | King | York | Ant. Eastwood |
| Lobo | Lobo | Middlesex | Mrs. E. Fares |
| Loch Garry | Kenyon | Glengary | James Fraser |
| Lochiel | Lochiel | Glengary | Owen Quigley |
| Lockton | Albion | Peel | A. Parkinson |
| Londesborou'h | Hullet | Huron | John Neelands |
| *London* | London | City of London | L. Lawless |
| Long Isl. Locks | Nepean | Carleton | Moses Gamble |
| Long Point | Isl. Montreal | Hochelaga | J. B. Morin |
| *Longueuil* | Longueuil | Chambly | P. Lespérance |
| Longwood | Ekfrid | Middlesex | Thos. Gordon |
| Lonsdale | Tyendinaga | Hastings | R. Wildman |
| Lorette | Lorette | Quebec | J. G. Vincent |
| *L'Orignal* | Longueuil | Prescott | C. Johnson |
| Lorraine | Mono | Simcoe | John Mills |
| Lotbinière | Lotbinière | Lotbinière | M. Lemay |
| *Loughboro'* | Loughboro' | Frontenac | Hugh Madden |
| Low | Low | Ottawa | Caleb Brooks |
| Lower Ireland | Ireland | Megantic | E. Redman |
| Lowville | Nelson | Halton | R. P. Rogers |
| *Lucan* | Biddulph | Huron | Wm. Porte |
| Lucknow | Kinloss | Bruce | M. Campbell |
| Lunenburg | Osnabruck | Stormont | F. Kirkpatrick |
| Lurgan | Huron | Bruce | Jas. McCrindle |
| Luther | Luther | Wellington | Saml. Stuckey |
| Luton | Malahide | Elgin | L. R. Tyrrell |
| *Lyn* | Elizabeth't'n | Tn. Brockville | N. Baxter |
| Lynden | Beverley | Wentworth | Wm. Smith |
| Lyndhurst | Lansdown | Leeds | Wm. P. Lee |
| Lynedoch | Charlottevil. | Norfolk | George Gray |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lyons | S. Dorchester | Elgin | P. J. Putnam |
| Lyster | Nelson | Megantic | John King |
| McDonald's Cr. | Dalhousie | Lanark | Hugh McLean |
| McGillivray | McGillivray | Huron | D. Shoff |
| McIntyre | Osprey | Grey | John McLean |
| Macnider | Macnider | Rimouski | O.A. Lamontag |
| Macton | Peel | Wellington | J.M.McCormick |
| Macville | Albion | Peel | R. H. Booth |
| Maddington | Maddington | Arthabaska | |
| *Madoc* | Madoc | Hastings | A. F. Wood |
| Magdalen Isl | | Gaspé | J. J. Fox |
| Magog | Magog | Stanstead | Calvin Abbott |
| Maidstone | Maidstone | Essex | Thos. Moran |
| Maitland | Augusta | Grenville | G. C. Longley |
| Malakoff | Marlborough | Carleton | W. J. Pierce |
| Malone | Marmora | Hastings | D. N. Powell |
| Mallorytown | Yonge | Leeds | Fred. F. Lee |
| Malta | Bruce | Bruce | W. Macfarlane |
| Malton | Toronto Gore | Peel | T. B. Allen |
| Malvern | Scarborough | York | David Brown |
| Manchester | Reach | Ontario | James Truax |
| Mandamin | Plympton | Lambton | James Dunlop |
| *Manilla* | Mariposa | Victoria | Mary Douglas |
| Manitowaning | On Lake Huron | | Geo. Ironside |
| Mannheim | Wilmot | Waterloo | N. Huether |
| Manningville | | Huntingdon | Fisher Ames |
| Mansfield | Mulmur | Simcoe | M. Colquhoun |
| Maple | Vaughan | York | Joseph Noble |
| Maple Grove | Ireland | Megantic | Jared B. Hall |
| Maple Leaf | Newport | Compton | W. G. Planch |
| Mapleton | Yarmouth | Elgin | Noah Lee |
| Marbleton | Dudswell | Wolfe | J. B. Bishop |
| March | March | Carleton | Thomas Read |
| Marchmount | Orillia | Simcoe | Chas. Powley |
| Marden | Guelph | Wellington | C. McD. Blyth |
| Maria | Maria | Bonaventure | J. R. Michaud |
| *Markham* | Markham | York | Jas. J. Barker |
| Marlbank | Hungerford | Hastings | W. G. Allan |
| Marlow | | Beauce | Jas. Armstrong |
| Marmion | Sullivan | Grey | S. B. Conger |
| Marmora | Marmora | Hastings | D. G. Bowen |
| Marnoch | Wawanosh | Huron | P. Porterfield |
| Marshville | Wainfleet | Welland | Edward Lee |
| Martintown | Charlottenb | Glengary | R Blackwood |
| Martinville | Clifton | Compton | Amasa Martin |
| Marysville | Tyendinaga | Hastings | Jas. Kilmurry |
| Mascouche | Mascouche | L'Assomption | M. Delfausse |
| Masham | Masham | Ottawa | E. Trempe |
| Maskinongé | Maskinongé | Maskinongé | O. Masson |
| Massawippi | W. Hatley | Stanstead | Luther Abbott |
| Matane | Matane | Rimouski | L. N. Blais |
| Mawcook | Granby | Shefford | L.N.Hungerf'd |
| Maxwell | Osprey | Grey | Jos. Maxwell |
| Mayfield | Chinguacu'y | Peel | Wm Speirs |
| Mayne | Wallace | Perth | John Callanan |
| Maynooth | Monteagle | Hastings | Michael Doyle |
| Meadowvale | Toronto | Peel | J. Gooderham |
| Medina | Nissouri (E.) | Oxford | J. H. Beck |
| Medonte | Medonte | Simcoe | Edmund Moon |
| Melancthon | Melancthon | Grey | James Brown |
| *Melbourne* | Melbourne | Richmond | Thomas Tait |
| Melb'rneRidge | Melbourne | Richmond | Wm. Beattie |
| Melocheville | Beauharnois | Beauharnois | George Ellis |
| Melrose | Tyendinaga | Hastings | George Duncan |
| Melville | Hillier | Prince Edward | Caleb Johnson |
| Menie | Seymour | Northumberl'd | James Mather |
| *Merrickville* | Wolford | Grenville | T. H. Holden |
| Mersea | Mersea | Essex | J. Wigfield |
| Methot's Mills | St. Flavien | Lotbiniere | E. W. Methot |
| Metis | Metis | Rimouski | W. E. Page |
| Meversburg | Seymour | Northumberl'd | Thos. Oliver |
| Midhurst | Vespra | Simcoe | George Sneath |
| Middleville | Lanark | Lanark | Wm. Croft |
| Mile End | Isl. Montreal | Hochelaga | A. Piché |
| Milford | Marysburg | Prince Edward | James Cook |
| *Millbank* | Mornington | Perth | W. Rutherford |
| Millbridge | Tudor | Hastings | John Bull |
| *Millbrook* | Cavan | Durham | R. Howden |
| Mille Isles | Mille Isles | Argenteuil | John Pollock |
| Mille Roches | Cornwall | Tn. Cornwall | S. H. Moss |
| Mille Vaches | | Saguenay | |
| Mill Grove | W. Flamboro' | Wentworth | James Tyner |
| Mill Haven | Ernestown | Addington | G. B. Forward |
| Milliken | Markham | York | W. Gorvett |
| Millington | Mara | Ontario | J. Harrington |
| Milnesville | Markham | York | Peter Milne |
| Milton (E.) | Milton | Shefford | Chas. Gillespie |
| *Milton (W.)* | Trafalgar | Halton | Wm. D Lyon |
| Mimico | Etobicoke | York | Herod Noble |
| Mimosa | Erin | Wellington | Henry Reed |
| Minden | Anson | Victoria | Daniel Buck |
| *Mitchell* | Logan | Perth | John Hicks |
| Mohawk | Brantford, W | Brant | W. L. Jones |
| Moira | Huntingdon | Hastings | Henry Ostrom |
| Molesworth | Grey | Huron | John Mitchell |
| Monck | Luther | Wellington | Robert Dunlop |
| Monckland | Roxborough | Stormont | Alex. McIntosh |
| Moneymore | Hungerford | Hastings | Jno. Harigan |
| Mongenais | Newton | Vaudreuil | H.R.McDonald |
| Monkton | Elma | Perth | Ed. Greensides |
| Mono Centre | Mono | Simcoe | Robt. Laidlaw |
| *Mono Mills* | Mono | Simcoe | |
| Montague | Montague | Lanark | John Telford |
| Montcalm | Rawdon | Montcalm | J. B. Leblanc |
| Monte-Bello | Petite Nation | Ottawa | Chas. Major, jr |
| *Montmagny* | St. Thomas | Montmagny | J. S. Vallée |
| *Montreal* | Montreal | City Montreal | E S. Freer |
| Montrose | Stamford | Welland | N.E.Thompson |
| Mont St. Hilaire | St. Hilaire | Rouville | J.E. Ducharme |
| *Moore* | Moore | Lambton | W. McPherson |
| Morewood | Winchester | Dundas | A. McKay |
| Morningd. Mill | Mornington | Perth | J. Nicklin |
| *Morpeth* | Howard | Kent | A. Heyward |
| Morrisbank | Morris | Huron | B. Draper |
| *Morrisburg* | Matilda | Dundas | James Holden |
| Morrisdale | Grey | Huron | Donald Scott |
| Morriston | Puslinch | Wellington | R. B. Morison |
| Morton | S. Crosby | Leeds | George Morton |
| Morven | Ernestown | Addington | D. Henwood |
| Moscow | Camden, E. | Addington | Z. Vanluven |
| Motherwell | Fullarton | Perth | Jas. Brown, sr. |
| Mount'n Grove | Olden | Frontenac | E. L. Godfrey |
| Mount'n View | Amelia | Prince Edward | W. H. Way |
| Mount Albion | Barton | Wentworth | G. B. Grey |
| *Mount Brydges* | Carradoc | Middlesex | Edw. Handy |
| Mt. Carmel | Mt. Carmel | Kamouraska | R. Lavoie |
| Mount Charles | Toronto | Peel | Charles King |
| Mount Elgin | Dereham | Oxford | F. G. Caulton |
| *Mount Forest* | Egremont | Grey | T. G. Smith |
| Mount Healy | Oneida | Haldimand | J. Donaldson |
| Mount Horeb | Ops | Victoria | W. D. Smith |
| Mount Hurst | Albion | Peel | John Wallace |
| Mount Johnson | Monoir | Rouville | J. McQuillen |
| Mountjoy | | Soulanges | F. McQuaig |
| Mount Oscar | Rigaud | Vaudreuil | D. McDonell |
| Mt. Pleasant | Cavan | Durham | S. J. Best |
| Mountsberg | E. Flamboro' | Wentworth | M. M. Crooker |
| Mt. St. Louis | Medonte | Simcoe | J. B. Hussey |
| Mt. St. Patrick | Brougham | Renfrew | Thomas Brady |
| *Mount Vernon* | Brantford W. | Brant | Thos. Perrin |
| Mt. Webster | Lansdown | Leeds | Robt. Webster |
| Muddy Branch | Chatham | Argenteuil | F. Naubert |
| Mulgrave | Bertie | Welland | J. J. Zavits |
| Mulmur | Mulmur | Simcoe | John Little |
| Muncey | Carradoc | Middlesex | |
| Murray | Murray | Northumberl'd | R. O. Dickson |
| Murray Bay | Mt. Murray | Charlevoix | Edw. Tremblay |
| Murvale | Portland | Frontenac | Michael Davy |
| Muskoka Falls | Draper | Victoria | |
| Musselburg | Mornington | Perth | George Shearer |
| Myrtle | Whitby | Ontario | Selah Orvis |
| *Nairn* | Williams | Middlesex | D. McLeod |
| Nanticoke | Walpole | Haldimand | John Mercer |
| *Napanee* | Richmond | Lenox | Gilbert Bogart |
| Napier | Metcalfe | Middlesex | John Arthurs |
| *Napierville* | Delery | Napierville | N Palin |
| Nashwood | Farnham | Brome | Philip Wood |
| *Nassagiweya* | Nassagiweya | Halton | T. Easterbrooke |
| Navan | Cumberland | Russell | M. O'Meara |
| Nelson | Nelson | Halton | A. G. McKay |
| Netherby | Humberston | Welland | James Zavitz |
| Neustadt | Normanby | Grey | D. Winkler |
| New Aberdeen | Waterloo, S. | Waterloo | Jos. Thomson |
| Newark | Norwich | Oxford | Augustus Gary |
| Newbliss | Kitley | Leeds | John Edgar |
| *Newboro'* | N. Crosby | Leeds | Thos. Webster |
| Newboyne | Bastard | Leeds | James Lytle |
| *Newburgh* | Camden E. | Addington | Robert Hope |
| *Newbury* | Mosa | Middlesex | Thos. Robinson |
| New Carlisle | Cox | Bonaventure | M. Caldwell |
| *Newcastle* | Clarke | Durham | H. Hodges |
| New Dundee | Wilmot | Waterloo | Peter Ernst |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| New Durham | Burford | Brant | E. F. Schooley |
| New Glasgow | Lacorne | Terrebonne | Wm. Furse |
| *New Hamburg* | Wilmot | Waterloo | Andrew Ross |
| Newington | Osnabruck | Stormont | Jacob Baker |
| New Ireland | Ireland | Megantic | R. C. Porter |
| Newland | E.Gwillimb'y | York | R. Hunter |
| New Liverpool | Lauzon | Levi | D. Roberge |
| New Lowell | Sunnidale | Simcoe | P. Paton |
| *Newmarket* | Whitchurch | York | Wm. Roe |
| Newport | Brantford | Brant | Lyman Chapin |
| New Richmond | N.Richmond | Bonaventure | Richard Brash |
| Newry | Elma | Perth | C. Coulter |
| Newton Brook | [illegible] | York | M. Richardson |
| Newt'nRobin'nTecu[illegible] | [illegible] | Simcoe | Wm. Chantler |
| *Niagara* | Niagara | Tn. Niagara | Robt. Warren |
| *Nicolet* | Nicolet | Nicolet | H. A. Chillas |
| Nile | Colborne | Huron | J. Rhynas |
| Nilestown | Dorchester | N Middlesex | Mary Putnam |
| Nissouri | E. Nissouri | Oxford | Joseph Howes |
| Nithburg | N. Easthope | Perth | James Brown |
| Nobleton | King | York | Wm. Munsie |
| Norham | Percy | Northumber'd | Dr. Demorest |
| Norland | Saxton | Victoria | A. McLaughlin |
| Normandale | Charlotteville | Norfolk | J. W. Sheppard |
| Normanton | Saugeen | Bruce | John J. Lehnen |
| North Adjala | Adjala | Simcoe | Wm. Donehey |
| North Augusta | Augusta | Grenville | S. J. Bellamy |
| North Bristol | Bristol | Pontiac | R. Shirley |
| North Pouro | Douro | Peterboro' | R. Casement |
| North Eldon | Eldon | Victoria | Wm. McCradie |
| North Ely | Ely | Shefford | G. Bartlett |
| N. Georgetown | Beauharnois | Chateauguay | .. |
| N. Glanford | Glanford | Wentworth | J. Terryberry |
| North Gower | N. Gower | Carleton | G. E. Johnston |
| North Hatley | Hatley | Stanstead | A. J. Gordon |
| North Keppel | Keppel | Grey | David Dewar |
| N Lancaster | Lancaster | Glengary | Chas. Leclair |
| N. Mountain | Mountain | Dundas | James Cleland |
| N. Pelham | Pelham | Welland | Mrs. McQueen |
| *North Port* | Sophiasburg | Prince Edward | S. Solmes, jr |
| North Ridge | Gosfield | Essex | W. H. Billing |
| N. Stanbridge | Stanbridge | Missisquoi | E. B. Stone |
| N. Stukeley | Stukely | Shefford | S. Paquette |
| North Sutton | Sutton | Brome | S. Sweet |
| N. Wakefield | Wakefield | Ottawa | A. Pritchard |
| N. Walsingham | Walsingham | Norfolk | J. K. Simons |
| N.Williamsb'g. | Williamsb'rg | Dundas | Wm. Gordon |
| Norton Creek | Beauharnois | Chateauguay | Thos. Cantwell |
| Norval | Esquesing | Halton | Joseph Kyle |
| *Norwich* | Norwich | Oxford | Gilbert Moore |
| *Norwood* | Asphodel | Peterboro' | James Foley |
| Notfield | Indian Res. | Glengary | P. Kennedy |
| Notre-Dame du Portage | | Temiscouata | M. Michaud |
| *Nottawa* | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | A. Melville |
| Noyan | Sabrevois | Missisquoi | H. M Derick |
| Nutt's Corners | Sabrevois | Missisquoi | David Nutt |
| Oak Hill | Laxton | Victoria | Wm. Corbett |
| *Oakland* | Oakland | Brant | John Toyne |
| Oak Ridges | Whitchurch | York | Fred. Suttle |
| *Oakville* | Trafalgar | Halton | R. Balmer |
| Oakwood | Mariposa | Victoria | E. A. Bowes |
| Oban | Plympton | Lambton | Wm. Carrick |
| *Odessa* | Ernestown | Addington | P.S. Timmerm. |
| *Oil Springs* | Enniskillen | Lambton | Wm. Harrison |
| Olinda | Gosfield | Essex | J. C. Fox |
| Omagh | Trafalgar | Halton | Thomas Little |
| *Omemee* | Emily | Victoria | Robert Grandy |
| Oneida | Oneida | Haldimand | J.T.Mutchmor. |
| Onondaga | Onondaga | Brant | W. S. Buckwell |
| Onslow | Onslow | Pontiac | Walton Smith |
| Ontario | Saltfleet | Wentworth | John Wilson |
| *Orangeville* | Garafraxa | Wellington | W. S. Hewat |
| Orchard | Normanby | Grey | Thos. Caldwell |
| *Orillia* | Orillia | Simcoe | Thos. Moffatt |
| Orleans | N.Gloucester | Russell | |
| Ormond | Winchester | Dundas | Ira Morgan |
| Ormstown | Beauharnois | Chateauguay | R. N. Walsh |
| Oro | Oro | Simcoe | Donald Grant |
| *Oromo* | Clarke | Durham | J. L. Tucker |
| Orwell | Yarmouth | Elgin | D. Sutherland |
| Osceolo | Bromley | Renfrew | Alex. McLaren |
| Osgoode | Osgoode | Russell | Adam J. Baker |
| *Oshawa* | Whitby | Ontario | Francis Keller |
| Osprey | Osprey | Grey | A. Tupper |
| Ospringe | Erin | Wellington | Wm. Symons |
| Ossian | Enniskillen | Lambton | G. McPherson |
| Ostrander | Howard | Kent | J. Ostrander |
| *Ottawa* | Nepean | Carleton | G. P. Baker |
| *Otterville* | Norwich | Oxford | J. H Cornell |
| Ounpah | Chatham | Kent | Stephen Kinny |
| Overton | Camden | Addington | Edward Storr |
| *Owen Sound* | Sydenham | Grey | George Brown |
| Owl's Head | Potton | Brome | A. C. Jennings |
| Oxford Centre | Oxford | Oxford | Wm. Garbutt |
| Oxford Mills | Oxford | Grenville | Richey Waugh |
| OznabruckCen. | Oznabruck | Stormont | Jacob Poaps |
| *Paisley* | Elderslie | Bruce | Thos. Orchard |
| *Pakenham* | Pakenham | Lanark | Wm. Dickson |
| *Palermo* | Trafalgar | Halton | H. M Switzer |
| Panmure | Fitzroy | Carleton | James King |
| Papineauville | Petite Nation | Ottawa | S. Tucker |
| Parham | Hinchinbro. | Frontenac | T. A. Grant |
| *Paris* | Dumfries S. | Brant | Geo. Stanton |
| Paris Station | Dumfries S. | Brant | Hiram Capron |
| Park Hill | W. Williams | Middlesex | James Plewer |
| Parma | Fredericksb. | Lenox | John C. Green |
| Paspebiac | | Bonaventure | D. Bisson |
| Pefferlaw | Georgina | York | Geo. Johnson |
| Pelham Union | Pelham | Welland | |
| *Pembroke* | Pembroke | Renfrew | Alex. Moffatt |
| Pendleton | Plantagenet | Prescott | J Deslesdernier |
| *Penetanguishe.* | Tiny | Simcoe | D. J. Mitchell |
| Peninsu.Gaspé | Gaspé | Gaspé | P. L. Gruchy |
| Penville | Tecumseth | Simcoe | E. T. Turner |
| Percé | Percé | Gaspé | J. E. Tuzo |
| Perch Station. | Sarnia | Lambton | John Irwin |
| Perry town | Hope | Durham | R. A. Corbett. |
| *Perth* | Drummond | Lanark | Wm. J. Morris |
| Petawawa | Petawawa | Renfrew | Chas. Young |
| *Peterboro'* | N. Monaghan | Peterboro | S. J. Carver |
| Petersburg | Wilmot | Waterloo | John Ernst |
| Peterson | Anson | Victoria | W. Dickey |
| Peterson's Fer. | Sophiasburg | Prince Edward | Paul Peterson |
| Petrolea | Enniskillen | Lambton | P. Barclay |
| Petworth | Portland | Frontenac | E.L. Carscallen |
| Peveril | Newton | Vaudreuil | Alex. Morrison |
| *Philipsburg E.* | St. Armand | Missisquoi | D. T. R. Nye |
| Philipsburg W. | Wilmot | Waterloo | G. C. Doering |
| Philipsville | Bastard | Leeds | George Brown |
| *Pickering* | Pickering | Ontario | P. F. Whitney |
| *Picton* | Hallowell | Prince Edward | David Barker |
| Pierreville | Pierreville | Yamaska | Louis Gill |
| Pigeon Hill | St. Armand | Missisquoi | Noah Sager |
| *Pike River* | St. Geo. de H. | Iberville | C. Roberts |
| Pine Orchard | Whitchurch | York | C. Randall |
| Pine River | Huron | Bruce | D. McDermid |
| Pinkerton | Greenock | Bruce | M. Pinkerton |
| Pittsferry | Pittsburg | Frontenac | Daniel Root |
| Plainfield | Thurlow | Hastings | H. G. Gillespie |
| Plantagenet | Plantagenet | Prescott | Henry Smith |
| Plattsville | Blenheim | Oxford | Samuel Platt |
| Playfair | Bathurst | Lanark | S. C. Mills |
| Pleasant Hill | Walsingham | Norfolk | J. D. Morgan |
| Plum Hollow | Bastard | Leeds | J. R. Alguire |
| Point Abino | Bertie | Welland | Ralph Disher |
| Pt. Alexander | Rolph | Renfrew | B. McConnell |
| PointeauChêne | Grenville | Argenteuil | Arch. Cameron |
| Pt. au Anglais | TwoMount's | TwoMountains | B Charlebois |
| Pt. aux Tremb. | Isl. Montreal | Hochelaga | L J. O. Lecours |
| Pt. aux Tremb. | Pt aux Trem. | Portneuf | Frederic Larue |
| Pointe Claire | Montreal | Jacques Cartier | L. B. D'Aoust |
| Pointe du Lac | Pointe du Lac | St. Maurice | Louis Comeau |
| Point Fortune | Rigaud | Vaudreuil | A. St. Denis |
| Point Levi, E. | Lauzon | Levi | Chas. Bourget |
| Point Platon | St. Croix | Lotbinière | HilaireKirouac |
| Pt. St. Charles | Isl. Montreal | Jacques Cartier | E. Blomeley |
| Point St. Peter | Malbaie | Gaspé | Geo. Packwood |
| Poland | Dalhousie | Lanark | W. Rogers |
| Pomona | Glenelg | Grey | Wm. Martin |
| Ponsonby | Nichol | Wellington | James Halley |
| Pont Chateau | Soulanges | Soulanges | Israel Milord |
| Pt.deMaskino'e | Maskinongé | Maskinongé | A J. Lafrenière |
| Poole | Mornington | Perth | D. Matthews |
| *Portage du Fort* | Litchfield | Pontiac | D. F. McLaren |
| Port Albert | Ashfield | Huron | Thos. Hawkins |
| Port au Persil | Mt. Murray | Charlevoix | John McLaren |
| Port Bruce | Malahide | Elgin | Amasa Lewis |
| *Port Burwell* | Bayham | Elgin | Thos. Pilcher |
| *Port Colborne* | Humberstone | Welland | L. G. Carter |
| Port Credit | Toronto | Peel | Robert Cotton |
| *Port Dalhousie* | Grantham | Lincoln | J.H.Martindal. |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Port Daniel | Port Daniel | Bonaventure | P. Sweetman |
| *Port Dover* | Woodhouse | Norfolk | David Abel |
| Port Elmsley | N. Elmsley | Lanark | J. McCormack |
| Porter's Hill | Goderich | Huron | Robert Porter |
| Port Granby | Clarke | Durham | George Elliott |
| Port Hoover | Cartwright | Durham | Thos. Hoover |
| *Port Hope* | Hope | Durham | David Smart |
| Portland | Bastard | Leeds | S. S. Scovil |
| Port Lewis | Godmanch'r | Huntingdon | B. B. Carson |
| Port Maitland | Sherbrooke | Haldimand | James Moss |
| Port Nelson | Nelson | Halton | Hugh Cotter |
| Portneuf | Portneuf | Portneuf | Chas. Gaulin |
| Port Perry | Reach | Ontario | Joseph Bigelow |
| *Port Robinson* | Thorold | Wellington | A. Murray |
| *Port Rowan* | Walsingham | Norfolk | A. McLennan |
| Port Royal | Walsingham | Norfolk | Mark Barrett |
| Port Ryerse | Woodhouse | Norfolk | Wm. H. Ryerse |
| Portsmouth | Kingston | Frontenac | George McLeod |
| *Port Stanley* | Yarmouth | Elgin | |
| Port Talbot | Dunwich | Elgin | John Clark |
| *Prescott* | Augusta | Grenville | Alpheus Jones |
| *Preston* | Waterloo S. | Waterloo | Conrad Nispel |
| Priceville | Artemesia | Grey | J. H. Yeomans |
| Primrose | Mono | Simcoe | John Stewart |
| *Prince Albert* | Reach | Ontario | M. G. Robson |
| Princeton | Blenheim | Oxford | J. G. Lindsay |
| Prospect | Beckwith | Lanark | John Burrows |
| Proton | Proton | Grey | G. Armstrong |
| Puslinch | Puslinch | Wellington | Wm. Leslie |
| *Quebec* | Quebec | Quebec | John Sewell |
| Queensborou'h | Elzevir | Hastings | D. Thompson |
| Queenston | Niagara | Lincoln | Joseph Wynn |
| Queensville | E. Gwillimb. | York | Jas. Aylward |
| Raglan | Whitby | Ontario | L. Foster |
| Railton | Loughboro | Frontenac | John Walsh |
| Rainham | Rainham | Haldimand | Chas. Williams |
| Rainham Cent. | Rainham | Haldimand | Marg. Jones |
| Rap.des Joach. | Aberdeen | Pontiac | Walter Colville |
| Ratho | Blandford | Oxford | J. Williams |
| Ravenshoe | E. Gwillimb. | York | J. B. Oliver |
| Ravenswood | Bosanquet | Lambton | |
| Rawdon | Rawdon | Montcalm | Michael Skelly |
| Reading | Garafraxa | Wellington | M. Leeson |
| Rednersville | Ameliasburg | Prince Edward | George Roblin |
| Reekie | Kincardine | Bruce | Joseph Shier |
| *Renfrew* | Horton | Renfrew | Wm. McKay |
| Renton | Townsend | Norfolk | Jas. B. Smith |
| Repentigny | L'Assompt'n | L'Assomption | Joseph Etu |
| Riceburg | Stanbridge | Missisquoi | C. A. Rice |
| Riceville | Plantagenet | Prescott | P. McLauren |
| Richmond E. | Shipton | Richmond | G. K. Foster |
| Richmond W. | Goulbourn | Carleton | W. H. Butler |
| *Richmond Hill* | Vaughan | York | Matthew Teefy |
| Richmond, Stat. | Richmond | Richmond | A. Donnelly |
| Richview | Toronto Gore | Peel | John Davis |
| Richwood | Blenheim | Oxford | J. L. Laycock |
| Ridgetown | Howard | Kent | L. S. Hancock |
| Rigaud | Rigaud | Vaudreuil | A. W. Charleb'is |
| *Rimouski* | Rimouski | Rimouski | J. T. Couillard |
| Ringwood | Whitchurch | York | G. H. Silvester |
| Ripley | Huron | Bruce | Thomas Harris |
| Riv. Beaudette | | Soulanges | C. McPherson |
| River David | | Yamaska | J. B. Comneau't |
| River Desert | | Ottawa | James McAuly |
| Riversdale | Greenock | Bruce | Thos. Corrigan |
| Riv. des Prairies | Montreal | Hochelaga | |
| *Riv. du Loup* | Riv. du Loup | Temiscouata | C. H. Gaudry |
| Riv. du Loup | Riv. du Loup | Maskinongé | Louis Barlbeau |
| Rivière Ouelle | Riv. Ouelle | Kamouraska | Ch. H. Têtu, sr |
| R. Trois Pistoles | Trois Pistoles | Temiscouata | N. Tetu |
| Roberval | Roberval | Chicoutimi | |
| Robinson | Bury | Compton | Lemuel Pope |
| Roblin | Richmond | Lenox | Wm. Paul |
| Rochelle | Stukeley | Shefford | Louis Dubè |
| Rochester | Rochester | Essex | P. Dumouchel'e |
| Rockford | Townsend | Norfolk | Abrah. Masecar |
| Rockland | Chatham | Argenteuil | J. Huston |
| Rockport | Escott | Leeds | Wm Cornwall |
| Rockton | Beverley | Wentworth | W. W. Barlow |
| Rockwood | Eramosa | Wellington | Robt. Pasmore |
| Rodgerville | Usborne | Huron | John Back |
| Rokeby | Sherbrooke | Lanark | A. Adams |
| Rolph | Middleton | Norfolk | E. D. Buchner |
| Romney | Romney | Kent | Thos. Renwick |
| Rondeau | Harwich | Kent | J. K. Morris |
| Rosa | Murray | Northumberl'd | J. S. Waldron |
| Rosebank | Brantford | Brant | John Thomas |
| Rosedene | Gainsboro | Lincoln | C. McKay |
| Rosemont | Tosorontio | Simcoe | Geo. Cumming |
| Roseneath | Alnwick | Northumberl'd | John Harstone |
| Rosetta | Lanark | Lanark | John Dods |
| Roseville | Dumfries N. | Waterloo | John Unger |
| Roslin | Thurlow | Hastings | Wm. Gilroy |
| Ross | Ross | Renfrew | James McLaren |
| Rothsay | Maryboro' | Wellington | Jas. Davidson |
| Rouge Hill | Pickering | Ontario | M. Brooks |
| Rougemont | St. Césaire | Rouville | D. Machelder |
| Round Plains | Townsend | Norfolk | |
| Rowan Mills | Walsingham | Norfolk | D. Burrows |
| Roxton Falls | Roxton | Shefford | Félix Lauzon |
| Rugby | North Oro | Simcoe | Walter Hunter |
| Rui. des Chênes | Upton | Drummond | T. L. Desaulnier |
| Runnymede | Restigouche | Bonaventure | Henry Lodge |
| Russell | Russell | Russell | R. Helmer |
| Russeltown | | Chateauguay | |
| Rutherford | Dawn | Lambton | A. McDonald |
| Ruthven | Gosfield | Essex | Hugh Ruthven |
| Ryckman's Cor. | Glanford | Wentworth | |
| Ste. Adèle | Abercrombie | Terrebonne | P. A. Labrie |
| St. Agatha | Wilmot | Waterloo | Anth. Kaiser |
| Ste. Agathe | St. Agathe | Lotbinière | L. Boulanger |
| St. Agnes | St. Agnes | Charlevoix | Flevian Bolly |
| St. Aimé | | Richelieu | P. Gélinas |
| St. Alban | Deschamba't | Portneuf | J. D. McCorm'ck |
| St. Alexandre | | Kamouraska | E. Levêque |
| St. Alexandre | | Iberville | A. A. L. Brien |
| St. Alexis | St. Sulpice | Montcalm | Léandre LeBau |
| St. Alphonse | | Joliette | Luke Corcoran |
| St. Anaclet | St. Anaclet | Rimouski | O. Couture |
| St. André | St. André | Kamouraska | P. C. Marquis |
| St. André Avel. | Petite Nation | Ottawa | Jos. A. Levis |
| *St. Andrew's E* | Argenteuil | Argenteuil | T. B. Meikle |
| St. Andrew's W. | Cornwall | Tn. Cornwall | L. Masterson |
| Ste. Angélique | Petite Nation | Ottawa | J. B. N Papine'u |
| St. Anicet | Godmanches | Huntingdon | F. S. Bourgeault |
| Ste. Anne, l'Isle | Montreal | Jacques Cartier | Thos. Sauvé |
| Ste. Anne, Per. | Ste Anne | Champlain | Théles. Méthot |
| Ste. Anne, Mon. | | Gaspé | J. Perré |
| Ste. Anne, Plai. | Ste. Anne | Terrebonne | H. Granger |
| *Ste. Anne, Poca.* | Ste. Anne | Kamouraska | Joseph Dionne |
| St. Ann's, Linc. | Gainsboro' | Lincoln | Jacob Upper |
| St. Anselme | St. Anselme | Dorchester | F. F. Buteau |
| St. Antoine, Lo. | St. Antoine | Lotbinière | Edmond Larue |
| St. Antoine, Ri. | | Verchères | N. Cartier |
| St. Antonin | St. Antonin | Temiscouata | Rev. G. Talbot |
| St. Apollinaire | Ste. Croix | Lotbinière | N. Marchand |
| St. Armand Ct. | St. Armand | Missisquoi | C. H. Potter |
| St. Arsène | Cacouna | Temiscouata | Miss M Casault |
| St. Athanase | St. Athanase | Iberville | P. Regnier |
| St. Aubert | St. Jean | L'Islet | C. Bourgault |
| St. Augustin | | Portneuf | C. East |
| St. Augustin | | Two Mountains | L. Paquette |
| St. Barnabé | St. Barnabé | St. Maurice | O. Heroux |
| St. Barnabe | St. Barnabe | St. Hyacinthe | Edou. Mathien |
| St. Barthélemi | St. Barthéle'l | Berthier | J. Fauteaux |
| St. Bazile | St. Bazile | Portneuf | G. Jobin |
| Ste. Beatrix | Ste. Beatrix | Joliette | H. Fortin |
| St. Benoit | Two Mounts. | Two Mountains | Ernest Lemaire |
| St. Bernard | St. Bernard | Dorchester | Pierre Plante |
| Ste. Brigide | Monnoir | Iberville | Wm. Murray |
| St. Bruno | Montarville | Chambly | A. P. Paré |
| St. Canute | St. Canute | Two Mountains | Jno. Hanna |
| St. Casimir | St. Casimir | Portneuf | Narcisse Paré |
| St. Catharin's | E. Fossambault | Portneuf | Jos. Maloney |
| *St. Catharin. W.* | Grantham | Lincoln | W. L. Copeland |
| St. Celestin | | Nicolet | C. E. Houde |
| St. Césaire | | Rouville | C. Dorval |
| St. Charles, Ric. | St. Charles | St. Hyacinthe | J. E. LeBlanc |
| St. Charles, Boy. | Bellechasse | Bellechasse | T. Montminy |
| St. Chris. d'Art. | Arthabaska | Arthabaska | Noël A. Baudet |
| Ste. Claire | Ste. Claire | Dorchester | L. V. Royer |
| St. Clements | Wellesley | Waterloo | John Stroh |
| St. Clet | Soulanges | Soulanges | E. Bourque |
| St. Columbin | | Two Mountains | M. J. Phelan |
| St. Constant | Laprairie | Laprairie | |
| Ste. Croix | Ste. Croix | Lotbinière | Moïse Couture |
| St. Cuthbert | | Berthier | J. Chenevert |
| St. Cyrille | | L'Islet | J. B. Cloutier |
| St. Damase | St. Damase | St. Hyacinthe | P. H. Petit |
| St. David's | Niagara | Lincoln | C. Fisher |
| St. Denis, Rich. | St. Denis | St. Hyacinthe | Michel Laprise |
| St. Denis, Bout. | | Kamouraska | J. D. Lavoie |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Didace | Lanaudière | Maskinongé | E. Germain |
| St. Dominique | | Bagot | M. L. Dupont |
| St. Edouard | | Napierville | J. Blain |
| Ste. Elizabeth | | Joliette | P. L. Hudon |
| St. Eloi | | Temiscouata | Chas. Thériault |
| St. Eph.d'Upt'nUpton | | Bagot | S. B. Warner |
| St. Esprit | | Montcalm | C. Daipé |
| St. Etienne | St. Maurice | St. Maurice | D. Decoteau |
| St. Eugène | E. Hawkesb. | Prescott | A. McLean |
| *St. Eustache* | | TwoMountains | David Mitchell |
| St.Evr. deFor. | | Beauce | M. Beaudoin |
| St. Fabien | | Rimouski | Vital Roy |
| Ste. Famille | Isle Orleans | Montmorency | Jos. Prémont |
| St.Felix de Val. | | Joliette | Max. Crépeau |
| †St. Féréol | | Montmorency | |
| Ste. Flavie | | Rimouski | J.B. LaMontag. |
| St. Flavien | St. Flavien | Lotbinière | L. Bedard |
| St. Foy | Quebec | Quebec | Joseph Roy |
| St. Francis | | Yamaska | O. H. Coutu |
| St. François, M. | | Montmagny | E. C. Boulet |
| St. François, B. | Beauce | Beauce | Hilaire Poulin |
| St. François | Isle Orleans | Montmorency | C. E. Dagneault |
| St. Frederic | St. Frederic | Beauce | P. A. Belanger |
| St. Gabr. de Br. | Brandon | Berthier | M. O'Hele |
| Ste. Geneviève. | Montreal | Jacques Cartier | J. M. Paquin |
| St.Geo., Beauce | St. George | Beauce | F. X. Bonhom'e |
| *St. Geo., Brant.* | Dumfries, S. | Brant | S. Stanton |
| St. Geo. | Winds Windsor | Richmond | H. R. Benoit |
| Ste. Gertrude | Ste.Gertrude | Nicolet | L. Champoux |
| St. Gervais | St. Gervais | Bellechasse | Joseph Jolivet |
| St. Giles | St. Giles | Lotbinière | George Côté |
| St. Grégoire | St. Gregoire | Nicolet | S. Doucet |
| St.Guil.d'Upt'nUpton | | Drummond | O. Bellemare |
| Ste. Hélène | | Kamarouska | N. Peltier |
| Ste.Hél de Bag. | | Bagot | J. T. Poitras |
| St. Helens | Wawanosh | Huron | W. Gordon |
| Ste. Hénédine | | Dorchester | J. Baquet |
| St. Henri | Lauzon | Lévis | E. H. Marceau |
| St. Hermas | | TwoMountains | P. E. Clairoux |
| St.Hilaire Stat | St. Hilaire | Rouville | Thos. Valiquet |
| St. Hilaire Vil. | St. Hilaire | Rouville | E. Goulet |
| St. Hubert | | Chambly | M. Vincent |
| St. Hugues | | Bagot | Hubert Piché |
| *St. Hyacinthe* | St. Hyacinthe | St. Hyacinthe | E.L. R. Després |
| St. Irénée | | Charlevoix | JosephGosselin |
| St.Isidore, Dor. | | Dorchester | B. Morin |
| St.Isidore, Lap. | | Laprairie | F. L. Langevin |
| St. Ives | W. Nissouri | Middlesex | Thos. Howard |
| St. Jacobs | Woolwich | Waterloo | I. E. Bowman |
| St. Jacques | St. Sulpice | L'Assomption | J. F. Ecrement |
| St Jacques | | Laprairie | J. O. Poirier |
| St. Janvier | St. Janvier | Terrebonne | J. Chartrand |
| St.JeanBaptist | Rouville | Rouville | C. S. Gigon |
| St. Jean Chrys. | | Chateauguay | J. A. Leriche |
| St. Jean Chrys. | Lauzon | Lévis | LouisGosselin |
| St.Jean des Ch. | | Lotbinière | P.O LeVasseur |
| St.Jean de Mat. | Brandon | Joliette | F. X. Lasalle |
| St. Jean d'Orle. | Isle Orleans | Montmorency | F. X. Turcotte |
| St.Jean Pt Joli | St.Jean P.Jo. | L'Islet | Math. Fournier |
| St. Jérôme | | Terrebonne | J. B. Villemure |
| St. Joachim | St. Joachim | Montmorency | Isaie Simard |
| *St John's, East* | | St. John's | W. A. Osgood |
| St. Joseph | St. Joseph | Beauce | J. O. C. Arcand |
| St.Joseph du L. | TwoMount's | TwoMount'ns | John McCoul |
| St. Jude | | St. Hyacinthe | J. A. Fournier |
| Ste. Julie | Belœil | Vercheres | Pierre Chenk |
| Ste. Julie de F. | Somerset | Megantic | Louis Roberge |
| Ste. Julienne | | Montcalm | J. E. Thienel |
| St. Justin | | Maskinongé | L. St. Antoine |
| St. Lambert | Lauzon | Lévis | M. Brochu |
| St. Lambert | Laprairie | Chambly | A. Irving |
| St.Laurent d'O. | Isle Orleans | Montmorency | J. Audet dit L. |
| St. Laurent | Montreal | Jacques Cartier | N. Lecavallier |
| St. Lazare | | Bellechasse | |
| St. Léon | Dumontier | Maskinongé | F. X. A. Rivard |
| St. Liboire | St. Liboire | Bagot | W. McNichols |
| St. Liguori | | Montcalm | Octave Belisle |
| St. Lin | | L'Assomption | Thos. Garault |
| St.LouisdeGon. | | Beauharnois | A. H. Leclaire |
| Ste. Louise | St. Roch | L'Islet | F. Lausier |
| St. Luc | Longueuil | St. John's | S. Hamilton |
| Ste. Luce | Lessard | Rimouski | James Miller |
| St. Marc | St. Marc | Verchères | Z. de St. Aubin |
| St. Marcel | | Richelieu | G. Ouellet |
| St. Marguerite | | Dorchester | |
| Ste.Marie de M. | Monnoir | Rouville | F. H. Gatien |
| Ste. Marthe | Rigaud | Vaudreuil | E. H. Lalonde |
| St. Martin | Isle Jésus | Laval | C. Smallwood |
| Ste. Martine | Beauharnois | Chateauguay | François Dagné |
| *St. Mary's, Ha.* | Blanshard | Perth | Arundel Hill |
| St. Mathias | E. Chambly | Rouville | Paul Bertrand |
| St. Maurice | | Champlain | T. H. Pacaud |
| St. Michel | St. Michel | Bellechasse | E. S. Belleau |
| St. Modeste | Wentworth | Temiscouata | N. Miville |
| Ste. Monique | Nicolet | Nicolet | P. Nourie |
| St. Narcisse | Champlain | Champlain | D. Hamelin |
| St. Nicholas | | Lévis | Morris Scott |
| St. Norbert | Berthier | Berthier | T. Huguenin |
| St. Onézime | | Kamouraska | L. Ouellett |
| St. Ours | St. Ours | Richelieu | L. Chapedelain |
| St. Pacôme | | Kamouraska | Alex. Hudon |
| St. Paschal | Kamouraska | Kamouraska | A. Blondeau |
| St. Patrick's H. | Tingwick | Arthabaska | J. P. O'Brien |
| St. Paul d'Ind. | | Joliette | Pierre Guibord |
| St. Paulin | St. Paulin | Maskinonge | P. Desmarais |
| St. Paul l'Her. | L'Assompt'n | L'Assomption | B. Moreau |
| St. Paul's Bay | St.Paul's Bay | Charlevoix | T. Fortin |
| St. Philippe | | Laprairie | E. Roy |
| Ste. Philomène | | Chateauguay | J. B. L'Amour |
| St Pie | | Bagot | A. Ganthier |
| St. Pierre d'Orl. | Isle Orleans | Montmorency | F. Fortin |
| St.Pierre, Mo'y | | Montmagny | Charles Bacon |
| St. Pierre les B. | | Nicolet | E. Godin |
| St. Placide | | Two Mount'ns | Miss E. Joubert |
| St. Polycarpe | New Longu'l | Soulanges | John Taylor |
| St. Prosper | | Champlain | Phil. Gerard |
| St. Raphel, E. | | Bellechasse | N. Fortier |
| St. Raphael. W | Charlotteno. | Glengary | A. McDonell |
| St. Raymond | Bourg Louis | Portneuf | E. Plamondon |
| *St. Rémi* | La Salle | Napierville | Chas. Bédard |
| St. Robert | | Richelieu | M. Dumontier |
| St. Roch de Ric. | St. Ours | Richelieu | P. Kemneur |
| St. Roch des A. | | L'Islet | A. Morin |
| St. Roch l'Achi. | | L'Assomption | B. Rocher |
| St. Romaine | Winslow | Compton | E. Bellanger |
| Ste. Rosalie | St. Hyacinth. | Bagot | P. S. Gendron |
| Ste. Rose | Isle Jésus | Laval | J. B. Filiatrault |
| St. Sauveur | St. Sauveur | Terrebonne | W. H. Scott |
| St Sauv. de Qu. | Banlieu de Q. | Quebec | J. L. Saucier |
| *Ste. Scholastiq.* | | Two Mount'ns | A. Fortier |
| St. Sévère | | St. Maurice | Adolphe Lemy |
| St. Simon de Y. | De Ramsay | Bagot | Alfred Brien |
| St. Simon de R. | | Rimouski | A. Pelletier |
| Ste. Sophie | Halifax | Megantic | Olivier Hébert |
| Ste. Sophie | Lacorne | Terrebonne | Wm. Campbell |
| St. Stanislas | | Champlain | Basilide Roy |
| St. Stanislas | | Beauharnois | A. Barbeau |
| St. Sulpice | L'Assompt'n | L'Assomption | Jacques Royal |
| St. Sylvester | | Lotbinière | John Machell |
| St Sylvester, E. | | Lotbinière | George McCrea |
| St. Theodore | Acton | Bagot | E. Fontaine |
| *Ste. Thérèse* | Blainville | Terrebonne | David Morris |
| St. Thomas, E. | Lanoraie | Joliette | Louis Voligny |
| *St. Thomas, W.* | Yarmouth | Elgin | E. Ermatinger |
| St. Timothée | | Beauharnois | J. B Scott |
| St. Tite | | Champlain | P. O. Trudel |
| St. Urbain | | Chateauguay | N. Dorais |
| St. Ursule | | Maskinongé | L. Lupien |
| Ste. Valentine | | St. John's | M. Racicot |
| St. Valérien | Milton | Shefford | D.J. Veronneau |
| St. Vallier | St. Vallier | Bellechasse | F. Bélanger |
| Ste. Victoire | | Richelieu | Dr. A. Bruneau |
| *St. Vincent* | St. Vincent | Grey | D. L. Layton |
| St. Vincent | Isle Jésus | Laval | C. Germain, jr |
| St. Zéphirin | Courval | Yamaska | Thos. N. Hart |
| St. Zotique | | Soulanges | O. F. Prieur |
| Sable | W. Williams | Middlesex | A. McDonald |
| Sabrevois | Sabrevois | Iberville | T. Jones |
| Sair[illegible]ld | Reach | Ontario | Richard Wells |
| Sale[illegible] | Malahide | Elgin | GeorgeSmades |
| Salford | Dereham | Oxford | William Boon |
| Sandford | Scott | Ontario | Edw. Taylor |
| Sandhill | Albion | Peel | Robt. Dwyer, jr |
| Sand Point | McNab | Renfrew | Alex. McDonell |
| *Sandwich* | Sandwich W. | Essex | P. H. Morin |
| Sandy Beach | S. Gaspé Bay | Gaspé | H. Bailey |
| *Sarnia* | Sernia | Lambton | Alfred Fisher |
| *Saugeen* | Saugeen | Bruce | Thomas Lee |
| Sault au Recol. | Montreal | Hochelaga | E. Dauphin |
| Sault Ste. Marie | Lake Superior | | David Pim |
| Sawyerville | Newport | Compton | Wm. Sawyer |
| Scarborough | Scarboro' | York | A. MacBean |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schomberg | King | York | William Moore |
| Scone | Brant | Bruce | Thos. Bearman |
| Scotch Block | Esquesing | Halton | Thomas Hume |
| *Scotland* | Oakland | Brant | H. Lyman |
| Scugog | Scugog | Ontario | James Gordon |
| *Seaforth* | Tuckersmith | Huron | A. Dickson |
| Sebringville | Downie | Perth | S. P. Hesson |
| Seeley's Bay | Leeds | Leeds | Wm. Coleman |
| Selby | Richmond | Lenox | D. Wartman |
| Selkirk | Walpole | Haldimand | Henry Kent |
| Selwyn | Smith | Peterboro' | John Holloway |
| *Seneca* | Seneca | Haldimand | Jno. Scott |
| Settrington | Settrington | Charlevoix | C. Chouinard |
| Severn Bridge | Morrison | Simcoe | J. H. Jackson |
| *Shakespeare* | S. Easthope | Perth | George Brown |
| Shamrock | Admaston | Renfrew | P. Gorman |
| *Shannonville* | Tyendinaga | Hastings | Hiram Holden |
| Shanty Bay | Oro | Simcoe | William Heard |
| *Sharon* | Gwillimb. | E. York | J. C. Hogaboom |
| Sharpton | Kingston | Frontenac | R. N. Storms |
| Shawbridge | Abercrombie | Terrebonne | William Shaw |
| Shawenegan | Shawenegan | St. Maurice | J. Desaulniers |
| Sheffield | Beverley | Wentworth | |
| Shefford Moun. | Shefford | Shefford | D. R. Savage |
| *Sherbrooke* | Ascot | Tn. Sherbrooke | Samuel J. Foss |
| Sheridan | Toronto | Peel | Joshua Pollard |
| Sherkston | Humberst'o | Welland | Wilson Sherk |
| Sherrington | Sherrington | Napierville | George Busby |
| Shipley | Wallace | Perth | E. Bristow |
| Shrewsbury | Chatham | Argenteuil | J. Chambers |
| Sillsville | Fredericksb. | Lenox | Donovan Sills |
| Silver Creek | Esquesing | Halton | John Foreman |
| Silver Hill | Charlottevil. | Norfolk | Elizabeth Cole |
| Silvershoe | Sunnidale | Simcoe | John J. Ross |
| *Simcoe* | Woodhouse | Norfolk | H. Mulkins |
| Singhampton | Osprey | Grey | J. R. Sing |
| Skye | Kenyon | Glengary | J. R. McKenzie |
| Sligo | Caledon | Peel | Thomas Bell |
| Sleswick | Caledon | Peel | P. C. Campbell |
| Smithfield | Brighton | Northumberl'd | Abijah Smith |
| *Smith's Falls* | N. Elmsley | Lanark | James Shaw, jr |
| *Smithville* | Grimsby | Lincoln | R. Thompson |
| Sombra | Sombra | Lambton | P. Cattanach |
| Somerset | Somerset | Megantic | H. Jutras |
| Sonya | Reach | Ontario | Lewis Harper |
| *Sorel* | Sorel | Richelieu | J. O. Duplessis |
| South Bolton | Bolton | Brome | J. McMannis |
| South Cayuga | S. Cayuga | Haldimand | Isaac Fry |
| South Douro | Douro | Peterboro' | D. Sullivan |
| South Dummer | Dummer | Peterboro' | |
| South Durham | Durham | Drummond | Asa Leighton |
| South Elmsley | S. Elmsley | Leeds | Jno. Ferguson |
| South Ely | Ely | Shefford | A. W. Lay |
| South Finch | Finch | Stormont | Nelson Gray |
| S. Gloucester | Gloucester | Russell | |
| South Gower | S. Gower | Grenville | Robert Magee |
| South Granby | Granby | Shefford | Elias Clow |
| S. Hinchinb'ke | Hinchinbr'k | Huntingdon | J. Holbrook |
| South March | March | Carleton | S. Scisson |
| S. Monaghan | S. Monaghan | Northumber'd | Robt. Waddell |
| S. Mountain | Mountain | Dundas | John Morrow |
| South Potton | Potton | Brome | Alvin Barry |
| *South Quebec* | Levi | Levi | Mrs A. Winsley |
| South Roxton | Roxton | Shefford | A. Sanborn |
| South Zorra | Zorra | Oxford | Thomas Cross |
| *Sparta* | Yarmouth | Elgin | John A. Eakins |
| Speedside | Eramosa | Wellington | Rev. J. Brown |
| Spencer Cove | | Quebec | Denis Maguire |
| Spencerville | Edwardsbur. | Grenville | W. B. Imrie |
| Spring Arbour | Walsingham | Norfolk | J. W. Hazen |
| Springford | Norwich | Oxford | John Wood |
| Springville | N. Monaghan | Peterboro' | A. Goodfellow |
| Staffa | Hibbert | Perth | Thos. Dunn |
| Stafford | Stafford | Renfrew | R. Childerhose |
| Stamford | Stamford | Welland | Ellen Wilson |
| Stanbridge E. | Stanbridge | Missisquoi | E. J. Briggs |
| Standon | Standon | Dorchester | John Nicholson |
| Stanfold | Stanfold | Arthabaska | James Huston |
| Stanhope | Barford | Stanstead | Alex. Murray |
| Stanley's Mills | Chinguaco'y | Peel | |
| *Stanstead* | Stanstead | Stanstead | B. F. Hubbard |
| Starnesboro' | St. Ant. Abbé | Chateauguay | Charles McGill |
| Stayner | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | Robert Ross |
| Stella | Amherst Isl. | Addington | Wm. Perceval |
| Stevensville | Bertie | Welland | Benj. House |
| *Stirling* | Rawdon | Hastings | Wm. Judd |
| Stirton | Peel | Wellington | J. Sanderson |
| Stoco | Hungerford | Hastings | F. Murphy |
| Stonefield | Chatham | Argenteuil | Owen Owens |
| Stoneham | | Quebec | N. Murphy |
| *Stoney Creek* | Saltfleet | Wentworth | A. G. Jones |
| Stornoway | Winslow | Compton | Colin Noble |
| Stottville | | St. John's | Wm. Burland |
| *Stouffville* | Whitchurch | York | John White |
| *Strabane* | Flamboro' W. | Wentworth | M. Peebles |
| Straffordville | Bayham | Elgin | R. J. McNaug'n |
| Strangford | York | York | Isaac Blain |
| *Stratford* | S. Easthope | Perth | L. T. O'Loane |
| Strathburn | Mosa | Middlesex | Hugh McRae |
| Strathglass | Roxborough | Stormont | C. McRae |
| *Strathroy* | Carradoc | Middlesex | Timothy Cook |
| *Streetsville* | Toronto | Peel | J. E. Rutledge |
| Stretton | Reach | Ontario | R. Stretton |
| Stromness | Sherbrooke | Haldimand | A. W. Hawn |
| Stukeley | Stukeley | Shefford | L. H. Brooks |
| Sullivan | Holland | Grey | W. Buchanan |
| Summerstown | Charlottenb. | Glengary | D. Summers |
| Summerville | Toronto | Peel | Wm. Bemrose |
| Sunnidale | Sunnidale | Simcoe | Alex. Gillespie |
| Sutherland's C. | Euphemia | Lambton | W. Mounteer |
| Sutton | Sutton | Brome | G. C. Dyer |
| Sweaburg | W. Oxford | Oxford | Jas. H. Hill |
| Sweetsburgh | Dunham | Missisquoi | G. H. Sweet |
| Switzerville | Ernestown | Addington | C. W. Miller |
| Sydenham Pl. | Kingsey | Drummond | Jos. Millington |
| *Sylvan* | Williams | Middlesex | Robert Burns |
| Tadousac | | Saguenay | Joseph Radford |
| Talbot. Royal | Southwold | Elgin | John Stacey |
| Tamworth | Sheffield | Addington | R. Herchmer |
| Tannery West | Montreal | Hochelaga | A. Desève |
| Tapleytown | Saltfleet | Wentworth | J. Springstead |
| Tara | Arran | Bruce | D. Sutherland |
| Tatlock | Darling | Lanark | J. Guthrie, sr |
| Tavistock | S. Easthope | Perth | L. J. C. Frederic. |
| Tecumseth | Tecumseth | Simcoe | Jos. R. Hipwell |
| Teeswater | Culross | Bruce | M. Hadwen |
| Telfer | London | Middlesex | Adam Telfer |
| Templeton | Templeton | Ottawa | James Hagan |
| *Terrebonne* | Terrebonne | Terrebonne | J. McKenzie |
| Tessierville | Matane | Rimouski | J. F. Genereux |
| Teviotdale | Minto | Wellington | M. G. Miller |
| Thamesford | Nissouri E. | Oxford | N. C. McCarty |
| *Thamesville* | Camden | Kent | J. C. Collier |
| Thistletown | Etobicoke | York | R. Johnston |
| Thomasburg | Hungerford | Hastings | W. W. Jones |
| Thornbury | Collingwood | Grey | Isaac N. Hurd |
| Thorndale | Nissouri W. | Middlesex | J. Harrison |
| Thorne | Thorne | Pontiac | Joseph Hill |
| *Thornhill* | Vaughan | York | Josiah Purkiss |
| Thornton | Innisfil | Simcoe | John Henry |
| *Thorold* | Thorold | Welland | Jacob Keefer |
| Thorold Station | Grantham | Lincoln | S. M. Stephens |
| *Three Rivers* | Three Rivers | Tn. Three Riv. | C. K. Ogden |
| Thurlow | Thurlow | Hastings | W. T. Casey |
| Thurso | Lochaber | Ottawa | G. W. Cameron |
| Tilbury East | Tilbury East | Kent | James Smith |
| Tiverton | Bruce | Bruce | N. McInnes |
| Toledo | Kitley | Leeds | Alex. McLean |
| Topping | N. Easthope | Perth | S. Crozier |
| Tormore | Albion | Peel | Wm. Graham |
| *Toronto* | York | City of Toronto | Joseph Leslie |
| Totnes | Ellice | Perth | |
| Tottenham | Tecumseth | Simcoe | John Walker |
| Townsend Cen. | Townsend | Norfolk | Hiram Slaght |
| Trafalgar | Trafalgar | Halton | Jas. Appelbe |
| Treadwell | Plantagenet | Prescott | H. Hughes |
| Trecastle | Wallace | Perth | D. Scroggie |
| Tremblay | Tremblay | Chicoutimi | Marcel Côté |
| Trenholm | Kingsey | Drummond | Simon Stevens |
| *Trenton* | Murray | Hastings | Jas. Cumming |
| Tring | Tring | Beauce | Augus. Bolduc |
| Trois Pistoles | Trois Pistoles | Temiscouata | T. P. Pelletier |
| Trois Saumons | St. Jean Pt. J. | L'Islet | G. C. Caron |
| Trout River | Godmanches | Huntingdon | Jas. Marshall |
| Trowbridge | Elma | Perth | G. Code |
| Troy | Beverley | Wentworth | A. McRoberts |
| Trudell | Tilbury East | Essex | S. Aubry |
| Tuam | Tecumseth | Simcoe | P. H. Derham |
| *Tullamore* | Toronto Gore | Peel | J. Mulligan |
| Tuscarora | Onondaga | Brant | Robt. McLaren |
| Tweed | Hungerford | Hastings | R. Marshall |
| Tweedside | Saltfleet | Wentworth | G. Johnson |

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tyrconnell | Dunwich | Elgin | Peter Cameron |
| Tyrone | Darlington | Durham | John T. Welch |
| Udora | Scott | Ontario | S. Umphrey |
| Ulverton | Durham | Drummond | James Mairs |
| Underwood | Bruce | Bruce | J.H. Coulthard |
| Union | Yarmouth | Elgin | James Height |
| Unionville | Markham | York | A. Eckardt |
| Utica | Reach | Ontario | Wm. Adams |
| *Uxbridge* | Uxbridge | Ontario | Wm. Smith |
| Valcartier | Valcartier | Quebec | Chas. S. Wolff |
| Valleyfield | Beauharnois | Beauharnois | John Madden |
| Vandecor | Oxford East | Oxford | T. H. Arnell |
| *Vankleek Hill* | Hawkesbury | Prescott | D. McMillan |
| Varennes | Varennes | Verchères | J.N.A.Archem. |
| Varna | Stanley | Huron | J. B. Secord |
| Vaudreuil | Vaudreuil | Vaudreuil | F. D Bastien |
| Verchères | Verchères | Verchères | Trefflé Lussier |
| Vernon | Osgoode | Russell | J. W. Imlay |
| Vernonville | Haldimand | Northumber'd | Thos. Speers |
| Verona | Portland | Frontenac | |
| Vesta | Brant & Elde. | Bruce | Robt. Cannon |
| Victoria Cor. | Reach | Ontario | W.H.Stevens'n |
| Victoria Square | Markham | York | Henry Teel |
| *Vienna* | Bayham | Elgin | J P. Macdonald |
| Viger | Viger | Temiscouata | Thos.Tremblay |
| Villanova | Townsend | Norfolk | John McLaren |
| V. des Aulnaies | St.Roch des A. | L'Islet | A. Dupuis |
| Violet | Earnestown | Addington | Jacob Lane |
| Virgil | Niagara | Lincoln | Jas. M. Bristol |
| *Vittoria* | Charlottevil. | Norfolk | S. McCall |
| Vroomanton | Brock | Ontario | S. Parrish |
| Wakefield | Wakefild | Ottawa | Jas. McLaren |
| *Walkerton* | Brant | Bruce | M. McLean |
| Wallace | Wallace | Perth | D. M. Williams |
| *Wallaceburg* | Chatham | Kent | D. Johnson |
| Wallacetown | Dunwich | Elgin | Jno. McKillop |
| Wallbridge | Sidney | Hastings | John Frederick |
| Walsingham | Walsingham | Norfolk | H. L. Kitchen |
| Walter's Falls | Holland | Grey | John Walter |
| Walton | Grey | Huron | George Bigger |
| Wanstead | Plympton | Lambton | John Dewar |
| Warden | Shefford | Shefford | E. D. Martin |
| *Wardsville* | Mosa | Middlesex | H. R. Archer |
| *Warkworth* | Percy | Northumerl'd | I. Humphries |
| Warrington | Nottawasaga | Simcoe | Jesse Peckham |
| Warsaw | Dummer | Peterboro' | Thomas Choat |
| Warwick, L. C. | Warwick | Arthabaska | L. T. Dorais |
| *Warwick, U. C.* | Warwick | Lambton | Jas. M. Burns |
| Washington | Blenheim | Oxford | D. Wakefield |
| *Waterdown* | Flamboro' | E. Wentworth | J. B. Thompson |
| *Waterford* | Townsend | Norfolk | J. L. Green |
| *Waterloo, L. C.* | Shefford | Shefford | J. Robinson |
| *Waterloo, U. C.* | Waterloo, N. | Waterloo | C. Kumpf |
| Waterloo, K'n. | Kingston | Frontenac | J. Northmore |
| Waterville | Compton | Compton | Chas. Brooks |
| Watford | Warwick | Lambton | James Merry |
| Watson's Cor. | Dalhousie | Lanark | |
| Way's Mills | Barnston | Stanstead | E.S.Southmayd |
| Waverley | Flos | Simcoe | Alex. Kettle |
| Weedon | Weedon | Wolfe | S. Fontaine |
| *Welland* | Crowland | Welland | Thos Burgar |
| Welland Port. | Gainsboro' | Lincoln | S. Holmes |
| *Wellesley* | Wellesley | Waterloo | John Zoeger |
| Wellington | Hillier | Prince Edward | D. Campbell |
| *Wellington Sq.* | Nelson | Halton | C. Richardson |
| Wellman's Cor. | Rawdon | Hastings | And. Sherman |
| West Arran | Arran | Bruce | John Biggar |
| West Brome | Brome | Brome | S.L. Hungerf'd |
| West Brook | Kingston | Frontenac | Benj. Clarke |
| West Brough'n | Broughton | Megantic | J. St. Hilaire |
| Wes bury | Westbury | Compton | James Ryther |
| West Essa | Essa | Simcoe | Thomas Drury |
| West Farnham | Farnham | Missisquoi | L. G. Foisy |
| Westfield | Wawanosh | Huron | H. Help |
| *West Flamboro* | Flamboro' | Wentworth | A. Wield |
| West Huntin'n | Huntingdon | Hastings | J. H. O'Dell |
| West Huntley | Huntley | Carleton | Edward Horan |
| West McGilliv. | McGillivray | Huron | G. Stonehouse |
| Westmeath | Westmeath | Renfrew | M. M. Drew |
| *Weston* | York | York | Robt. Johnston |
| West Osgoode | Osgoode | Russell | J. C. Rower |
| Westover | Beverley | Wentworth | W. E. Westover |
| Westport | North Crosby | Leeds | Walter Whalen |
| West's Corners | Mornington | Perth | Jno. Pierson |
| West Shefford | Shefford | Shefford | Jno. N. Mills |
| W. Winchester | Winchester | Dundas | William Bow |
| Westwood | Asphodel | Peterboro' | J. S. Christie |
| West Woolwich | Woolwich | Waterloo | Peter Winger |
| Wheatland | Wickham | Drummond | Ed. McCabe |
| *Whitby* | Whitby | Ontario | David Smith |
| White Lake | McNab | Renfrew | John Paris |
| White Rose | Whitchurch | York | B. Pearson |
| Whitevale | Pickering | Ontario | Dona 'McPhee |
| Whitfield | Mulmur | Simcoe | P. [illegible] Henry |
| Whittington | Amaranth | Wellington | R. Bowsfield |
| Wick | Brock | Ontario | James Brebner |
| Wicklow | Haldimand | Northumberl'd | A. McCann |
| *Wilder* | Bosanquet | Lambton | A. Duffus |
| Widder Station | Bosanquet | Lambton | T. Kirkpatrick |
| Wilkesport | Sombra | Lambton | Wm. Kimball |
| *Williams* | Williams | Middlesex | C. McKenzie |
| Williamstown | Charlottenb. | Glengary | D. McLennan |
| Williscroft | Eldersile | Bruce | G. Williscroft |
| Willocks | Verulam | Victoria | Wm. Cassady |
| Willowdale | York | York | Jacob Crummer |
| Wilmur | Loughboro' | Frontenac | P. W. Freeman |
| Wilton | Earnestown | Addington | S. Warner |
| Winchester | Winchester | Dundas | C.T. Casselman |
| Windham Cen. | Windham | Norfolk | Jas. Robertson |
| *Windsor* | Sandwich E. | Essex | A. H. Wagner |
| Windsor Mills | Windsor | Richmond | C. E. Wurtele |
| Winfield | Peel | Wellington | Ira B. Kilborne |
| Wingham | Turnberry | Huron | E. Foley |
| Winterbourne | Woolwich | Waterloo | John Gordon |
| Wisbeach | Warwick | Lambton | John Bowes |
| Woburn | Scarboro' | York | John Irving |
| Wolfe Island | Wolfe Island | Frontenac | George Malone |
| Wolfstown | Wolfstown | Wolfe | L. Hodgkinson |
| Wolverton | Blenheim | Oxford | L. B. Cole |
| *Woodbridge* | Vaughan | York | J. F. Howell |
| Woodburn | Binbrook | Wentworth | Wm. Ptolemy |
| Woodford | Sydenham | Grey | Robert Lemon |
| Woodside | Halifax | Megantic | Thomas Wood |
| Woodslee | Maidstone | Essex | W. S. Lindsay |
| *Woodstock* | Blandford | Oxford | C DeBlaquière |
| Woodville | Eldon | Victoria | John Morrison |
| Wooler | Murray | Northumberl'd | R. Scott |
| Wotton | Wotton | Wolfe | C. Ducharme |
| Wright | Wright | Ottawa | J. G. Williams |
| *Wroxeter* | Howick | Huron | A. G Berney |
| Wyandott | Maryboro' | Wellington | C. Thomlinson |
| Wyebridge | Tiny | Simcoe | James Plewes |
| Wynford | Nichol | Wellington | S. Wissler |
| *Wyoming* | Plympton | Lambton | George Brown |
| Yamachiche | Machiche | St. Maurice | Elie Lacertie |
| Yamaska | Yamaska | Yamaska | E. G. Dugré |
| Yarker | Camden | Addington | J. A. Shibley |
| *York* | Seneca | Haldimand | C. L. Hudson |
| York Mills | York | York | John Hogg |
| York River | Faraday | Hastings | James Cleak |
| Yorkville | York | York | James Dobson |
| Zetland | Turnberry | Huron | |
| Zimmerman | Nelson | Halton | H.P. Zimmer'n |
| Zurich | Hay | Huron | Fred. Knell |

# THE CLERGY OF CANADA,

*Alphabetically arranged, with their Post Office Address, except in a few instances where the return has been made with the name of the Congregation attached. This, however, is generally the same as the address.*

## United Church of England and Ireland.

BISHOPS OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Right Rev. | John Strachan, *D.D. LL.D.* | 1839 | Toronto. |
| " " | Edward Field, *D.D.* | 1844 | Newfoundld |
| " " | John Medley, *D.D.* | 1845 | Fredericton. |
| " " | David Anderson, *D.D.* | 1849 | Rupert's Ld |
| " " | Francis Fulford, *D.D.* | 1850 | Montreal. |
| Right Rev. | Hibbert Binney, *D.D.* | 1851 | Nova Scotia. |
| " " | Benjamin Cronyn, *D.D.* | 1857 | Huron. |
| " " | G. Hills, *D.D.* | 1860 | Columbia. |
| " " | J. Travers Lewis, *LL.D.* | 1862 | Ontario. |
| " " | J. W. Williams, *D.D.* | 1863 | Quebec. |

## DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Most Rev. F. Fulford, *D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan.*

Very Rev. J. Bethune, *D.D., Dean.*
Rev. J. H. Thompson, *M.A., Sen. Canon.*
Rev. J. P. White, *Junior Canon.*

Rev. J. Reid, *D.D.*
Rev. M. Townsend, *M.A.*
Rev. W. T. Leach, *D.C.L. LL.D.*
Rev. C. Bancroft, *D.D.*
Rev. J. Scott, *D.D., Archdeacon.*
} *Hon. Canons.*

Ven. Arch. Scott, *D.D.*
Rev. J. H. Thompson, *M.A.*
} *Bishop's Chaplains.*

*Bishop's Sec'y.*

Abbott, C. P. ..... South Stukely
Allan, J. ..... Vincent St. Paul
Anderson, W., *Rector* ..... Sorel
Bancroft, C., *D.D., Trin. Ch.* Montreal
Bartlett, T. H. M. *M.A. Ch. For.* Montreal
Bond, W. B., *M.A., St. George's.* Montreal
Braithwaite, J., *M.A. (Rel.)* ... Chambly
Braithwaite, F. G. C., *M.A.* ..... Onslow
Brethour, W., *M.A.* ..... Ormstown
Burrage, R., *M.A.* ..... Hochelaga
Burt, F. ..... Huntingdon
Codd, F. ..... Clarendon
Constantine, L., *M.A.* Stanbridge East
Curran, W. B., *B.A., Ass't. Min.* Montreal
Darnell, H. F., ..... St. John's
Davidson, J. B., *B.A., Assist.* Freligh'sb'g
Davidson, J. C. ..... Cowansville
Duvernet, E., *M.A.* ..... Hemmingford
Ellegood, J., *M.A. St. Stephen.* Montreal
Fenn, N. V., *M.A.* ..... Sabrevois
Flanagan, J. ..... Lachine
Fulton, J., *M.A.* ..... Russeltown
Fyles, T. W. ..... Brome Woods
Godden, J. ..... South Potton
Godden, T., *B.A., As. Min.* Clarenceville
Gribble, J. ..... Portage du Fort
Griffin, J. ..... Lakefield, Gore
Heaton, G., *M.A.* ..... Mascouche
Irwin, J., *M.A. St. Luke's* ..... Montreal
Johnston, J. ..... Aylmer and Hull
Johnson, F. (*Retired*) ..... Rougemont
Jones, W. ..... Granby
Jones, J. (*Retired*) ..... Granby
Lewis, B. P., *B.A.* ..... Sabrevois
Lindsay, D., *M.A.* ..... Waterloo
Lindsay, R., *M.A.* ..... Brome
Lockhart, A. D. ..... Lacolle
Lonsdell, R., *M.A. Rec. R.D.* St. Andrew's
McLeod, J. A., *M.A.* ..... Christieville
Merrick, W. C., *M.A.* ..... Berthier
Merrick, J., *Ass't Min* ..... Morin
Montgomery, L., *Rector* .... Philipsburg
Morris, W. ..... Buckingham
Mussen, T. W., *B.A.* ... West Farnham
Neve, F. S. ..... Grenville
Parker, G. H., *Ass. Min.* ..... Dunham
Petry, H. J., *B.A., Rector* ..... Chambly
Pyke, J. ..... Pointe a Cavagnol
Reid, J., *D.D., Canon* St. Armand East
Robinson, F., *M.A.* ..... Abbottsford
Rollit, C. ..... Rawdon
Scott, A., *D.D., Rector* ..... Dunham
Seaborn, W. M. ..... Kildare
Slack, G., *M.A., Rural Dean* ... Bedford
Smith, J., *Assit. Min.* ..... Brome
Sullivan, Ed., *B.A., As. St. G.* Montreal
Sutton, E. G. ..... Edwardstown
Taylor, A. O. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Townsend, M., *M.A., Rec.* Clarenceville
Whitten, A. T. ..... West Shefford
Whitwell, R., *M.A.* (*Ret.*) Philipsburg
Wood, E., *M.A., St. J. Evan.* ... Montreal
Wray, H., *B.A.* ..... New Glasgow
Young, T. A., *M.A.* ..... Coteau du Lac

## DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Right Rev. J. W. Williams, *D.D., Lord Bishop* (1853).

Rev. Dr. Nicolls,
Rev. A. W. Mountain,
Rev. S. S. Wood,
Rev. G. V. Housman,
} *Bishop's Chaplains.*

Adamson, W. A., *D.C.L.* ..... Quebec
Allen, A. A., *B.A.* ..... Stanstead
Balfour, A. ..... Kingsey
Boyle, Felix, *M.A.* .... Magdalene Islands
Burrage, H., *M.A.* ..... Hatley
Chapman, T., *M.A.* ..... Dudswel
Cookesley, F. J. ..... Labrador
Crosse, S. ..... Cape Cove
Daiziel, J. ..... Eaton
De Mouilpied, J. ..... Malbaie
Dodwell, G. B., *M.A.* (*Bish. Col.*) Lenxv'e
Foster, John, *B.A.* ..... Coaticook
Fothergill, M. M ..... Danville
Fox, C. M., *B.A., Assistant* .. ... Quebec
Gay, J. L. ..... Richmond
Hamilton, C., *M.A.* (*St. Peter's*) Quebec
Housman, G. V., *M.A.* ..... Quebec
Ifland, A. Von, *B.A.* ..... Portneuf
Irving, G. C., *M.A.*, (*Bish. Col.*) Lenxv'e
Jackson, Christop, (*Superan.*) ... Hatley
Jenkins, J. H., *B.A.* ..... Frampton
Kemp, John, *B.D.* ..... Bury
Ker, M. ..... Sandy Beach
King, W. ..... St. Sylvester
Lyster, W., *B.A.* ..... Hopetown
Magill, G. J., *B.A.* ..... Drummondville
Merrick, W. C., *M.A.*, R. du Loup en h't
Milne, G., *M.A.* (*Rural D.*) N. Carlisle
Mitchell, R. ..... Lake Beauport
Mountain, A. W., *M.A.* (*R. D.*) Quebec
Nicolls, J. M., *D.D.*, (*Bish. Col.*) Lenxv'e
Parkin, E. C. ..... Valcartier
Plees, R. G. (*St. Paul's*) ..... Quebec
Reid, C. P., *M.A.* ..... Sherbrooke
Richmond, J. P. ..... Leeds
Richmond, W., *M.A.* ..... Compton
Robertson, D., (*Mil. Chap.*) ..... Quebec
Roe, H., *B.A.* (*St. Matthew*) ... Quebec
Ross, E. G. W., Riviere du Loup en bas
Scarth, A. C. ..... Lennoxville
Sewell, E. W. (*Trin. Chapel*) ... Quebec
Short, R. ..... Montmorency
Smith, F. A. ..... Nicolet
Sykes, J. S., (*Marine Chap.*) ... Quebec
Torrance, J ..... Three Rivers
Vial, W. S. ..... Lambie's Mills
Ward, R. G. ..... Lower Ireland
Wood, S. S., *M.A.* (*Rur. D.*) Three Riv.
Woolryche, A. J. ..... Pointe Levi
Wurtele, L. C., *B.A.* ..... Acton

## DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Hon. and Right Rev. John Strachan, *D.D., LL.D., Lord Bishop* (1839).

Ven. Alex. N. Bethune, *D.D., D.C.L., Archdeacon of Toronto.*

Archd. Bethune, *D.D., D.C.L.*,
Rev. H. J. Grassett, *B.D.*
Rev. H. Scadding, *D.D.*
Rev. S. Givins, *R.D.*
} *Bishop's Chaplains*

Rev. Geo. C. Williams, *Chaplain to her Majesty's Forces at Toronto.*

Alexander, J. Lynne ..... Stoney Creek
Allen, T. W., *M.A Rector* ..... Cavan
Ambery, J., *M.A.* (*Prof. T. C.*) Toronto
Ardagh, S. B., *M.A.* (*Rector*) ..... Barrie
Arnold, Robert, *A.B.* ..... Brampton
Atkinson, A. F., *D.C.L.*, St. Catharines
Baldwin, E., *M.A.* (*Asst. S. Jas.*) Toronto
Beaven, Jas., *D.D.*, Univ. Col., Toronto
Beck, J. W. R., *M.A.* ..... Peterboro'
Belt, W., *M.A.* .... Highl'd Ck., Scarboro'
Bethune, A. N., *D.D., D.C.L.* Cobourg
Bethune, C. J. S., *M.A., Asst.* Cobourg
Birch, R. S. (*Miss*) ..... Perrytown
Boddy, S. J., *M.A.* ..... Toronto
Brent, Henry, *M.A.* (*Rector*) Newcastle
Briggs, Solomon, *M.A.*, Jarvis, Walpole
Broughall, A. J., *M.A.* (*St. Ste.*) Toronto
Bull, G. A., *B.A.* ..... Barton
Burnham, Mark, *A.B.* ..... Peterboro'
Carruthers, G. T., *B.A.* (*Ast. H. T.*) Toronto
Carry, J., *B.D.* ..... Tullamore
Cartwright, C. E., *B.A.* ..... Toronto
Chance, Jas. (*Ind. Miss.*) Garden River
Checkley, W. F., *M.A.* ..... Toronto
Cooper, H. C., *B.A.* (*Rector*) Etobicoke
Cooper, H. D., *B.A.* (*Miss.*) .. Beverley
Cooper, W. E., *M.A.* ..... St. Catharines
Creighton, J. (*Assistant*) ..... Orillia
Creen, Thomas (*Retired*) ..... Niagara
Darling, W. S. (*Ass. Holy Trin.*) Toronto
Davidson, J. ..... Woodbridge
Davies, E. R. (*Assistant*) ..... Cavan
Disbrow, N. ..... Omemee
Dixon, Alex., *B.A.* (*Rec.*) P. Dalhousie
Drinkwater, C. H., *M.A.* ..... Hamilton
Fidler, A. J., *B.A.* ..... Cookstown
Fletcher, John, *M.A.* ..... Oakville
Flood, John (*Rector*) ..... Dunnville
Fuller, T. Brock, *D.D., D.C.L.*, Toronto
Geddes, J. G., *M.A.* (*Rector*) Hamilton
Gibson, J. (*Miss.*) ..... Penetanguishene
Givins, Saltern (*Rural Dean*) Yorkville
Grant, Wm. ..... Port Perry
Grassett, H. J., *B.D.* (*Rector*) ... Toronto
Greene, T., *LL.D.* (*Rec.*) Wellington Sq.
Greenham, Henry (*Assistant*) Cobourg
Groves, F. J. S. ..... Seymour
Haines, S., ..... Streetsville
Hæusel, C. L. F. ..... Hamilton
Hallen, Geo., *B.A.* ... Penetanguishene
Harris, R. H., *B.A.* ..... Vroomanton
Hebden, John, *M.A.* ..... Hamilton
Henderson, Alex. ..... Orangeville
Higginson, G. N., *M.A.* ... Waterdown
Hill, Bold Cudmore, *A.M.* ..... York
Hill, Geo. S. J., *M.A.* (*Rector*) Unionville
Hilton, John ..... Brockton, Toronto
Hodge, T. P. ..... Springfield
Holland, Henry, *M.A.* (*Rec.*) Port Erie
Houston, Stewart, *B.A.* ..... Arthur
Ingles, C. L., *B.A.* ..... Drummondville
Jacobs, P. (*Ind. Miss.*) Manitoulin Isd.
Johnson, S., *M.A.* (*Assistant*) ... Barrie
Johnson, W. A. ..... Weston
Langtry, John, *M.A.* ..... Collingwood
Leeming, R. (*Superan.*) ..... Dundas
Lett, Stephen, *LL.D.* ..... Ayr
Logan, William, *M.A.* ..... Cartwright
Lundy, F. J., *D.C.L.* ..... Grimsby
Middleton, J., *B.A.* ..... Brighton
Mitchele, Rd., *LL.D* (*Rec.*) York Mills
Morgan, E. (*Assistant*) ..... Barrie
McCaul, J., *LL.D.* ..... Toronto
McCollum, J. H., *M.A.* ..... Aurora
McLeary, J. ..... Mulmur
McLeod, D. J. F., *M.A.* ..... Chippewa
McNeely, J. (*Gram. School*) ... Thorold
Mackenzie, J. G. D., *M.A.* ..... Hamilton
MacMurray, W., *D.D., D.C.L.* Niagara
MacNab, Alex., *D.D.* ..... Bowmanville
Nesbitt, G., *B.A.* ..... Glenallan
O'Meara, F. A., *LL.D.* ..... Georgetown
Osler, Featherston L., *M.A.* ... Dundas
Osler, H. Bath ..... Lloydtown
Palmer, Arthur, *M.A.* (*Rector*) Guelph
Pentland, John, *B.A.* ..... Whitby
Phillipps, H. N. ..... Grantham
Phillipps, T. D., *M.A.* ... St. Catharines
Plowman, J. H., *M.A.* ..... Toronto
Preston, W. Clarke ..... Rice Lake
Ramsay, Sep. F., *M.A.* ..... Newmarket
Read, Thomas B., *D.D.* ..... Thorold
Ritchie, William, *M.A.* ..... Georgina
Roberts, T. T., *M.A.* ..... St. Catharines
Ross, Wm. ..... Creenwood
Ruttan, C. ..... Bradford
Sanson, Alex. ..... Toronto
Scadding, Henry, *D.D.* ..... Toronto
Shanklin, Robert (*Rector*) ... Thornhill
Shortt, J., *D.D.* (*Rector*) ... Port Hope
Smithhurst, J. ..... Lea Hurst, Minto
Stennett, Walter, *M.A.* ..... Keswick
Stewart, A., *M.A.* ..... Orillia
Strong, S. S., *D.D., LL.D.* ... Tecumseth
Thomson, C. E., *M.A.* ..... Elora
Tremayne, F., jun. ..... Milton
Van Linge, J. ... Queenston, St. Davids
Vicars, John *A.B.* ..... Lindsay
Wall, J., *B.A.* (*Assistant*) ..... Guelph
Warren, P. S., *B.A.* ..... Douro

Whitaker, G., *M.A.* (*Trin.Col.*) Toronto
Williams, A. (*Assistant*) ..... Yorkville
Wilson, John, *B.A.* ..... Grafton

DIOCESE OF HURON.

Right Rev. B. Cronyn, *D.D., Bishop.*

Ven. C. C. Brough, *A.M., Archd. London*

Ven. J. Helmuth, *D.D., Archd. Huron.*

Ven. C. C. Brough, *A.M.*
J. Walker Marsh, *M.A.*
E. L. Elwood, *A.M.*
R. Flood, *A.M.*
M. Boomer, *LL.D.*
} *Bishop's Chaplains.*

Armstrong, D. ..... Moore
Baldwin, M. S., *B.A.* ..... .....
Bayly, B., *B.A.* ..... London
Baker, J. S. ..... Wyoming
Bettridge, W., *B.D., R.D.Rec.* Woodstock
Boomer, M., *LL.D., R.D.* ..... Galt
Brough, C. C., *A.M., St.Jn's*, Lond. Tp.
Carmichael, J. ..... Clinton
Caulfield, St. G., *LL.D., R.D.* St. Thomas
Caulfield, H. ..... Millbank
Clotworthy, W. ..... Drumbo
Cooper, R. S. ..... Paisley
Curran, J. P. ..... Southampton
Des Barres, T.C., *M.A.* Dorchester Stat'n
DuBourdieu, S. ..... Bayfield
DuMoulin, J. P. ..... London Tp.
Elliott, A. ..... Tuscarora
Elliott, F. G. ..... Sandwich
Elwood, E. L., *A.M., R.D.* ..... Goderich
Evans, W. B., *B.A.* ..... Durham
Falls, A., *A.B. Rector* ..... Adelaide
Fauquier, F. D. ..... South Zorra
Fisher, A. ..... Tilsonburg
Fletcher, R. ..... Colchester
Flood, R., *A.M.* ..... Delaware
Gibson, J. C., *B.A., Rector* ... Warwick
Grasett, E., *M.A., Rector* ..... Simcoe
Gunne, J. ..... Florence
Harris, S. ..... Simcoe
Hincks, J. P. ..... Exeter
Hughes, T. ..... Dresden
Hurst, J. ..... Windsor
Hutchinson, J. ..... Meaford
Innes, G. M. ..... London
Jamieson, A. ..... Walpole Island
Jessopp, H.B., *M.A., Rector* Pt. Burwell
Johnson, C. C. ..... Onondaga
Kellogg, S. B. ..... Eastwood
Kennedy, J., *M.A.* ..... Tyrconnel
Keys, G. ..... Chatsworth
Lampman, A., *B.A.* ..... Morpeth
Mack, F. ..... Amherstburg
Marsh, J.W., *M.A. Sec. Ch. S.* ... London
McLean, J., *M.A., Curate* ..... London
Mellish, H. F. ..... Haysville
Miller, A. E. ..... Shipley
Mockridge, J. ..... Port Stanley
Montgomery, I., R. A. ..... Aylmer
Mortimer, A., (*Superan.*) ..... Toronto
Mulholland, A. H.R., *R.D.*, Owen Sound
Mulholland, J. G., *A.M.* ..... Simcoe
Nelles, A. ..... Brantford
Newman, E. E. ..... St. Mary's
Padfield, J. ..... Burford
Patterson, E., *B.A.* ..... Stratford
Potts, A. ..... Delaware
Rally, W. B., *M.A.* ..... Mitchell
Revel, H., *A.M.* (*Superan.*) Woodstock
Roberts, R. J., *A.B.* ..... Newport
Salmon, G. (*Superan.*) ..... Simcoe
Salter, J. G. R., *M.A., R.D.* ..... Sarnia
Sanders, T. E. ..... McGillivray
Sandys, F. W., *D.D., R.D.* ... Chatham
Schulte, J. H., *D.D.* ..... London
Sims, J. W. ..... Dungannon
Smythe, J. ..... St. Mary's
Smythe, W. H. ..... Teeswater
Softley, E. ..... Walkerton
Stimson, E. R., *B.A.* ..... Berlin
Tighe, S., *A.B.* ..... Kincardine
Townley, A., *D.D.* ..... Paris
Usher, J. C. ..... Brantford
Vicars, J. ..... Ingersoll
Wood, Wm. ..... Walsingham
Wright, J. T. ..... Wardsville

DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

Rt. Rev. J. Travers Lewis, *D.D., LL.D., Bishop* (1862).

Very Rev. W. B. Lauder, *LL.D., Dean of Ontario.*

Ven. H. Patton, *D.C.L., Archdeacon of Ontario.*

*Bishop's Chaplains.*

Ven. H. Patton, *D.C.L.*, Trin. Coll. Tor.

Rev. W. Bleasdell, *M.A.*, Trinity Coll. Dublin.

*Chancellor of the Diocese.*

James A. Henderson, Esq., *D.C.L.*

*Registrar.*

C. F. Gildersleeve, Esq., Bar'r-at-Law.

Anderson, G.A., *B.A.* ..... Bowen
Armstrong, J. G., *M.A.* ... Hawkesbury
Baker, E. H. M. (*Rec.*) ... Carleton Place
Beaven, E. W., *M.A.* ..... Iroquois
Bleasdell, Wm., *M.A.* ..... Trenton
Bogert, J. J., *M.A., Rector* ... Napanee
Boswell, E. Jukes, *D.C.L.* ..... Prescott
Bousfield, Thomas ..... Arnprior
Bower, E. C. ..... Barrefield
Boyer, R. C., *B.A.* ..... Hillier
Butler, J., *M.A.* ..... March
Burrowes, J. L. ..... Tamworth
Campbell, T. S. ..... Stafford
Carroll, J. ..... Gananoque
Costello, H. C. E. ..... Newboro
Davies, H. W., *M.A.* (*Curate*) Cornwall
Denroche, C. T. ..... Charleston
Denroche, E., *M.A.* (*Ret.*) ... Brockville
Dobbs, F. W. ..... Portsmouth
Early, W. T. (*Missionary*) ..... Milford
Emery, C. P. ..... Pakenham
Fleming, W., *M.A.* ..... Roslin
Forrest, C., *M.A.* ..... Merrickville
Garrett, Richard ..... Osnabruck
Godfrey, J. ..... Carp. & Huntley
Grier, John, *M.A., Rector* ... Belleville
Harding, R., *Rector* ..... Adolphustown
Harper, W. F. S. (*Rector*) ..... Bath
Harris, James, *Rector* ..... Kemptville
Henderson, W., *M.A.* ..... Pembroke
Jones, Sept., *B.A.* (*Curate*) ... Belleville
Jones, T. B., *M.A.* ..... Frankville
Lauder, J. S., *M.A.* (*Rector*) ..... Ottawa
Lauder, W.B., *LL.D.* (*Rec.*) ... Kingston
Lewis, Richard, *M.A., Rector.* Maitland
Loosemore, P.W. (*Cur. Cath.*) Kingston
Loucks, E. (*Rector*) ..... Morrisburg
Macaulay, William (*Rector*) ..... Picton
May, J., *M.A* ..... Kingston
Morris, Ebenezer, (*Retired*) Franktown
Morris, J. A. ..... Fitzroy Harbour
Mulkins, H. (*Pen'y Chapl'n*) Kingston
Mulock, John A. (*St. Pauls*) Kingston
Nye, H. E. ..... South Mountain
Parnell, T. A. (*Sec. Synod*) ... Kingston
Patton, H., *D.C.L.* (*Rector*) ... Cornwall
Pettit, C. B., *M.A., Rector* ... Richmond
Plees, H. E. *B.A., Rec.* Carrying Place
Preston, J. A., *M.A.* ..... Stirling
Rogers, R.V., *M.A.* St. James, Kingston
Rolph, Romaine (*Retired*) ... Osnabruck
Rothwell, John, *B.A.* Amherst Island
Sharpe, H. ..... Wolfe Island
Slade, E. ..... Almonte
Stannage, J. (*Rector*) ..... N. Augusta
Stanton, Thos., *B.A.* ..... Franktown
Stephenson, F. L., *B.A.* ... Cumberland
Stephenson, R. L., *M.A., Rector* ... Perth
Tane, F. R. ..... Brockville
Taylor, Thomas, *M.A.* ..... Ashton
White, G.W., *B.A.* ..... Camden East
Whitmarsh, A. ..... Madoc
Williams, S. L. ..... Lanark
Wood, J., *B.A.* (*Curate*) ..... Ottawa
Worrell, J. Bell, *B.A.* ..... Smith's Falls

**Roman Catholic Church.**

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Most Rev. P. F. Turgeon, *D.D., Archbp.*
Right Rev. C. F. Baillargeon, *D.D.*, Bishop of Tloa. *Administrator.*
Very Rev. A. Mailloux, } *Vicars*
Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau, } *General.*

QUEBEC CATHEDRAL.—Very Rev. C. F. Cazeau, *V. G.*; Rev. J. B. A. Ferland; Rev. E. Langevin, *Secretary*; Rev. H. Lecours, *Asst. Sec.*; J. Martin, *U. Sec.*

Arnaud, J. B. ..... Betsiamits
Auclair, Joseph (*Cathedral*) ..... Quebec
Audet, André ..... Bonaventure
Audet, Nic ..... Carleton Gaspe
Audet, Oct. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec
Audet, P. ..... Matane
Baillairge, J. Frs. (*Seminary*) ... Quebec
Baillargeon, Et. ..... St. Nicholas
Baillargion, C. F. (*Bishop*) ..... Quebec
Beaubien, N. ..... St. Raphael
Beaudet, H. ..... Chicoutimi
Beaudet, I. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec
Beaudry, Aug. ..... Charlebourg
Beaudry, J. J. (*Cong. Chapel*) ... Quebec
Beaulieu, E. ..... Port Daniel, Gaspé
Beaulieu, Geo. ..... St. Fidele
Beaumont, Charles ..... St. Joachim
Beaumont, P., St. Jean Chris. Lauzon
Bedard, P. J. ... St. Raymond, Portneuf
Begin, Charles ..... Riviere Ouelle
Begin, F. X. ..... St. Pacome
Belard, Jos. ..... S. Victor, Tring
Belanger, Narc. ..... Deschambault
Belisle L. Leon ... St. Francois du Sud
Belleau, Simeon ... St. Croix, Lotbiniere
Bernard, L. Theod. ... St. Claire, Jolliet
Bernier, A. ..... Tadoussac
Bernier, Jos. Mel. ... Halifax, Megantic
Berube, Jos. ..... Forsyth, Beauce
Besserer, G. H., Ste. Famille, Isl. Orleans
Bilodeau, M. .....
Blais, L. ..... Ste. Famille, Isl. Orleans
Blais, Wollaston ... Ste. Jean, I. Orleans
Blanchette, A. ..... Coll. Ste. Anne
Blanchette, J. Bte. ..... St. Anaclet
Blouin F. Adelme ..... Ste. Cecile, Bic
Blouin, J. B. ..... Riviere au Renard
Boily, Roger ..... Escournains
Bolduc, J. B. Z. ..... St. Roch's, Quebec
Bonenfant, Jos. ... Berthier, Bellechasse
Bonneau, E. ..... St. Laurent
Boucher, Frs. ... St. Ambroise, Quebec
Bourassa, Jos. ..... St. Bernard, Beauce
Bourret, L. A. .....
Braun, A. J. (*Cong. Chapel*) ... Quebec
Brunet, F., Ste. Sophie, Halif. Megantic
Brunet, Ovide (*Laval Univer.*) ... Quebec
Bureau, J. ..... Ste. Agnès
Buteau, Felix (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec
Campeau, Beaumont .....
Caron, Fred. ..... S. Henri, Lauzon
Casgrain, A. ..... Ste. Louise
Casgrain, Geo. ..... S. Flavien
Casgrain, R. ..... Cathedral, Quebec
Catellier, Ferd. ..... S. George, Beauce
Catellier, Jos. ..... S. Roch, Quebec
Cazeau, C. F. (*Archbp. Pal.*) ... Quebec
Chandonnet, F. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec
Chaperon, J. S. ..... Ste. Marie, Beauce
Chouinard, A. ..... Baie S. Paul
Charest, Zeph. ..... St. Roch's, Quebec
Clarke, P. J. ..... St. Patrick, Quebec
Clement, Pierre ..... Baie S. Paul
Cloutier, Chs. ..... Metis
Cloutier, Jean Cleoph. ..... Cacouna
Colfer, J. ..... Eboulements
Cote, Jean Baptiste ..... Cap S. Ignace
Cote, Jacob ..... Ste. Anne, Illinois
Dedebant, B. ..... Quebec
Delage, jun., F. X. ..... Islet
Delage, Frs. Xav., St. Islet & St. Cyrille
Demers, E. ..... Isle aux Grues
Desjardins, L. ... Grande Riviere, Gaspe
Desrochers, B. ..... St. Croix, Lotbiniere
Desruisseaux, Hon. ..... St. Etienne

Destroismaisons, F....Island of Orleans
Deziel, Jos. D.....Notre Dame de Levis
Dion, E. Vict. .....St. Modeste
Dion, Jos. ..... S. Gillos
Dionne, Pierre.....St. Alban, Portneuf
Doucet, I.....Ste. Helene, Kamouraska
Doucet, N..... Malbaie
Dowling, Michael.....St. Sylvester
Drolet, George..... St. Michel
Drolet, P. ..... S. Felix, Carouge
Dube, P. ..... College S. Anne
Dufour, Ed.....St. Lazare
Duguay, M. ..... Ste. Flavie
Dumas, Jos. ..... Assomption
Dumontier, Fil.... College, Point Levis
Dunn, W. ..... Leeds
Durocher, Flav.... St. Sauveur, Quebec
Faucher, E. ..... Lotbiniere
Fafard, E. S.....St. Sylvestre
Ferland, J. B. A. ..... Quebec
Forgues, M. ..... St. Michel
Fortier, C. N..... St. Joseph Levis
Fortin, Max..... St. Aubert
Fournier, M. ... Nataskouan, Labrador
Fournier, C. ..... Pashebiac
Fournier..... Ste. Anne College
Francœur, N. ..... S. Elzear
Gagne, Frs.....S. Thomas Montmagny
Gagnon, Clovis ..... Eboulements
Gagnon, H. ..... Laval
Gagnon, Jean Baptiste.....St. Andre
Galerneau, C. ..... Islet
Garlepy, Prisq ..... Ste. Anne
Gaspe, T. A. de..... St. Apollinaire
Gaudin, G. .....St. Eloi
Gauthier, — (*St. Patrick's*).....Quebec
Gauthier, A..... Ste. Anne, Illinois
Gauvin, N..... Maria, B. C.
Gill, Léandre.....Grondines
Gingras Louis ..... Seminary Q.
Gingras, N. .... S. Edouard, Lotbiniere
Gingras, Zeph.....
Girard, P. ..... Lac S. Jean
Godbout, Narc..... Lambton, Megantic
Gonthier, Damase ... Coll., Point Levis
Gosselin, A...St. Jean, Island of Orleans
Grenier, L. ..... St. Elzlar, Beauce
Grenier, Ovide.....S. Basile
Grenier, T. B..... St. Henri, Lauzon
Guay, F. X..... Riviere au Renard
Guertin, Noel .....St. Casimir
Guilmet, Ed..... Perce, Gaspe
Halle, Et. ..... Ste. Marguerite, Jolliet
Halle, L. .....S. Vital, Lambton
Hamel, Ths. (*Seminary*)..... Quebec
Hamelin, Lea.....Montmagny
Harkin, P. H.....St. Columba, Quebec
Hebert, Nic.....Kamouraska
Hebert, Oct. ..... St. Arsene
Hoffman, Jos. ..... N. D. Mont Carmel
Hudon, J. ..... Levis
Hudon, Jos. ... Laterrière, Saguenay
Huot, Pierre..... St. Foye
Huot, M..... S. Pierre Broughton
Kelly, P. ..... Valcartier
Laberge, Jos. ..... Ancienne Lorette
Ladriere, Aug. .....St. Fabien
Lagace, J..... Quebec
Lagueux, Jos. ..... Riviere du Loup
Lahaie, Leon..... Rimouski
Laliberte, F. (*Seminary*)..... Quebec
Langevin, E. (*Archb's Pal.*) ... Quebec
Langevin, J. (*Normal School*) ...Quebec
Larouche, Ths. ..... Baie St. Paul
Laverdiere, Chs. (*Seminary*) ... Quebec
Leclerc, Bruno .....Ste. Anne College
Leclerc, N. ..... Coll. Ste. Anne
Lecours, Hon. (*Archb's Pal.*) ... Quebec
Lefrançois, Jos. P. ..... Pointe Levis
Legare, Ad. (*Laval University*) Quebec
Legare, Cyr..... Quebec
Lemoine, G. (*Ursuline's Cp.*) ... Quebec
Lemieux, M.....Hotel Dieu, Quebec
Leveque..... Montmagny
Mailley, J. ..... S. Irénée
Mailloux, Al.....Bonaventure
Maingui, N. (*Seminary*)..... Quebec
Marceau, Laz. ..... Isle Verte
Marceau, S...St. Simon, Baie des Ha Ha
Martel, Aut..... Alexis, Grand Baie
Martel, Jos. ..... Ste. Julie
Martineau, D....St. Charles, Bellechasse
Matte, Dam..... .....Kingston, C. W.
Matte, Jos.....St. Callixte, Somerset
Methot, Ed. Mich. (*Seminary*) Quebec
Methot, F. X. College S. Anne La Pacal
Meagher, Congreg.....Quebec
Michaud, Elz. .....
Milette, Aug.....St. Augustin
Moore, Ed. Frs.....St. Frederic, Beauce
Morin, Frs. ..... St. Pierre du Sud
Morrissette, Fidele ..... St. Urbain
McDonnell, Frs.....St. Ferriol
McGuaran, B. (*St. Patrick's Ch.*) Quebec
Murphy, J. do. do.
Nadeau, Gab. .....Ste. Luce, Rimouski
Naud, J...St. Laurent, Island of Orleans
Nelligan, James.....St. Joseph, Beauce
Normandin, J. O..... St. Jean, Quebec
Oliva, Fred.....St. Lambert
Otis, Lucien..... St. Jean, Saguenay
O'Grady, John..... St. Catherine
Paradis, F. J..... St. Patrick, Quebec
Paradis, O..... St. Edward, Frampton
Paradis, P.....Petites Isles, Illinois
Paquet, Benjamin (*Seminary*) Quebec
Paquet, Louis (*Seminary*)..... Quebec
Parent, Et. Ed. .....Ange Gardien
Parent, Louis E...Pointe aux Trembles
Parent, Louis ..... St. Jean, Portjoli
Patry, Pierre ..... St. Paschal
Pelisson, A. ..... S. Raymond
Pelletier, A.... Pointe aux Esquimaux
Pelletier, A...Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
Pelletier, Al. Laval University, Quebec
Pelletier, T. B. ..... S. Joseph de Lévis
Pelletier, J. Bte. ..... Isle aux Condres
Pelletier, F.....S. Roch, Quebec
Perras, J. Bte....St. Jean d'Eschaillons
Perron, Octave ... Ste. Anne des Monts
Pilote, F. Col...Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere
Plamondon, Frs.....St. Roch's, Quebec
Plante, E. G. (*Gen. Hosp. Ch.*) Quebec
Point, R. P.....Quebec
Poire, Chs. Ed. .....St. Anselme
Potvin, G. ..... Rimouski
Pouliot, Chs. .....Pointe Lévis
Pouliot, Paschal..... St. Gervais
Poulin, Louis ..... St. Isidore, Lauzon
Potvin, Hyac....St. Denis, Kamouraska
Proulx, Louis.....Ste. Marie, Beauce
Proulx, L. A. .....St. Valier
Provancher, L.....Portneuf
Quertier, Ed.... St. Denis, Kamouraska
Racine, A. (*St. John's Church*)...Quebec
Racine, Dominique.....Chicoutimi
Richard, C. ..... Ste. Anne, Saguenay
Richard, Ed.....Chateau Richer
Richardson, W..... Ste. Agathe
Rioux, J.....Petite Riviere
Rioux, Magl .....S. Gervais
Robin, B. ..... S. Antoine
Rouleon, L..... S. Francois, Beauce
Rousseau, E..... N. Dame du Portage
Rousseau, Leon ..... St. Malachie
Rousseau, U. ..... N. Ddu Portage
Roussell, Pierre (*Seminary*) ... Quebec
Routier, Honore ..... Pointe Levis
Roy, Clovis ..... S. Alexandre
Roy, M. ..... S. Joseph, Beauce
Roy, Leon..... .....Trois Pistoles
Royer, J..... St. Sauveur, Quebec
Sasseville, Jerome.....Ecureuils
Saucier, Jos. ..... Ristigouche
Sauvageau, Geo. .....
Sax, Pierre.....St. Romuald, Eschemin
Sirois, Zeph..... Cap. St. Ignace
Sirois, J. .....S. John, Quebec
Stremler, I. (*Seminary*) ..... Quebec
Talbot, G. ..... S. Antonin
Tanguay, Cyp. .....Ste. Henedine
Tardif, Charles.....S. Pierre I. Orl.
Tardif, J...St. Pierre, Island of Orleans
Taschereau, E. Alex...Quebec Seminary
Ternet, C..... Pointe Levis
Tetu, D. Henri ... St. Roch des Aulnets
Tessier, Frs. Xav...St. Francois, Beauce
Thivierge, N..... Vezina Desiré
Tremblay, C.....Isle aux Condres
Tremblay, P. G. .....Beauport
Trudel, Charles ..... Baie St. Paul
Turgeon, P. F. (*Archbishop*) ... Quebec
Valleé, S..... St. Anne des Monts
Villeneuve, J. B. ..... Hebertville
Winter, A. ..... Douglastown

## DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

Most Rev. T. Cooke, D.D., *Bishop.*

Very Rev. C. O. Caron, } *Vicars-*
Very Rev. T. Caron, } *General.*
Very Rev. L. Lafèche, }

Rev. T. Lottinville, *Secretary.*

Aubry, L.....St. Léon
Bailey, Jos.....St. Pierre les Becquets
Baillargeon, Fl.....St. Germain
Barolet, A. (*Vicar*) St. Christophe, Arth.
Beaubien, Ov. ..... St. Patrice
Belcourt, On. (*Vicar*) Ste. A. le Pérade
Béliveau, G. ..... St. Janvier, Weedon
Bellemare, H. ..... St. Justin
Bellemare, N. (*Seminary*) ..... Nicolet
Bellemare, P.....St. Didace
Blais, J. (*Seminary*).....Nicolet
Bochet, C. (*Vicar*) St. Hyppolite. Wotton
Bois, L. Ed. ..... Maskinongé
Bouchard, A. ..... St. Luc, Champlain
Boucher, J. ..... Riviére du Loup
Carufel, A. ..... St. Louis, Blandford
Carufel, D.....St. Paul, Chester
Caron, C. O., V. G. (*Urs. Ch.*) Three Rivers
Caron, T., *V. G.* (*Seminary*).....Nicolet
Chabot, Ed. ..... Ste. Geneviève
Charest, A..... St. Felix, Kingsey
Chartré, J. Bte. .....St. David
Chrétien, J. Bte. (*Vicar*) Baie du Febvre
Comeau, D....St. Boniface, Shawinigan
Côte, Frs. X. (*Seminary*) .....Nicolet
Dauth, E. ..... St. Valère
Désaulniers, A. (*Vicar*) ... Yamachiche
Désaulniers, Frs. X. (*Vicar*)...St. Léon
Désaulniers. Frs. X. (*Seminary*) Nicolet
Désilets, L. (*Vicar*) ... Drummondville
Détilets, O..... St. Narcisse
Dion, C.....St. Prosper
Dorion, J. H. .....Yamachichi
Douville, Ir. (*Seminary*)..... Nicolet
Dostie, L. H. .....Gentilly
Duhault, L. G. .....St. Maurice
Dupuis, L. A..... Ste. Anne la Pérade
Fortier, T. ..... Nicolet
Fréchette, W. ..... Batiscan
Garceau, C. Z.... Cap de la Magdeleine
Gélinas, Is. (*Seminary*) ..... Nicolet
Gouin, T..... St. Pierre, Durham
Guillemette (*Nun. Chap.*) St. Grégoire
Hamelin, C..... St. Hypolite, Wotton
Harper, J. .....St. Grégoire
Héroux, J. N. (*College*)...Three Rivers
Kéroack, N..... St. Gillaume
Lacoursière, T... St. Médard, Warwick
Lassiserale, A. H.....Point-du-Lac
Larue, N.....St. Paulin
Lafèche, L. (*V.G., Bp. Pal.*) Th. Rivers
Lecler, A.....St. Pierre les Becquets
Leclerc, J. Bte..... Ste. Brigitte
Lepine, O. (*Vicar*) ..... Gentilly
Lottinville, T. (*Bp. Pal.*) Three Rivers
Marchand, M. (*Vicar*) St. P. les Becq.
Marcoux, A ..... St. Zéphirin
Marcoux, D..... Champlain
Marquis, C..... St. Célestin
Martel, T. (*Vicar*).....St. Guillaume
Malo, L. S ..... Bécancourt
Maureault, J...St. Thos. de Pierreville
Mayrand, A.....Ste. Ursule
Noiseux, A.....St. Etienne des Grès
Olscamps, J. Bte..... St. Stanislas
Panneton, E. (*College*) ... Three Rivers
Paradis, J..... St. François du Lac
Paradis, D.....Baie-du Fèbure

Pelletier, N.....St. Eusèbe, Stanfold
Pothier, L. (*College*) ..... Three Rivers
Prince, J..... Drummondville
Proulx, M... St. Tite du Lac à Cosette
Proulx, M. G. (*Seminary*) ..... Nicolet
Quinn, P. (*Vicar*) ... St. André, Acton
Ricard, N..... St. Andre, Acton
Richard, H. (*Vicar*)..... St. Célestin
Rheault, S. (*Vicar, Cath.*)Three Rivers
Rousseau, Z.....Ste. Monique
Roy, P..... St. Norbert, Arthabaska
Sirois, J. E.....St. Barnabé
Smith, A. (*Vicar*)..... St. David
Suzor, P. H ... St. Chris., Arthabaska
Tessier, J. (*Vicar*).. St. Thos. de Pierre
Toupin, T. (*Cath.*)..... Three Rivers
Tourigny, L. ..... Yamaska
Trahan, H. (*Vicar*)..... St. Grégorie
Trahan, L..... Richmond
Turgeon, F.....St. Sevère
Vanasse, F. X ... St. Gabriel, Stratford
Villers (de), P.....Ste. Gertrude
Vervais, — (*ex Miss.*).....St. Grégoire

## DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Mgr. Ig. Bourget, *Eveque de Montreal.*
Very Rev. A. F. Truteau, } *Vicaires Generaux.*
Very Rev. A. Manseau, }
Very Rev. P. Billaudele, }
Very Rev. D. Granet. }
Rev. J. O. Paré—*Secretaire.*

Antoine, O. M. I.....Sault St. Louis
Aoustin, J.....Sem. St. Sulpice
Archambault, J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Archambault, U. ..... Ile du Pads
Archambault, J. O.....St. Timothée
Arraud, J..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Aubert, Sup. O. M. I....Eglise St. Pierre
Aubry, J.....Sem. de Ste Theresse
Aubry, C. ..... St. Benoit
Bakewell.....S. S. Sulpice
Barbarin, A. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Bardey, C. J..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Barnabé ..... Vic. S. Rose
Barret, M.....College de l'Assomption
Barret, J..... St. Lignori
Bayle, J. .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Beaudry, H. ..... S. Constant
Bedard, P. ..... Vicaire de Varennes
Belanger, P. ... Ste. Magdel. de Rigaud
Belair, J.....St. Jean de Matha, &c.
Berard, T..... Sherrington
Berard, D. .....Ste. Marthe
Billaudele, P..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Billion, L. L..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Birs, E. ..... St. Sulpice
Blanchard, O. .....Vicaire S. Gabriel
Blyth, E. ..... Ste. Martine
Boissonneau, H. C. ..... Hemmingford
Bouin, E., Anc. Cure Ste. Scholastique
Bonnisant, M. C. L.... Sem. St. Sulpice
Bourbonnais, F. X..... Varrennes
Bourgeault, F. ..... Pointe Claire
Brais, A.....Ancien Cure...Hotel Dieu
Brassard, T. L..... St. Paul
Brassard, M .....St. Roch de l'Achigan
Brassard, T. ..... Vaudreuil
Brien, A..... S. Michel des Saints
Brisset, J..... Ste. Scholastique
Brosnan ..... Hotel Dieu
Brown, J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Brunet, O. M. I.....St. Pierre
Brunet, P. ..... Ste. Rose
Bruneau, R. O. .....Vercheres
Caisse, M. ..... St. Sauveur
Caisse, F. ..... L. Epiphanie
Cauvin, O. M. I. ..... St. Pierre
Cazaubon, L.....Vic. de Lavaltrie
Chabot, G. ..... Chap. de la Providence
Chagnon, T..... St. Joseph
Champagneur, E., Sup. Clercs de St. Vin.
Champoux, C.... Ste. Anne des Plaines
Champeaux, J. B. ..... St. Michel
Charland, D. ..... St. Clement
Charlebois, L. A. ... Sem. Ste. Therese
Charron, M. ..... St. Esprit
Chevigny, J. M. ..... St. H[illegible]g
Chevrefils, G.....Ste. Anne
Chicoine, J. O. ..... St. Thomas
Cholette, B. F.....St. Polycarpe
Clément, Ch. .....Vic. S. Timothie
Clement, H..... Rawdon
Clement, V. ..... St. Alexis
Comte, J... .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Cousineau.. ..... S. Hubert
Contu, Al.....Vic. L'Acadie
Cuoq, A. ..... Sem. Ste. Sulpice
Dagenais, T.....Vicaire S. Jerome
Dagenais, L. ..... Ste. Therese
Dagenais, T. E..... St. Edouard
Daniel, F. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Deguire, P. ..... Sem. S. Sulpice
De la Vigne, J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Delinelle, Z.... P. Sem. de Ste. Therese
Demers, E. ..... Vic. Ste. Genevieve
Dequoy, A. .....Vicaire de Beauharnois
Dequoy, J. ..... St. Hermas
Desantels, J. ..... Varennes
Desmarais, E. .. ..... St. Placide
Desmazures, C..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Dorval, F. ..... L'Assomption
Dowd, P..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Drapeau, J. B. ..... Long Pointe
Dube, P.....St. Martin
Dugas, G.....Varennes
Duhaut..... .....l'Industrie
Dupras, Edm. ..... Vic. St. Isidore
Dupuis, A. ..... Cure Ste. Elizabeth
Dupuis, H..... Vic. Ste. Elizabeth
Duranseau, A. ... Anc. Cure, Montreal
Fabre, E. ..... Chan. de la Cathedrale
Falvey, J.....St. Colomban
Fisette, A.....St. Cuthbert
Fortin .....Vic. Contrecœur
Fournier, L....St. Théodore de Chertsey
Gagne, L..... Ancien Cure, St. Henry
Gagnier ..... Huntingdon
Gagnon, J. F. ..... Berthier
Gastineau, R. P., Ste. Croix St. Laurent
Gaudet, T. ..... ..... Varennes
Giband, A..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Giguiere ..... Curè de Ste. Agathe
Giroux, J. O.....An. Cure, L'Industrie
Glackmeyer.....Coll. S. Marie
Granet, D. ... Sup. du Sem. St. Sulpice
Granjon, B. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Gravel, D. A. .....Vicaire de Vercheres
Gravel, I.....Laprairie
Gratton, J. J. ..... St. Jerome
Groulx, A. F. ..... Ile Perrot
Guyon, L..... St. Eustache
Hicks, E. H. ... Chan. de la Cathedrale
Hogan, J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Huot, L. J. ..... St. Paul l'Ermite
Hurteau, E. J. ..... St. Lin
Jasmin, M..... Sem. S. Thérèse
Labelle, J. B..... Repentigny
Labelle, F., Ancien Cure... Repentigny
Labelle, E., Ancien Cure, Repentigny
Labelle. A. ..... S. Bernard
Lacan, J. F..... Sem. de St. Sulpice
Lagier, O. M. I. ..... S. Pierre
Laporte, D..... College de l'Assomp.
Laporte, G., Prof. College de l'Assomp.
Laporte, D.....Kildar
Larcher, A., *S. J.* ... College Ste. Marie
Larocque, C.....St. Jean Dorchester
Larue, J. B. .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Lasnier, J. T. ..... St. Zotique
Lauzon, J. ..... Curé Ste. Adèle
Lavalle, N. ..... St. Vincent de Paul
Lavallée, M. ..... Cure Ste. Julienne
Lavoie, E., Chap. des Soeurs, Longueuil
Leclerc, J. V. ..... Vic. Vaudreuil
Lefebvre, D. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Lefebvre, S. ..... Ste. Genevieve
Lemonde, J. B. ..... St. Callixte
Lenoir, H. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Lenoir, C., Dirct. du Coll. de Montreal
Leonard, O. M. I. ..... St. Pierre
Lesage, G. ..... Curé St. Valentin
L'Heureux, F. ..... Contrecoeur
Loranger, C.....Lanoraie
Lussier, L. C. ..... Chateauguay
Lussier, E. ..... Vic. Boucherville
Manseau, A., *V.G.* ..... L'Industrie
Marcotte, H. ..... Lavaltrie
Marcoux, F. X. ..... St. Regis
Marechal, D., St. Jacques de l'Achegan
Marechal, Nap.....Chap. Lachine
Martel, L. J.... Cure St. Felix de Valois
Martin, C.....Vicaire de Chambly
Martin, M. ..... Vic. Berthier
Martineau, A. J..... St. Urbain
Marsolais, P.....Sem. de St. Sulpice
Marsolais, C. E.....St. Clet
Mercier, A..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Mesnard P. ..... Cure Ste. Beatrix
Michel. F., *S. J.*.....College Ste. Marie
Mignault, P. M..... Chambly
Mireau. M. .....Vic Terrebonne
Moreau, H., Ch. et Ar. de la Cathedrale
Moreau, E..... Chap. de la Cathedrale
Morin, M.....Ancien Cure, Lachenaye
Morin, H.....St. Lac
Morin, J....Cure de St. Jacq. le Minem
Morrisson, C. F..... St. Cyprien
Nantel, A..... Sem. de S. Thérèse
Nercam, A.... .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Normandin, E. ..... Lachenaye
O'Brien, M.....Sem. St. Sulpice
O'Farrell .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Palatin. J. J..... Sem St. Sulpice
Pare, J. O. ..... Chan. de la Cathedrale
Peladeau, A. .....Vic. Longueuil
Pelissier, L.....Sem. St. Sulpice
Perreault, N. ..... St. Janvier
Perreault, F. ..... Vicaire St. Jean
Perrault, J. J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Perreault, J..... Ile Bizard
Perreault, S.....Vic. Longue Pointe
Perron Jacques ..... Sault au Recollet
Picard, E. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Piché, A.....Vic. S. Michel
Piché, N. ..... Lachine
Plinguet, V. ..... Ile du Pads
Plomondon, L. T., Chan. de la Cathed.
Pominville, L.... St. Jean Chrysostome
Porlier, P..... Pointe aux Trembles
Poulin, P.....Ste. Philomene
Prevost, H.....Sem. St. Sulpice
Prevost, T.....B. Alphonse
Primeau, J.....Vic. St. Cyprien
Primeau, J. B. ... Sem. de Ste. Thérèse
Proulx, A. ..... St. Philippe
Prudhomme, F. J..... Hinchinbrook
Quintal. M. ..... Ancien Cure, St Jean
Regourd, L. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Remillard, O.... Vic. St. Jacq. de l'Achi.
Reze, J. R. P....Ste. Croix, St. Laurent
Rivet, S. ..... College de l'Industrie
Robert, R..... Blairfindie
Rochette, F.....Cure St. Anicet
Rousseau, P..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Rousseau, R..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Rousselot, V..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Roux, M. ..... Les Cedres
Rouxel .....Sem. St. Sulpice
Sachez, P., *S. J.*.....College Ste. Marie
Saint Germain ..... St. Laurent
St. Aubin, J. ..... St. Norbert
Seers, W..... Vic. S. Rémi
Seguin, J. ..... St. Louis de Gonzaque
Sentaine..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Singer, Z. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Sorin, V..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Tallet, J.....Sem. de S. Sulpice
Tambareau, D. H..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Tasse, S.....Cure de St. Remi
Tasse, M. .....Vic. de St. Berroit
Theberge, S.....St. Augustin
Theoret, J..... ..... Ste. Julie
Thibault, A..... Ste. Cecile
Thibault, G. ..... Longueuil
Thibeaudeau, T....Vic. de St. Cuthbert
Toupin, J. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Toupin, A..... Riv. des Prairies
Tranchemontagne, F., Sem. St. Sulpice
Trudeau, O. M. I. ..... S. Pierre
Trudel, N..... St. Isidore

Truteau, A. F.... V. G. et Ch. de la Cath.
Turcot, F. M... ..... Cure St. Gabriel
Vacher..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Valade, J. E.... Chap. de la Cathedrale
Verreau, H., Principal de l'Ecole N.J.C.
Vezina.....College l'Assomption
Vezina, Ft. X. .....Vic. Beauharnois
Villeneuve, L. ..... Sem. St. Sulpice
Vinet, J. J. ..... Sault au Recollet
Vinet, C. L. .....Vic. St. Polycarpe
Vinet, J. J. ..... Cure d'Ormstown
Watier, J. ..... St. Francois de Sales
Woods, H. ..... Vic. S. Anicet

## DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTHE.

Mgr. J. LaRocque, *Bishop.*
Very Rev. E. Crevier, } *Vicars-*
Very Rev. J. S. Raymond, } *General.*
Rev. L. T. Moreau, *Secretary.*

Allaire, P. O..... St. Hyacinthe
Aubry, F. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Archambault, L. M..... St. Hugues
Balthazard, J. M. ..... St. Charles
Beauregard, J. ..... Presentation
Belanger, J. B..... St. Ours
Blanchard, C. (*Vicar*)..... Sorel
Boucher, E..... St. François Xavier
Brien, L. B..... St. Mathias
Browne, G. J. .....Compton
Brunet, F. X. ..... St. Damase
Chartier, J. B.....St. Hyacinthe
Crevier, E. (*V. G.*).....Ste. Marie
Crevier, J..... St. Pie
Delacroix, C.....Ste. Marie
Derome, G. S.....Ste. Marie
Desaulmers, I. S. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Desnoyers, A..... St. Barnabe
Desnoyers, J. (*Asst.*).....St. Cesaire
Desorey, O. .....St. Alexandre
Dufresne, P.....St. Hyacinthe
Dufresne, A. B.....Dunham
Dufresne, A. E. .....Sherbrooke
Duhamel, J. B.....St. Athanase
Dumesuit, A. .....St. Hyacinthe
Dumontier, J. L. .....St. Robert
Dupuy, J. B., sen. .....St. Antoine
Dupuy, J. B., jun. ..... St. Hélene
Durocher, E..... Belœil
Durocher, J. B.....St. Pictoire
Fortin, C. E..... St. Jude
Gaboury, J. ..... Milton
Gatineau, P. (*Vicar*).....St. Alexandre
Gauthier, N. .....Stukely
Gendreau, E. (*Vicar*).....Compton
Gendron, P. S. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Germain, J. E. .....St. Brigide
Gigault, F. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Gironard, H. L. .....St. Simon
Godard, M..... St. Hyacinthe
Guy, O. ..... Notre Dame
Hardy, N. .....St. Roch
Hardy, J. (*Vicar*) ..... St. Hugues
Hevey, P. .....St. Jean Baptiste
Hotte, S. C. (*Anc. Curé*).....St. Mathias
Lafrance, P. ..... St. Hyacinthe
Lambert, J. S. (*Vicar*)..... Sorel
Langlois, F. A. .....St. Hyacinthe
Larue, R.....St. Hyacinthe
Leblanc, J. ..... St. Anne
Leclaire, B. J. .....Stanbridge
Lecours, E.....Notre Dame
Lemay, A. ..... Bélœil
Limoges, A. D..... Stanstead
Leveque, J. E. .....St. Marc
Leveque, P.....St. Hyacinthe
Marchesseau, G.....Ste. Rosalie
McAuley, M. .....Granby
Michon, F. X. .....St. Ephrim
Michon, J. D. .....Roxton
Millier, H. ..... Sorel
Monder, F. Z. (*Vicar*) ..... St. Hugues
Monet, O. .....St. Gregoire
Moreau, L. T. ..... St. Hyacinthe
O'Donnell, A. ..... St. Denis
Ouellette, R. .....St. Hyacinthe
Paré, P. L. ..... Ange Gardien
Pigeon, M. ..... Ely
Poulin, C. (*Vicar*).....St. Hyacinthe
Poulin, L. E. .....Ste. Anne
Prince, J. J. .....St. Hyacinthe
Provencal, J. A. ..... St. Cesaire
Pratte, F. (*Vicar*).....Présentation
Quinn, J. (*Vicar*) ..... St. Pie
Raymond, J. S. (*V. G.*)...St. Hyacinthe
Refour, F.....St. Dominique
Resther, J. T..... St. Athanase
Soly, F. X. I.....St. Hilaire
Springer, E.....Farnham
St. Aubin, T.....St. George
St. Georges, C. ..... St. Paul
Sylvestre, P. A.....St. Marcel
Taupier, J. S.....Ste. Marie
Tetreau, F. .....St. Hyacinthe
Verronneau, J. B..... St. Valerien

## DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

Most Rev. Jos. E. Guignes, *Bishop.*
Very Rev. D. Dandurand, *Vicar General*
Very Rev. J. Tabaret, *Vicar General.*
Grenier, F. A., *Chaplain.*
Rev. J. L. O'Connor, *Bishop's Secretary.*

Babel, L. ..... Riviere du Desert
Bertrand, C. W. J.....Plantagenet
Boucher, O. ..... Cumberland
Bourassa, M. ..... Montebello
Bouvier J.....Renfrew
Brady, John.....Buckingham
Brunet, A. ..... L'Orignal
Byrne, James.....Eganville
Casey, B., *Vicaire*..... Aylmer
Chaine, A. ..... St. Joseph, Gloucester
Codet, P. B.....Opeongo Road
Collins, M. J. .....East Hawkesbury
Corbett, W..... Riviere du Desert
Dandurand, D., *Vic. Gen*.....Ottawa
David, J..... Papineauville
Deleage, R. *Missionaire* Hudson's Bay
De Saunhac, A.....La Passe
Fromont, L.....La Peche
Gai, C. (*Vicaire*).....Eganville
Gill's, John.....Pembroke
Gingnet, Louis .....Gatineau
Guillard, T. ..... St. Joseph, Ottawa
Guillaume, C..... St. Andre Avellin
Jouvent, J. ..... Buckingham
Laverlochere, P..... Riviere du Desert
Lebret, L., *Missionaire*...Hudson's Bay
Lynch, James.....Allumett's Island
Mancip, J., *Vicaire*..... Chatham
Maurel, P. (*Vicaire*).....Aylmer
Maurolt, H..... Hull
McGrath, J. J. ... St. Andrew, Ottawa
Michel, Joseph .....Aylmer
Molloy, Michael, *Cathedral*..... Ottawa
Mourier, E..... Mission des Chantiers
McFeeley, Bernard.....Pakenham
McGoey, P. .....Chelsea
O'Boyle, T.....Osgoode
O'Brien, J.....Gloucester
O'Connell, Peter .....Richmond
O'Malley, Antoine.....Portage du Fort
Ouellet, Louis..... Calumet
Plan, J.M. *Missionaire* Hudson's Bay
Reboul, Louis ...Mission des Chantiers
Train, C. M..... Riviere au Desert
Vaughan, Edward.....Huntley

## DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

Right Rev. Edward J. Horan, *Bishop.*
Very Rev. Augus McDonell, } *Vicars-*
Very Rev. P. Dollard, } *General*
Very Rev. John McDonald } *Vicars-*
Very Rev. J. H. McDonagh, } *General*

Brennan, John..... Belleville
Brennan, Michael .....Belleville
Brettargh, Henry.....Trenton
Brophy, Geo... St. Charles, Tyendinaga
Brown, Joseph..... Perth
Burns, Henry.....Brockville
Chisholm, James, *D.D.*.....Alexandria
Clune, Michael.....Smith's Falls
Couillard, J. B. (*Cathedral*)...Kingston
Coyle, Bernard.....Emily
Dollard, P., *V.G.* (*Cathedral*) Kingston
Farrelly, James.....Lindsay
Foley, John V.....Westport
Harty, William.....Kemptville
Hay, George .....St. Andrews
Higgins, Bernard .....Sheffield
Kelly, Oliver.....Peterboro'
Lalor, Ed. P. .....Hungerford
Lalor, Murth.....Picton
Lonergan, James (*Cathedral*) Kingston
Lynch, Michael .....Douro
Madden, John, *D.D.* .....Port Hope
Meade, John.....Winchester
Mackay, Michael.....Tyendinaga
McCarty, Isaac.....Williamstown
McDonagh, John H., *V.G.* .....Perth
McDonald, John, *V.G.* .....St. Raphael
McDonell, A., *V.G.*, (*Reg.Col.*) Kingston
McDonell, A. ..... Lough'el
McIntyre, J., *D.D.*.....Camden East
McMahon, Thomas.....Loborough
O'Brien, John, (*Regiop. Col*) Kingston
O'Connor, John S.....Cornwall
Quirk, John ..... Asphodel
Roche, Ed. P.....Prescott
Rossiter, James R..... Gananoque
Stafford, Michael ..... Wolf Island
Timlin, Michael.....Cobourg
Walsh, Patrick ..... Gananoque

## DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Right Rev. J. J. Lynch, *D.D., Bishop.*
Very Rev. J. M. Soulerin, } *Vicars-*
Very Rev. J. Walsh, } *General.*
Ven. Eugene O'Keefe, *Archdeacon.*
Very Rev. J. F. Jamot, *Chancellor.*
Rev. W. J. White, *Secretary.*
Very Rev. J. F. Jamot. Toronto, } *Deans.*
Very Rev. B. Grattan, St. Catharines, } *Deans.*
Very Rev. G. R. Northgraves, Barrie, } *Deans.*

Braire, L. ..... Brock
Christie, L. ..... Newmarket
Conway, P. (*Assistant*)...St. Catharines
Finan, A. P. ..... Duffin's Creek
Flannery, Wm..... Streetsville
Gibrat, L. .....St. Croix
Grattan, Very Rev. Dean, St. Catharines
Hobin, J.....Niagara
Jamot, J. F. (*St. Mich.*) ..... Toronto
Kain, J. (*Assistant*) ..... Toronto Gore
Keeleher, P. (*Assistant*)..... Brock
Kennedy, J. P. ..... Penetanguishene
Lee, W. (*St. Paul's*) ..... Toronto
Michel, J.....Mara
Mullen, A. (*Assistant*) ..... Adjala
Mulligan, P...Clifton and Niagara Falls
Northgraves, Very Rev. Dean... Barrie
O'Connor, R. ..... Toronto Gore
O'Donohue, J. ..... Thornhill
O'Keefe, Eug. (*St. Mich.*)..... Toronto
Proulx, J. B. (*Chap. Forces*)... Toronto
Rey, P. (*Assistant*)..... Barrie
Rooney, F. P. (*St. Paul's*) .... Toronto
Saurdet, A. (*St. Patrick's*) .... Toronto
Shea, I. J. .....Oshawa
Soulerin, J. M. (*St. Basil's*) ... Toronto
Synnott, J. ..... Adjala
Vincent, C. (*St. Basil's*) ..... Toronto
Voisard, P..... Fort Erie
Walsh J. (*Bathurst St.*)..... Toronto
Wardy, C. ..... Thorold
White, W. J. (*St. Mich.*) ..... Toronto

## DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

Right Rev. John Farrell, D.D., *Bishop.*
Very Rev. E. Gordon, *Vicar-General.*
Rev. Ed. Ignatius Heenau, *Secretary.*

Archambault, P., *S.J.*..... Guelph
Bardou, Peter ..... Hamilton
Baxter, M., *S. J.*..... Garden River
Bletner, P., *S. J.*...Ste. Croix Manitoulin
Carayon, A.....Brantford
Chonet, P., *S. J.*, Ste. Croix, Manitoulin
Custin, J ..... Owen Sound
Duranquet, D., *S. J.*..... Fort William
Franciscus, F. R.....Berlin

Funcken, Eugene .....St. Agatha
Ferard, P., *S. J.* ..... Fort William
Glowalski, Ed. ..... St. Boniface
Grannotier, — .....Owen Sound
Hanipaux, T., *S.J.* St. Croix, Manitoulin
Heenan, Ed. Ignatius..... Hamilton
Holzer, J., *S.J.*.....Guelph
Kohler, P., *S.J.*...St. Croix, Manitoulin
Laussier, E. ..... Paris
Maheut, S. P. ..... ... Mount Forest
Messner, C.....St. Clements
McNulty, John.....Caledonia
O'Reilly, John .....Dundas
Petit, P., *S.J.*..... Guelph
Ryan, Jeremiah ..... Oakville
St. Aubin, John..... Riversdale
Shea, M..... Arthur

DIOCESE OF SANDWICH.

Rt. R'v. P.A. Pinsoneault, D.D., *Bishop.*
Very Rev. J.M. Bruyere, *Vicar-General*
Rev. P. Ardrieux, *Chaplain.*
Rev. J. Gerard. *Rector.*
Rev. Jos. Bayard, *Secretary.*
Rev. A. Villeneuve, *Assistant.*

Bissey. L. ... Irishtown (Carron Brook)
Boubat, B.....Moore (Corunna)
Camillus, F., *O. S. B.*..... Maidstone
Conilleau, F., *S. J.* (*Rector*)...Chatham
Crinnon, P. (*Dean*) ..... Stratford
Dumortier, F., *S. J.* ..... Chatham
Fauteux, P..... (St. Anne) Windsor
Gockel, F., *S. J.*..... Chatham
Griffa, L. ..... Ingersoll
Hallessy, F., *O. S. D.* ..... London
Hannett, G. (*Assistant*) ..... Stratford
Jahan, E.....(Belle River) Dorchester
Laurent, P. .....Amherstburg
Lynch, F. ..... Strathroy
Mazuret, P. (*As.*) Irishtown (Caronbr.)
Marseille, J. (*Assistant*) Amherstburg
Murphy, J. ..... Biddulph (Elginfield)
O'Brien, F., *O. S. D.*.....London
O'Donovan, D. (*Assistant*) ... Ingersoll
Ralph, F., *O. S. D.*... ..... London
Raynel. J. ... Paincourt (Dover South)
Rotchford, F., *O. S. D.*... ..... London
Ruitz, F.....St. François (Trudel)
Scanlan, J. (*Assist.*) Biddulph, Elgin'd
Schneider, F.....Goderich
Virgilius, F., *O. S. B.*..... Maidstone
Wagner, J. ..... Simcoe
Wassereau, A....Ashfield (Dungannon)
Zucker, C. ..... St. Thomas

## Presbyterian Church of Canada.

IN CONNEXION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Meeting of Synod will be held at St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, on the first Wednesday in June, 1864, at 11 a.m.

John Campbell, *M.A.*, *Moderator.*
Rev. Wm. Snodgrass, *Clerk.*
John Cameron, Esq., *Treasurer.*

*Presbytery Clerks.*

Rev. D. Anderson. *M.A.* .....Quebec
" Wm. Bain, *M.A.*..... ..... Perth
" John Barclay, *D.D.* .....Toronto
" J. H. Mackerras, *M.A.* (*As.*) do.
" George Bell, *B.A.*.....Niagara
" H. J. Borthwick, *M.A.* ... Ottawa
" Robert Burnet.....Hamilton
" Robert Dobie..... Glengary
" Peter Lindsay, .....Renfrew
" Francis Nicol ..... ..... London
" James Patterson, *M.A.*...Montreal
" Arch. Walker..... Kingston

Anderson, D., *M.A.*... Point Levi West
Anderson, Joseph ..... Heck's Corners
Bain, James..... Woburn
Bain, William, *M.A.*.....Perth
Barclay, John, *D.D.*.....Toronto
Baridon, Louis (*Mis. to French Canad's*)
Barr, Wm..... Wawanosh
Bell, George, *B.A.*.....Clifton
Bell. William, *M.A.*.....Shakspeare
Bell, William, *M.A.* ..... Kingston
Black, James, *M.A.*.....Chatham, C. E.
Borthwick, Hugh J., *M.A.*..... Chelsea
Brown, John..... Newmarket
Buchan, Alexander..... Stirling
Burnet, Robert ..... Hamilton
Camelon, David .....Port Hope
Cameron, Hugh..... Ross
Cameron, John, *M.A.*..... Dundee
Campbell, Charles ..... Niagara
Campbell, John, *M.A.* ..... Bowmore
Campbell, John, *M.A.*.....Sonya
Campbell, Robt, *M.A.* .....Galt
Canning, William J.....Oxford Mills
Carmichael, Jas.....Laskey
Clarke, Wm. H. C. ..... Lanark
Cleland, William ..... Uxbridge
Cochrane, Wm. (*Missionary*) Montreal
Colquhoun, Arch. (*Ret.*).....Mansfield
Cook, John, *D.D.*..... Quebec
Currie, Archibald, *M.A.*... Mount Joy
Darroch, John, *M.A.*..... Lochiel
Darrach, William..... Montreal
Davidson, John ..... N. Williamsburgh
Dawson, Alex., *B.A.*..... Kincardine
Dobie, Robert.... Dickenson's Landing
Douglas, James S., *M A*.....Peterboro'
Douglas, James, *B.A.* ..... Quebec
Evans, David (*Retired*)..... Prescott
Evans, Joseph, *M.A.*.....Litchfield
Ferguson, George D.....L'Orignal
Forbes, Alexander ..... Inverness
Fraser, J., *B.A.* (*Chap. Forces*) Montreal
Fraser, Thomas (*Ret.*)..... Montreal
George, J., *D.D.*.....Stratford
Gibson, Hamilton ..... Bayfield
Gordon, James, *M.A.* ..... Markham
Grigor, Colin (*Retired*).....L'Original
Haig, Thomas (*Retired*) ..... Montreal
Hay, John..... Mount Forest
Herald, James ..... Dundas
Hogg, John ..... Guelph
Inglis, W. M., *M.A.*, *F.R.S.E.* Kingston
Johnson, Thomas (*Retired*).....Norval
Johnson. Wm., *M.A.* ..... Lindsay
Leitch, W., *D.D.* (*Queen's Col.*) Kingston
Lewis, Alexander (*Retired*) ..... Mono
Lindsay, Peter.....Arnprior
Livingstone, Martin W. ..... Simcoe
Macdonnell, George..... Guelph
Mair, James ..... Martintown
Mann, Alexander, *M.A.* ... Pakenham
Masson, William ..... Russeltown
Mathieson, Alexander, *D.D.*, Montreal
Merlin, John (*Retired*).. Hemmingford
Miller, William.....Zorra
Monro, Donald ..... South Finch
Morrison, Duncan ..... Brockville
Mowat, J. B., *M.A.* (*Q. Coll.*) Kingston
Mullen, James B.....Spencerville
Mullen, James S.....Newtonville
Muir, James C., *D.D.*.. N. Georgetown
Mylne, Solomon..... Smith's Falls
Macdonnell, George..... Fergus
Mackay, William E., *B.A.*...Orangeville
Mackee, William ..... Bradford
Mackerras, J. H., *M.A.*... Bowmanville
Mackid, Alexander ..... Goderich
Maclellan, Alex., *B.A.*.....Rosemont
Maclennan, Kenneth, *B.A.* ... Whitby
Maclean, Donald F., *B.A.*.....Toledo
Macmorine, John ..... Ramsay
Macmurchy, John ..... Eldon
McDonald, John ..... Norton Creek
McEwen, James, *M.A.* ..... London
McEwen, William, *M.A.* ..... London
McLaren, R.G., *B.A.*..... Three Rivers
McMorine, John K. (*Missionary*) Perth
McPherson, Thomas, *M.A.*... Lancaster
Murray, J. C. (*Queen's Col.*)...Kingston
Neill, Robert..... Burnbrae
Nicol, Francis ..... London
Niven, Hugh..... Mount Albion
Patterson, James..... Hemmingford
Paul, James T., St. Louis de Gonzague
Porter, Samuel (*Retired*) ..... Toronto
Porteous, George .....Wolf Island
Rannie, John, *M.A.* ... Chatham, C.W.
Ross, D., *B.D.* ..... *Missionary to Jews*
Ross, Donald.....Maple, Vaughan
Ross, Walter..... Beckwith
Ross, W. R. ..... Brougham
Scott, Thomas ... West Williamsburgh
Shanks, David ..... Valcartier
Sievewright, F., *B.A.*..... Ormstown
Simpson, William ..... Lachine
Sinclair, James ..... Carp, Huntly
Skinner, John, *D.D.*..... Waterdown
Smith, Thomas G..... Melbourne
Snodgrass, William..... Montreal
Spence, Alexander ..... .. Ottawa
Stevenson, Robert ..... Nairn
Stewart, William .....Hornby
Stott, David (*Missionary*)..... Toronto
Stuart, James (*Retired*) ..... Brantford
Sym, Fred. P. ..... Beauharnois
Tanner, John E.....Montreal
Tawse, John, *M.A.* ..... King
Thom, James ..... Winterbourne
Thompson, George, *M.A.*..... Renfrew
Urquhart, Hugh, *D.D.* ..... Cornwall
Walker, Archibald ..... Belleville
Wallace, Alexander, *B.A.* Huntingdon
Watson, David, *M.A.*..... Beaverton
Watson, Peter, *B.A.* .... Williamstown
White, William ..... Richmond, C. W.
Whyte, John..... Arthur
Williamson, J., *LL.D.* (*Q.C.*) Kingston
Wilson, James, *M.A.*.....Lanark

## Canada Presbyterian Church.

Next meeting of Synod in the City of Toronto, Cooke's Church, on the 2d Tuesday in June, 1864, at 7 p.m.

*Officers of Synod*, 1863-4.

Rev. J. Dick. Richmond Hill, *Moderator.*
Rev. W. Reid, *A.M.*, Toronto, and Rev. W. Fraser, Bond Head, *Joint Clerks of Synod.*

*Clerks of Presbyteries.*

Montreal .....Rev. A. F. Kemp.
Ottawa ..... " S. C. Fraser.
Brockville..... " J. K. Smith.
Kingston ..... " Patrick Gray.
Cobourg..... " Jas. Bowie.
Ontario ..... " R. Monteath.
Toronto ..... " W. Gregg, *A.M.*
Guelph ..... " James Middlemiss.
Hamilton ..... " J. Porteous.
Paris ..... " John Gillespie.
London ..... " D. Walker.
Huron ..... " A. D. McDonald.
Stratford ..... " Wm. Doak.
Grey ..... " Wm. Park.

Adams, James ..... Nobleton
Aitken, William..... Smith's Falls
Alexander, Joseph, *A.M.* ..... Norval
Alexander, Thomas ..... Norham.
Allan, Alexander ..... St. Eustache
Allan, Daniel..... Stratford
Anderson, John ..... Lancaster
Andrews, Francis ..... Keene
Baird, John, *M.A.* ..... Claremont
Ball, W. S. .....Guelph
Balmer, Stephen.....Detroit, Mich.
Barr, Matthew ..... Harpurhey
Barrie, William ..... Eramosa. Gueiph
Beattie, David ..... Millbank
Bennett, W.....Windsor
Binnie, Robert ..... New Glasgow
Black, David ..... Chateauguay
Black, James ..... Seneca
Black, John ..... Red River
Blain, William ..... Springville
Bowie, James..... Norwood
Boyd, James.....Crosshill
Boyd, Robt., *D.D.* ..... Prescott
Bremner, George ..... Paisley
Burns, Robert, *D.D.* ..... Toronto
Burns, R. F. ..... St. Catharines
Cameron, Charles.....Prescville

Cameron, Duncan ..... Lochiel
Cameron, James ..... Chatsworth
Cameron, Lachlin ..... Acton
Campbell, Hugh ..... Cornwall
Caven, William ..... St. Mary's
Caw, David ..... Paris
Chambers, T. S ..... Battersea
Chesnut, J. W. ..... Oban
Cheyne, George ..... Tapleytown
Chiniquy, C. ..... St. Anne, Ill.
Christie, Thomas ..... Flamboro'
Christie, William M. ..... Chippawa
Clark, W. B. ..... Quebec
Cochrane, W. ..... Brantford
Coulthart, W. ..... Valleyfield
Coutts, David ..... Mayfield
Craigie, William ..... Port Dover
Craw, G. ..... Craighurst
Crombie, John ..... Inverness
Cross, Archibald ..... Ingersoll
Currie, Archibald ..... Belmont
Currie, Peter ..... Vankleekhill
Cuthbertson, George ... Winterbourne
Dewar, Robert ..... Leith
Dick, James ..... Richmond Hill
Doak, William ..... Stratford
Donald, William ..... Norwichville
Douglass, James ..... Millbrook
Drummond, A. A ..... Shakspeare
Duff, John ..... Elora
Dunbar, John ..... Glenmorris
Duncan, James ..... Bayfield
Duncan, J. B. ..... Perth
Duncan, Peter ..... Colborne
Eadie, John ..... La Chute
Ewing, John ..... Mount Pleasant
Fenwick, T. ..... Metis
Findlay, James ..... Waterdown
Fletcher, D. H. ..... Agincourt
Fletcher, Wm. ..... Falkirk
Forbes, A. G. ..... Riversdale
Forrest, William ..... Ridgetown
Fotheringham, John ..... Cromarty
Fraser, John ..... Thamesford
Fraser, S. C., *A.M.* ..... White Lake
Fraser, William ..... Bond Head
Frazer, A. ..... Port Elgin. Saugeen
Gauld, John ..... Thornbury
Gillespie, John ..... Princeton
Glassford, Peter ..... Coleraine
Goodfellow, P. ..... Widder
Gordon, Daniel ..... Athol
Gordon, Henry ..... Gananoque
Gourlay, J. L., *A.M.* ..... Aylmer
Graham, William ..... Egmondville
Grant, Alexander ..... Owen Sound
Gray, John ..... Orillia
Gray, Patrick ..... Kingston
Greig, P. ..... Normanby
Gregg, William, *A.M.* ..... Toronto
Greenfield, J. ..... Stayner
Hall, Robert ..... St. Mary's
Hamilton, Robert ..... Avonbank
Hanran, J. ..... Centreville
Harris, James ..... Eglinton
Hay, W. ..... Glenlyon
Henderson, A. ..... St. Andrew's
Henry, Thomas ..... Lachute
Hislop, J. K. ..... West Essa
Holmes, A. T. ..... Brampton
Hume, Robt. *M.A.* ..... St. George
Inglis, David ..... Hamilton
Inglis, Walter ..... Kincardine
Inglis, William ..... Woodstock
Irvine, Robert, *D.D.* ..... Hamilton
Irving, G. ..... Ayr
Jamieson, Robt... N. Westminster, B.C.
Jennings, John, *D.D.* ..... Toronto
Kellough, T. ..... Trenton
Kemp, A. F. ..... Montreal
Kennedy, Alexander ..... Dunbarton
King, John M. ..... Toronto
King, William ..... Buxton
Laing, John ..... Cobourg
Lawrence, George ..... Orono
Lees, John ..... Ancaster
Lochead, William ..... Kars
Logie, John ..... Rodgerville
Lowry, T. ..... West's Corners
Matheson, A. ..... Lunenburg
Matheson, W. ..... Bruce
Meldrum, William ..... Harrington
Melville, Andrew ..... Spencerville
Middlemiss, James ..... Elora
Millican, W. ..... Garafraxa
Milligan, J. ..... Laskey
Milloy, John ..... Gould
Mitchell, James ..... Milton
Moffat, Robert C. ..... Walkerton
Morrison, J., Waddington, N. Y., U. S.
Monteath, Robert ..... Prince Albert
Murdoch, W. T. ..... Galt
Murray, John G. ..... Grimsby
Mackay, John ..... Melbourne
Mackie, John ..... Lachute, C. E.
McArthur, Robert ..... Wick
McAulay, A. J. ..... Nassagaweya
McColl, Angus ..... Chatham
McConechy, James ..... Leeds
McCuaig, Finlay ..... Port Dalhousie
McDiarmid, Archd. ..... Wallacetown
McDiarmid, Duncan ..... Woodstock
McDonald, A. D. ..... Clinton
McDowall, James ..... Blantyre
McEwen, John ..... Osborne
McGlashan, A. ..... North Pelham
McIntosh, James ..... Amherst Island
McFaul, Alexander ..... Caledon
McKay, Adam ..... Teeswater
McKay, Alex. ..... Tiverton
McKenzie, Donald ..... Embro
McKenzie, Malcolm ..... Doon
McKenzie, Robert .... North Mountain
McKenzie, William ..... Almonte
McKenzie, W. J. ..... Baltimore
McKerracher, C. ..... Bradford
McKinnon, John ..... Carlton Place
McKinnon, Neil ..... Wardsville
McLachlan, John ..... Beaverton
McLaren, W. ..... Belleville
McLean, A., *A.M.* ..... Freelton
McLean, Alexander ..... Morriston
McLean, Andrew ..... Puslinch
McLean, Donald ..... Mount Forest
McMechan, J. ..... Berlin
McMillan, John ..... Fingal
McMullen, W. T. ..... Woodstock
McPherson, Lachlan ..... Williams
McPherson, Thomas ..... Stratford
McQueen, A. F. ..... Skye
McRobie, John ..... Jarvis
McRuer, Duncan ..... Ayr
McTavish, John ..... Woodville
McVicar, D. H. ..... Montreal
McWilliam, W. ..... Bowmanton
Nisbet, James ..... Red River
Ormiston, William, *D.D.* ... Hamilton
Park, William ..... Bentinck
Paterson, D. ..... St. Andrews
Paterson, John ..... Lindsay
Paterson, N. ..... York Mills
Peattie, William ..... Mohawk
Porteous, John ..... Kirkwall
Pringle, James ..... Brampton
Proudfoot, John J. A. ..... London
Quin, C. J. ..... Kemptville
Reid, Wm., *A.M.* ..... Toronto
Rennie, John ..... Dunnville
Renwick, R. ..... Listowell
Richardson, W. ..... Dereham
Riddell, George ..... Clarke
Robertson, James ..... Paris
Robertson, Wm., *M.A.* ..... Chesterfield
Rodgers, R. ..... Collingwood
Roger, J. M., *A.M.* ..... Peterboro'
Ross, John ..... Brucefield
Scott, James R. ..... Perrytown
Scott, John ..... London
Scott, John ..... Napanee
Scott, Robert ..... Oakville
Scott, William ..... St. Sylvester
Scott, Walter ..... McDonald's Corners
Sharp, Thomas ..... Ashburn
Simpson, G. ..... Westminster, London
Skinner, James ..... Birr
Smart, William ..... Lansdowne
Smellie, George ..... Fergus
Smith, James K., *A.M.* ..... Brockville
Smith, John ..... Bowmanville
Smith, J. ..... Grafton
Stark, M. Y. ..... Dundas
Stevenson, Thomas ..... Owen Sound
Stewart, Archibald ..... Mosa
Stewart, John ..... Kincardine
Straith, John ..... Ingersoll
Straus, J. ..... Buttonville
Sutherland, W. R. ..... Strathburn
Swinton, R. C. ..... Picton
Taylor, William, *D.D.* ..... Montreal
Thom, James ..... Rockwood
Thompson, James A. ..... Erin
Thomson, J., *D.D.* ..... Galt
Thornton, R. H., *D.D.* ..... Oshawa
Tolmie, Andrew ..... Saugeen
Topp, Alexander, *A.M.* ..... Toronto
Torrance, Robert ..... Guelph
Troup, William ..... Napier
Turnbull, J. ..... Melrose
Ure, Robert ..... Goderich
Waddell, Alexander W. ..... Ridgetown
Walker, David ..... Sarnia
Walker, William ..... Chatham
Wallace, R. ..... Drummondville
Wardrope, David ..... Bristol
Wardrope, Thomas ..... Ottawa
Waters, D. ..... Port Hope
Watson, James, *A.M.* ..... Huntingdon
White, Joseph ..... Wakefield, C.E.
Whyte, James ..... Osgoode
Wightman, Thomas ..... Lefroy
Willis, Michael, *D.D.* ..... Toronto
Wilson, Andrew ..... Kingston
Wilson, T. ..... Seneca
Windell, W. C. ..... Ballyduff
Wishart, David ..... Madoc
Young, Alexander ..... Howick
Young, George P. ..... Toronto
Young, Wm. C. ..... Morrisbank

*Ministers without Charge, and Missionaries of the Canada Presbyter. Church.*

Carruthers, J. G.
Clark, W.
Constantini des P.
Donaldson, J.
Duff, D.
Ewing, Robert.
Fayette, J.F.A S.
Ferguson, Jas.
Fletcher, C.
Garner, E. W.
Gracey, H.
Graham, E.
Grant, A.
Grant, G.
Holmes, A. T.
Howie, J.
Hume, James.
Irvine, John.
Jamieson, G.
Leask, R.
Lees, Archibald.
Lundy, W.
Martin, J.
Mitchell, James.
Morrison, John.
Murray, George.
McColl, A.
McDermid, P.
McKay, R. D.
McGuire, T.
McLean, E.
McNaughton, A.
McMillan, D.
Scott, John.
Stewart, Jas.
Tait, James.
Taylor, J. B.
Thomson, John.

## Presbytery of Stamford.

[*No Return received.*]

## Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.

Rev. Anson Green, D.D., *President.*
Rev. John Carroll, *Co-Delegate.*
Rev. James Spencer, M.A., *Secretary.*
Rev. Enoch Wood, *D.D., General Superintendent of Missions.*

Alvah, Adam (*Sup'd*) Sherbrooke & Oso
Adams, R. N. ..... Plantagenet
Adams, Ezra (*Sup'y*) ..... Peel
Adams, William (*Student*) Kemptville
Addison, Peter ..... Cobourg
Alexander, Samuel ..... Howick
Allan, H. W. P. ..... Ainleyville
Allison, Cyrus R. (*Sup'd*) ..... Picton
Ames, William ..... St. Thomas
Anderson, James ..... Seymour
Andrews, Alfred..A. ..... Franklin

Andrews, William ..... Augusta
Armstrong, A. ..... Long Island Locks
Armstrong, James..... Aylmer, C. E.
Armstrong, John (*Sup'y*)..... Wallace
Armstrong, John (2nd) Durham, C. E.
Armstrong, John B. ..... Richmond
Armstrong, John (4th) ..... Wellesley
Ash, John C. ..... Wilton & Odessa
Atkinson, Thomas..... Warwick
Aylesworth, I. B., *M.D.*..... Cobourg
Baker, Isaac..... Durham
Barber, Isaac ..... London Circuit
Barber, Ozias..... Rawdon
Barker, W. H.... Lakefield, Warsaw, &c.
Barrass, Ed. ..... Sherbrooke, C.E.
Bawtenhimer, P. Sandwich & Windsor
Bawtenhimer, H. (*Sup'd*) Ainleysville
Baxter, John (*Sup'd*)..... Point Abino
Baxter, Michael (*Sup'd*) Demorestville
Beatty, John (*Sup'd*)..... Cobourg
Bell, Thomas ... Newmarket & Aurora
Benson, Manly..... Romney
Berry, Francis ..... Whitby & Oshawa
Betts, Jonathan E..... Smithville
Bevitt, Thomas (*Sup'd*)..St. Catharines
Beynon, G. (*Chairman*) Carleton Place
Biggar, Hamilton (*Sup'y*) ... Brantford
Bishop, James H..... Cobourg
Black, John (*Sup'd*)..... Sidney
Blackstock, W. S..... L'Orignal
Bland, H. F..... Montreal East
Blanshard, Shem ..... Harrowsmith
Bond, Stephen..... Galt
Borland, John (*Chairman*)... Brantford
Bredin, John..... Brockville
Brethour, David..... Napanee
Brewster, Robert..... Smith's Falls
Bridge, William..... Norwood
Bryers, Wm. ..... Cainsville
Briggs, Joel ..... Hullsville
Briggs, Wm..... Toronto West
Bristol, Colman, *B.A.*..... Blythe
Brock, James (*Chairman*)..... Guelph
Brock, Thomas ..... Newburg
Broley, James..... ..... Ronde Eau
Brooking, Robert..... Rama
Brown, Brinton P. (*Sup'y*) ... Belmont
Brown, George ..... Consecon
Brown, George M..... Yonge St. North
Brown, Nelson ..... Rockwood
Brown, Robert ..... Eaton
Brown, William D..... St. Andrew's
Brownell, Daniel E..... Clinton
Brownell, S... Cape Crocker & Colp. Bay
Browning, A.... New Westminster, B.C.
Burch, O. E..... Wardsville
Burns, Alex., *B.A.* ..... Peel
Burns, Nelson, *M.A.* Holland Landing
Burns, William..... ..... Elgin
Burson, George ..... Hamilton
Burwash, John, *B.A.* ..... Clinton
Burwash, N., *B.A.* ..... Toronto East
Burwash, N. S. (*Student*) ..... Cobourg
Byers, Henry (*Sup'y*)..... Kingston
Byrne, Claudius (*Sup'y*) Mt. Pleasant
Cairns, Hugh ..... New Ireland
Cairns, Samuel ..... ..... Franklin
Campbell, Alexander..... Newcastle
Campbell, Alex. (2nd)... Brewer's Mills
Campbell, A. R. ..... Lloydtown
Campbell, Peter..... Cobaconk
Campbell, Thos. (*Sup'd*)..... Hamilton
Campbell, W. F. ..... Thorold
Carr, George..... Demorestville
Carroll, John, *Co. Del.* (*Ch.*)... Peterboro'
Case, George ... Pakenham & Arnprior
Casson, W. ..... Bradford
Chapman, Wm. ..... Exeter
Chalmers, D..... Blenheim
Charbonell, Thos..... Magog, M.F.
Christopherson, H..... Glandford
Clappison, David C..... Ameliasburg
Clark, John S..... Bradford
Clark, Richard ..... Moulinette
Clarke, Wm. W..... Toronto East
Clarkson, John B., *B.A.*..... Kingston
Cleghorn, Thomas..... Ingersoll
Clement, Benjamin..... Hullsville
Clement, Edwin..... Bowmanville
Cleworth, Thos..... Amherstburg
Cobb, Thomas..... Centreville
Cochran, George..... Whitby & Oshawa
Cole, Benjamin ..... Tamworth
Cole, Wm. J..... Compton & Hatley
Coleman, Francis ..... Colborne
Coleman, W. J. ..... Brighton
Colling, Joseph ..... Cookstown
Colling, Thomas ..... Arran
Connolly, Daniel..... Kincardine
Constable, Thomas W..... Clarenceville
Cooley, W. M. Saugeen & Southampton
Cooney, R., *D.D.* (*Sup'd*) St. Catharines
Carbett, John..... Mono
Cornish, Geo. H..... Point Mara
Corson, Robert (*Sup'd*)..... Cobourg
Cosford, Thos..... Yonge Street South
Cragg, Edward ..... Howick
Crane, Isaac ..... Wellesley
Creighton, K. (*Chairman*)..... Prescott
Creighton, William..... Clarendon
Crews, Thomas..... Bayham
Cross, William..... Durham, C. W.
Culbert, Thomas ..... Mooretown
Curry, Erastus (*Student*)..... Cobourg
Cullen, Thomas ..... Wawanosh
Darlington, Robt..... Whitby
Davis, G. H. (*Chairman*)..... Barrie
Davies, John..... Granby
Dean, Horace (*Sup'd*) Yonge St. North
Demorest, Thomas (*Sup'd*)..... Percy
Derrick, Thomas..... Lessleville
Dewart, Edward H..... St. John's
Dignam, W. ..... Wyoming
Dingman, Garrett J.... North Wakefield
Dickson, G. N. A. F. T..... Oshawa
Doel, John ..... Florence
Dorion, Joseph A. ..... Quebec, F.M.
Douglas, Geo. (*Sup'd*) Montreal Centre
Douglas, John (*Sup'y*)..... Montreal C.
Deuse, John (*Chairman*).... ..Belleville
Dowler, J. A. Flinton & Addington Rd.
Down, Samuel..... Nottawasaga
Doxsee, Archelaus..... .....Onslow
Drennan, Alex. ..... Holland Landing
Dyer, James E..... Georgetown
Dyre, William R..... Thornbury
Edwards, Abel..... .....Mooretown
Edwards, Andrew..... Cartright
Elliott, James (*Chairman*)... Hamilton
Ellsworth, Orin H..... Bayfield
English, John..... .....Trenton
English, Noble F..... Goderich
English, William ..... London Circuit
Evans, E., *D.D.* (*Chair.*) Victoria, B.C.
Evans, John S..... Danville, C.E.
Fawcett, Michael..... St. George
Fear, Samuel..... Blenheim
Ferguson, George..... Lynn
Ferguson, Thos. A. ..... Brampton
Ferrier, Robt. W., *M.A.*, St. Catharines
Fessant, Edwin..... Leeds
Field, George H. (*Student*)..... Cobourg
Fish, Charles ..... Collingwood
Flanders, R. A..... St. Armand's
Fletcher, Ashton ... (*Sup'y*) Woodstock
Foreman, Richard J..... Elora
Fowler, Hiram ..... Farnham
Fowler, Robert (*Sup'd*)..... Frankford
Frazee, E. W..... Lucknow
Freshman, Dr. C..... Hamilton
Gable, Robert L..... Carleton Place
Galbraith, Wm. ..... Bowmanville
Garbutt, Thos.... ..... Bayfield
Gemley, John (*Chairman*)... Kingston
German, Peter..... Grand River
German, John F (*Undergrad.*) Cobourg
German, John W. ..... Bath
Gilbert, C. W. M. (*Sup'd*)..... Lyndock
Gold, Isaac..... L'Orignal
Goodson, George (*Chmn.*) Owen Sound
Goodwin, James ..... Mono
Godfrey, Robert ..... Frontenac
Gordon, James A..... Hamilton
Graham, James..... Yonge St. South
Graham, Robert ..... Innisfil
Gray, James..... Oakville
Green, Alex. T. (*Sup'd*) ..... Port Hope
Green, A., *D.D.*, (*Book S'd*) Toronto E.
Green, Josias (*Student*)..... Cobourg
Greene, James..... Cooksville
Griffin, William S. ..... Woodstock
Hadwen, Thomas ..... Wawanosh
Hall, William, *B.A.*..... Belleville
Haight, George L. ..... Erin
Halstead, William..... Colborne
Hamilton, Christopher ..... Alnwick
Hammond, R. M. (*Ch'n*)... Westmeath
Hanna, Thomas..... Morpeth
Hannon, James ..... Newcastle
Hansford, William ..... Melbourne
Hardie, Alex. ..... Bobcaygeon, &c.
Hardie, David ..... Bobcaygeon, &c.
Harper, E. B., *M.A.* (*Ch.*) Montreal C.
Harris, James ..... Port Dover
Harris, Edward..... Madoc
Hawke, William ..... Gosfield
Hay, William..... St. Vincent
Hayhurst, W... Pakenham & Arnprior
Henderson, W. C., *B.A.*... Hemmingford
Herkimer, William (*Sup'd*) New Credit
Hewitt, J. N..... St. George
Hewitt, Wm. T. (*Sup'y*)..... Clarendon
Hewitt, Wm. J..... Horning's Mills
Heyland, Rowley (*Sup'd*) Mt. Pleasant
Hicks, Wm. ..... Eaton
Hill, Joseph ..... Grenville
Hitchcock, B. (*Sup'y*) ..... St. Armand
Hodgson, John ..... Florence
Holmes, John..... Smith's Falls
Holtby, Matthias (*Sup'y*) ... Lynedock
Hooker, Le Roy..... Milton
Hough, J..... Teeswater
Houghton, Luther (*Sup'y*)... Brockville
Howard, I. B. (*Chairman*) Toronto E.
Howard, Thomas S. ..... Romney
Howard, Vincent B. (*Sup'd*)... Cobourg
Howes, John ..... Winchester
Huff, Dennis ..... Oxford
Hughes, James ..... Aylmer, C.W.
Hugill, Joseph ..... Stratford
Hume, Samuel ..... Paris
Hunt, Francis ..... St. Armand
Hunt, John..... Picton
Hunter, Samuel J..... Oakville
Hunter, Wm. J..... Clinton
Huntington, Silas ..... Renfrew
Hurlburt, A. (*Chairman*)..... Mitchell
Hurlburt, Erastus (*Sup'd*)... St. Vincent
Hurlburt, Sylvester... Alnwick Mission
Hurlburt, Thomas (*Chair'n*) St. Clair
Hutchinson, John ..... Bruce Mines
Hyndman, John (*Student*) ... Cobourg
Ingalls, Edmund S. (*Sup'y*) ... Granby
Ireland, John C. ..... Marmora
Irwin, William ..... Wallaceburg
Iveson, James A. ..... Westminster
Irvine, Henry... ..... Farmersville
Jackson, John..... Sidney
Jackson, Samuel ..... Brudenell
Jackson, Wm..... East Boulton
Jacques, George..... Paisley
Jeffers, Thomas..... Weston
Jeffers, W. (*Editor Ch. G.*) Toronto W.
Jeffrey, T. W. ..... Napanee
Jennings, David ..... Gaspe
Johnston, D. A..... Percy
Johnson, J. H., *M.A.* ... Montreal West
Johnson, Hugh (*Undergrad.*) Cobourg
Johnson, Moses M. ..... Bath
Jones, Cornelius A. ..... Wesleyville
Jones, Richard (*Chairman*) ... London
Kappeale, Stephen ..... Preston, G. M.
Keagy, John G. (*Undergrad.*) Cobourg
Kellam, Henry ..... Stratford
Kelly, Thomas (*Student*) ..... Cobourg
Kennedy, David, *B.A.*..... Brighton
Kennedy, George ..... Mount Brydges
Kennedy, James ..... Arkona
Kenney, George H.... North Wakefield
Keough, Jabez B..... Lochaber
Keough, Thomas S..... Glandford
Kappel, John H..... Berlin
Ker, Peter (*Sup'd*)..... Drummondville
Kerr, John L..... Cayuga

Kilgour, Joseph ..... Ormstown
Kiernan, John ..... Portage du Fort
Kines, James ..... Milford
Koyle, E. L. ... Lakefield, Warsaw, &c.
LaClair, Alexander..... South Roxton
Laird, James...Mount Forest & Arthur
Laird, John G. ..... Mount Pleasant
Laird, Wm. H. ..... Waterdown
Lake, John N. ..... Markham
Lambly, O. (*Undergraduate*)...Cobourg
Langford, Alexander ..... Innisfil
Lanton, Henry (*Sup'd*)..... Bath
Latimer, James F.....Keppel
Large, Richard.....Artemesia
Lavell, Charles, *M.A.*, Montreal Centre
Law, John (*Sup'd*) ..... Whitby
Lawson, Thos.....Baltimore & Grafton
Leach, George .....Mitchell
Leach, Webster (*Student*)..... Cobourg
Learoyd, John .....St. Mary's
Lester, Alex. ..... Newboro' & Bedford
Lever, John (*Sup'd*)..... Sidney
Lewis, Jos. P....Shefford & Lawrencev.
Lochead, R. (*Sup'd*)..... St. Vincent
Lucas, Daniel V.....Victoria, B.C.
Lund, Wm.....Oxford
McCann, Alfred.....Pickering
McCollum, Jos. W. ... Yonge St. North
McCullough, Wm..... Napanee
McCullough, W S. (*Underg.*) Cobourg
McDonald, D. (*Student*).....Cobourg
McDonogh, Wm. ... Sherbrooke & Oso
McDonald, Malcolm (*Sup'd*) Stanstead
McDougall. G (*C.*) NorwayHouseH B T.
McDowell, D. C .....Matilda
McDowell, Henry ..... Omemee
McFadden, Wm. (*Chairman*) Pickering
McGill, Wm.....Merrickville
McKenzie, Kenneth..... Chatham
McLean, H .....Cornwall
McMullen, Daniel (*Sup'y*) ..... Picton
McMullen, Thomas (*Sup'y*) Cooksville
McNamara, George ..... Muskoka
McRea, George ..... Georgetown
McRitchie, George.....Kemptville
Madden, David B. ..... Rice Lake
Mark, Robert ..... Tamworth
Masson, James ... Newboro' & Bedford
Maxwell, Henry W..... Kincardine
Matheson, James..... Port Neuf
Maudsley, Samuel E.....Arundel, &c.
Mauny, Henri.....Montreal, F. M.
Meacham, G. M., *B.A* .....Elora
Messmore, Jos. (*Sup'd*).....Simcoe
Might, S. (*Student*).....Cobourg
Miles, Stephen (*Sup'd*).....Newburg
Miller, Aaron D.....Shannonville
Miller, Gilbert (*Sup'y*) ..... Picton
Miller, Wm. W.....Napier
Milliken, Andrew.....Wallace
Mills, John .....Vienna
Morrison, Wm., F.B.A. ..... Millbrook
Morrow, Edward, *B.A.* ..... Havelock
Morton, Wm.....Lynn
Moyer, Peter E. W. ..... Alice
Musgrove, W. H.....Mount Elgin, &c.
Neelands, John (*Sup'y*).....Arran
Neelands, John (2nd).....St. Mary's
Nelles, S. S., *D.D.* (*Pres. Vic. C.*) Cobourg
Norris, James ..... Stouffville
Norton, Wm. ..... Holland & Sullivan
Parent, A. (*French Miss'y*) St. Armand
Parker, Wm. R., *B.A.*.....Odelltown
Pattyson, Wm. M. ..... Spencerville
Peake, Edwin.....Norwich
Peake, Wm. H. ..... Dudswell
Pearson, Marmaduke ..... Albion
Pearson, Thomas H.....Dunnville
Perrin, Daniel, *B.A.*..... Hastings
Peterson, A. L..... Russell
Phelps, Richard (*Sup'd*) ..... Morpeth
Phillips, Samuel B. ..... Moulinette
Phillips, Samuel G. ..... Three Rivers
Philp, Samuel C.....Lindsay
Philp, S. C., jr., Mount Forest & Arthur
Philp, Wm.....Waterdown
Philp, John, *B.A.*.....Dundas
Pinch, Richard ..... Missouri
Playter, Geo. F. (*Sup'd*)..... Frankford
Pollard, Wm. .....Toronto West
Poole, Jacob (*Sup'y*)..... Cookstown
Poole, Wm. H. ..... ..... Newburg
Potts, John ..... London
Potter, Richard ..... ..... Milford
Preston, James ..... Toronto West
Price, Wm. ..... .....Klineburgh
Rayner, Alfred H (*Vic. Col.*)...Cobourg
Reid, Henry..... ..... Brock
Reynolds, Joseph ..... Welland
Rice, Luther O.....Strathroy
Rice, S. D.....*Gov., &c., Hamilton F. C.*
Rich, George W. ..... Paisley
Richardson, George T. ..... Manvers
Richardson, James E. ..... Melbourne
Richardson, W. R. ..... Niagara
Robinson, Richard ..... St. Andrews
Robinson, Robert.....Hungerford
Robson, George (*Undergrad.*) Cobourg
Robson, E., Fort Hope & Fort Yale, B.C.
Robson, Thomas ..... Ainleysville
Rogers, George ..... Cookstown
Roy, James..... Gananoque
Rose, Brock (*Student*).....Cobourg
Rose, Samuel (*Chair'n*) St. Catharines
Rowsom, Wm. H.....Matilda
Ross, Wm. W. ..... Compton & Hatley
Rupert, E. S., *B.A.*, Pr. Albert & Scugog
Russ, Amos E..... Perth
Russell, John ..... Belmont
Ryan, David..... Frankford
Ryckman, Ed. B., *B.A.* ... Huntingdon
Ryerson, Egerton, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, (*Chief Superintendent of Education*) ..... Toronto East
Ryerson, John (*Superan.*)... Brantford
Sallows, Edw.. .....Garden River
Salmon, J., *B.A.*, Coaticoke & Barnston
Salt, Allan.....Christian Islands, &c
Sanders, J. L. ..... Brampton
Sanderson, G. R. (*Ch'man*) Port Hope
Sanderson, John (*Sup'd*) ... Peterboro'
Sanderson, John (2nd).....Elma
Sanderson, J. E., *M.A.*, Shefford & Lawr.
Sanderson, Wm..... Point Alexander
Savage, John W. ..... Albion
Savage, Wm. ..... Peel
Scales, Wm. ..... East Bolton
Schofield, W. H., *B.A.*.....Merrickville
Scott, Jonathan (*Sup'y*) Toronto West
Scott, Wm. (*Chairman*) ... Ottawa City
Scott, Wm. L. ..... Keene
Scott, John ..... Durham, C. E.
Selley, John B., *M.D.* (*Sup'd*) Compton
Sexsmith, George ..... Ingersoll
Shaler, Henry (*Sup'd*).....Kemptville
Shannon, Wm. ..... .....Cavagnol
Shaw, John..... Grimsby
Shaw, Robert, *B.A.* ..... Calstorville
Shepherd, Wm. W. ..... St. Vincent
Shepley, Joseph..Newmarket & Aurora
Sheridan, Wm. ..... Fenelon Falls
Shorey, E S. ..... Waterloo, Kingston
Sherlock, Benjamin ..... Orangeville
Short, Wm.....Minden
Sickles, Abraham ..... Muncey
Slater, James C.....Millbrook
Slight, John.....Templeton
Sloan, James W..... Hastings Road
Smith, Andrew ..... Sarnia
Smith, R. H. ..... Acton Vale
Spencer, H. A..... Fitzroy Harbour
Spencer, Jas., *M.A.*, *Sec. of Conf.*, Paris
Stafford, Ezra A. (*Student*) ... Cobourg
Starr, J. H. .....Waterloo, Kingston
Steer, Wm. (*Sup'd*)..... Grafton
Steinhaur, H...Whitefish Lake, H.B.T.
Stenning, George ..... Sutton
Stinson, Joseph H.....Walsingham
Stephenson, W..... Simcoe
Stewart, John..... Artemesia
Stobbs, Thomas .....Canton
Stringfellow, C., Oxf'd House, H.B.Ter.
Sunday, John ..... Alnwick Mission
Sutherland, Alex..... Drummondville
Sutherland, Donald.....Knowlton
Swann, Matthew.....Cookstown
Sweet, Edmund E..... Osgoode
Sylvester, Charles...Prince Albert, &c.
Taggart, Charles. ..... Farmersville
Tallman, Isaac B. ..... Arran
Taylor, L. (*Ag't U.C.Bible S.*) Hamilton
Taylor, Wm.....Norwich
Teeson, Samuel .....Lanark
Teskey, Ebenezer (*Student*) ... Cobourg
Thompson, James..... Oil Springs
Thompson, Robert... Penetanguishene
Thorneloe, James ..... Georgeville
Thurston, John.....Bury
Tomkins, John (*Chairman*) Stanstead
Tomblin, Wm. ..... Pembroke
Tucker, R. L. ..... Berlin
Tupper, Reuben E.....Point Albino
Tucker, Samuel ..... Belmont
Tucker, Wm.....McGillivray
Turver, Charles ..... Orillia
Vanderburg, Levi.....Bell's Corners
Waddell, Robert H. ..... Florence
Wakefield, John ..... Thorold
Waldron, Solom. (*Super'd*) Mooretown
Walker, Thomas (*Student*) ... Cobourg
Walker, Wm. E. .....Fingal
Walton, John ..... Stirling
Ward, Edward A.....Wilton & Odessa
Ware, F. W. .....Walsingham
Warner, Lewis (*Chairman*)...Chatham
Washington, George (*Sup'y*)...Oakville
Washington, Geo., *B.A.* ... Westmeath
Washington, W. C., *B.A.* .....Lindsay
Watson, Wm. C., *B.A.* ..... Perth
Webster, John ..... Wesleyville
Weldon, Isaac.....Omemee
White, Edward.....Nanaimo, B.C.
Whiting, Matthew ..... Lynedock
Whiting, Richard.....Dundas
Whitlock, G. C., *LL.D.* (*Professor Victoria College*) ..... Cobourg
Wicher, John W.....Madoc
Will, Phineas D..... Port Stanley
Williams, John A. .....Milton
Williams, Thomas.....New Credit
Williams, Thos. G. (*Student*)...Cobourg
Williams, Wm. H. (*Sup'd*)..... Matilda
Williston, John K.....Walpole Island
Willoughby, N. R., *B.A.*...Mt. Pleasant
Willoughby, Wm. ..... Brampton
Wilmott, J. C. (*Undergrad.*) ...Cobourg
Wilson, John C. ..... Brock
Wilson, John V. ..... Eganville
Wilson, Richard.....North Gower
Wilson, Robert O.....Markham
Wilson, Samuel..... Erin
Winans, Wm. H..... Strathroy
Wood, E., *D.D.* (*Superintendent of Missions*) .....Toronto West
Woolsey, T.... Edmonton House, R. M.
Wright, David (*Sup'd*)..... New Credit
Wright, W. P., *M.A.* (*Sup'y*) Hamilton
Youmans, J. S. ..... Morrisburg
Young, Egerton R. ..... Hungerford
Young, George (*Chairman*).....Quebec
Young, Wm. (*Sup'd*) ..... Frankford
Youmans, J. R., *B.A.* .....

## Methodist New Connexion.

Rev. James Caswell, *President of Conference*, London.
Rev. S. B. Gundy, *Clerk of Conference*, St. Mary's.
Rev. J. H. Robinson, *Superintendent of Missions*, London.
Rev. W. McClure, *Assistant Superint., and Tutor of Theological Institution*, Toronto.
T. Lottridge, Esq., Barton, *Treasurer*.
W. Latimer, Esq., Ostrander P. O., Co. Kent, *Treasurer of Mission Fund*.
Adkins, T. O. (*Super.*) ..... Bewdley
Auld, D..... Delta
Bain, J. .....Frankville
Baskerville, James ..... Cayuga
Bell, James (*Super.*)..... Lambeth
Birks, Wm. ..... Mount Forest
Bothwell, Wm..... N. Augusta

Breman, James (*Super.*)..... Hamilton
Brown, G. ..... Toronto
Brown, E. F. ..... Lansdowne
Buggin, G. ..... Omemee
Carter, M. D. (*Super.*) ..... Bewdley
Caswell, James ..... London
Cleaver, J. ..... Goderich
Cole, T. ..... Cannington
Crawford, J ..... Cobourg
Curry, C. (*Super.*) ..... Bellmore
Danard, W. B. ..... St. Mary's
Dempsey, A. F. ..... Pefferlaw
Demill, A. B. ..... Dunnville
Depew, S. F. ..... Paisley
Dochstader, J. W. ..... Lansdowne
Elliott, John ..... Chatsworth
Follick, Joseph ..... Kendal
Foss, W. D. ..... Cayuga
Fowler, J. H. ..... Bentinck
Fox, T. ..... Lavender
Gaddis, J. ..... Kincardine
Garry, R. (*Local Elder*) ..... Almonte
Goldsmith, T. ..... Milton
Gundy, Wm. ..... Birr
Gundy, S. B. ..... St. Mary's
Gundy, James ..... Berkeley
Gundy, Joseph R. ..... Yorkville
Haigh, B. ..... Brome
Hale, H. ..... Thamesford
Hamilton, S. ..... St. Catharines
Haney, J. ..... Malahide
Hartley, A. ..... Waterford
Haynes F. ..... Omagh
Hill, J. ..... Copetown
Hill, R. W. ..... Oxford
Histon, J. ..... Fenwick
Holmes, E. ..... Nassagaweya
Jackson, T. ..... Artemesia
Jefferis, J. M. ..... Lloydtown
Kay, John ..... Lifford
Keam, Wm. ..... Mount Forest
Kershaw, J. B. ..... Lifford
Kershaw, E. ..... Talbotville
Kimbal H. N. (*Local Elder*)... Durham
Kimball, J. E. ..... (not known)
Leach, J. .....
Leaver, J. J. A. ..... Milton
Leith, Aaron ..... Invermay
Lutze, John J. ..... Simcoe
McClure, Wm. ..... Toronto
McAlister, J. ..... Waterford
McGuire, J. ..... North Gower
McKenzie, D. ..... Saugeen
Miller, J. A ..... Galt
Moss, Wm. H. ..... Walkerton
Ogden, T. (*Super.*) ..... Frankville
O'Hara, J. ..... Charlesworth
Orme, J. ..... Dingle
Orr, J. S. ..... Belfast
Paintin, R. ..... East Bolton
Peck, J. ..... Milford
Pitcher, J. ..... Owen Sound
Preston, W. ..... Strathroy
Ranson, J. ..... Garrie
Redeoff, R. ..... Smith's Falls
Reid, J. (*Local Elder*) ... Mono Centre
Reid, T. ..... Walkertown
Renny, J. (*Super.*) ..... St. Catharines
Richardson, G. ..... Aylmer
Robinson, J. H. (*Gen. Sup. Mis.*) London
Robinson, W ..... Lifford
Rogers, J. ..... West Brome
Rolston, D. D. ..... Kilbride
Savage, D. ..... Aurora
Scott, James ..... Dingle
Seymour, James ..... Mallorytown
Seymour, J. C. ..... Bartonville
Shaw, James ..... Waterdown
Shaw, C. ..... Hamilton
Shuttleworth, J. ..... Montreal
Simpson, J. ..... Erin
Smith, D. ..... Copetown
Tindal, Wm. ..... Picton
Tyler, R. J. ..... Fenelon Falls
Vining, J. E. ..... Owen Sound
Walker, R. ..... Kilbride
Walker, D. ..... Harristown
Warren, J. C. ..... Gananoque
Weaver, S. G. ..... York
Webb, Wm. ..... Longwood
Whitcomb, O. ..... Straffordville
White, J. ..... Hespeler
Wilkinson, John ..... Otterville
Wilkinson, H. ..... Dereham
Wilkinson, T. L. ..... Erin
Wilkinson, John A. ..... Thamesford
Willemot, W. ..... Meaford
Williams, E. ..... Delhi
Williams, W. ..... Cavan
Withrow, W. H. ..... Montreal

## Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

Has three *Annual* Conferences and one General Conference. The latter is *Quadrennial*; its next session to be held in May, 1866.

The Annual Conferences are called "Niagara," "Ontario," and "Bay of Quinte."

*Bishops, or General Superintendents.*

Rev. Philander Smith, *D.D.*, Brooklin.
" Jas. Richardson, *D.D.*, Yorkville.

### NIAGARA CONFERENCE.

Which meets at St. Mary's 3rd Wednesday in April, 1864.

*Presiding Elders.*

Rev. T. Webster ..... Niagara District.
" E. Lounsbury ... Oxford "
" W. D. Hughson .. London "

Abbs, G. ..... Hamilton
Bartram, E. ..... Freelton
Benson, M. ..... Ingersoll
Bristol, E. ..... Ancaster
Bristol, B. ..... Belmont
Brown, N. G. ..... Ridgetown
Burdette, C. ..... Newbury
Card, S. ..... Seaforth
Collins, J. M. ..... Newark
Cook, R. B. ..... Crowland
Cope, W. ..... Ancaster
Crossfield, G. ..... Smithville
Culp, D. ..... Oakland
Davis, J. T. ..... Arkona
Demick, M. ..... Ancaster
Draper, E. ..... Ancaster
Draper, J. ..... St. Ann's
Eastman, C. S. ..... St. Mary's
Elliott, J. N. ..... Onondaga
Fairchilds, J. F. ..... Dresden
Francher, W. ..... Komoka
Gilray, J. ..... London
Graham, W. ..... Embro
Griffin, D. (*Sup'd*) ..... Vienna
Griffith, A. E. ..... Rainham Centre
Hartley, G. ..... Widder
Harris, E. (*Sup'y*) .....
Hayward, J. ..... Hartford
Hubble, J. ..... Watford
Hunsburger, A. ..... Princeton
Hunt, G. ..... Lynden
Jones, A. ..... Fingal
Kerr, S. L. ..... Goderich
Kilty, H. J. ..... Byron
Lawrence, G. (*Sup'y*) .....
Livingston, J. A. ..... Oilsprings
Lock, H. ..... Goderich
Lowry, M. ..... St. Mary's
McLean, J. ..... Tapleytown
McNames, S. ..... Wallaceburgh
Morden, J. P. ..... Strathroy
Pettys, C. (*Sup'd*) ..... Clunis
Philips, J. R. ..... Luton
Rogers, B. B. ..... Ingersoll
Rouston, T. ..... St. Ann's
Roy, N. ..... Sylvan
Service, R. ..... Canboro'
Short, S. ..... Springfield
Smith, G. ..... Rockwood
Smith, F. M. ..... Smithville
Smith, P., jun. ..... Dunnville
Stewart, S. (*Sup'd*) ..... Lynden
Sweazy, C. (*Sup'd*) ..... Fonthill
Terwilligar, S. ..... Oakland
Terwilligar, E. A. ..... Blythewood
Tufford, J. C. ..... Silverhill
Turner, G. (*Sup'd*) ..... Ingersoll
Watson, D. ..... Avon
Wood, J. ..... Vienna
Wright, W. S. ..... Ridgetown
Wright, M. A. ..... Enniskillen
Yokom, W. ..... Bayfield
Yokom, J. W. ..... Florence

### ONTARIO CONFERENCE.

Which meets at Georgetown, first Wednesday in April, 1864.

*Presiding Elders.*

Rev. T. Morrison ..... Toronto District.
" S. W. LaDue ... Colborne "
" G. Hallnett ..... Durham "

Adams, J. Q. ..... Brooklin
Adams, E. .....
Archer, M. D. (*Sup'y*) ..... Brooklin
Argue, T. ..... Brampton
Benson, W. ..... Markham
Blanchard, B. W. ..... Ballinafad
Bradshaw, T. P. ..... Oakville
Brown, T. C. ..... Willowdale
Byam, J. W. (*Sup'd*) ..... Myrtle
Caldwell, L. B. ..... Myrtle
Campbell, A. ..... Brighton
Carman, A. ..... Belleville
Carscadden, D. ..... Hanover
Clark, G. ..... Kincardine
Collamore, O. G. ..... Orono
Cook, J. ..... Orillia
Crouter, D. ..... Hastings
Curts, J. ..... Queensville
Dockham, H. ..... Willowdale
Earl, R. ..... Norham
Egan, J. ..... Belleville
Empy, P. ..... Oakwood
Finn, F. M. ..... Invermay
Fisher, J. B. ..... Orangeville
Foster, J. ..... Eugenia
Fraser, C. W. (*Sup'y*) ..... Brooklin
Fulford, E. J. .....
Glover, T. W. ..... Brampton
Grove, S. S. ..... Belleville
Hilts, J. W. ..... Mount Forest
Hiscocks, J. ..... Mount Forest
Howard, N. H. ..... Stirling
Hulin, A. V. .....
Johnson, H. H. (*Sup'd*) ..... Frankford
Jones, G. ..... Madoc
Knox, P. ..... Creemore
Lake, C. V. ..... Markham
Lawrence, B. (*Sup'd*) ..... Newbury
Lyman, B. ..... Belleville
Maesy, W. J. ..... Madoc
Maybee, A. ..... Belleville
McKay, J. W. .....
Meyers, S. .....
Miller, G. ..... Port Perry
Norman, W. E. ..... Sidney
Ormerod, J. ..... Brampton
Owen, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Gunmarsh, Ill.
Pirritte, W. ..... Palermo
Pomeroy, J. C. ..... Cobourg
Pomeroy, D. ..... Belleville
Rowe, W. B. ..... Malancthon
Sanderson, R. ..... Baltimore
Shaw, W. H. ..... Meaford
Shepard, G. ..... Belleville
Shepard, H. P. ..... Belleville
Sills, W. A. ..... Colborne
Simpson, J. M. ..... Brighton
Smith, L. P. (*Sup'd*) ... Sylvania, Ohio
Sparrow, J. P. ..... Omemee
Sparrow, P. L. ..... Baltimore
Taylor, C. ..... Garafraxa
Thurstan, A. L. ..... Orangeville
Tindall, R. L. ..... Teeswater
Well, E. ..... Bluevale
Wilson, D. ..... Belleville
Wilson, J. ..... Myrtle
Wilson, G. ..... Muskoka

Woodward, W.
Wright, A.

### BAY OF QUINTÉ CONFERENCE.

Whose next session will be held at Ottawa city, the first Wednesday in June, 1864.

*Presiding Elders.*

Rev. J. Gardiner ..... Kingston Dist.
" J. H. Andrews ..... Augusta "
" J. F. Wilson..... Ottawa "

Anderson, A. ..... Renfrew
Aylsworth, I. B. ..... Belleville
Aylsworth, D. W. ..... Lynn
Bell, J. D. ..... Farmersville
Betts, L. A. ..... Elgin
Bird, W. ..... Belleville
Briden, G. ..... Beechburgh
Brown, W. ..... Winchester
Brown, A. A. ..... Iroquois
Brown, D. (*Sup'd*) ..... Bell Rock
Bull, J. G. ..... Sydenham
Burnelle, J. C. ..... Napanee
Chisholm, F. ..... Ottawa
Davy, M. ..... Renfrew
Ferguson, J. ..... Shannonville
French, G. ..... Mountain Grove
Graham, W. H.
Graham, J.
Hill, J. ..... Milford
Hitchcock, Z. B. ..... Riceville
Howard, E. S. ..... Kingston
Hudgins, W. G. ..... Iroquois
Hulin, J. (*Sup'y*) ..... Madoc
Johnson, W. E. ..... Easton's Corners
Lane, H (*Sup'd*) ..... Morris, Ill.
Lewis, T. (*Sup'd*) ..... Melville
Martin, A. ..... Wolfe Island
McAmmond, T. ..... Denison
McLaren, A. ..... Mallorytown
McNally, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Vankleek Hill
Orser, E.
Perry, D. (*Sup'd*)
Rogers, J. A. ..... Demorestville
Seymour, H. (*Sup'd*) ..... White Lake
Sills, J. W. ..... Prescott
Smith, B. ..... Odessa
Smith, J. B. ..... Melville
Smith, D. ..... Beechburgh
Smith, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Winchester
Snider, W. H. ..... Tweed
Stone, S. G. ..... Ottawa
Stratton, F. B. ..... Auliseville
Tocke, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Whitefish Falls
Waite, A. J. ..... Tamworth
West, I. N. D. ..... Kemptville
White, G. S.
Williams, H. ..... Newburgh
Woodcock, E. ..... Lunanburg
Young, S. ..... Morven

---

### British Methodist Episcopal Church of B. N. A.

The fourth session of the Annual Conference will meet in Amherstburg, Canada West, on the fourth Thursday of September, 1864.

Rev. Aug. R. Green, *Bishop*, Windsor.
Rev. G. W. Brodie, *Sec'y of Conference*, Chatham Station.
Rev S. B. Williams, *Ass. Sec.*, Rondeau Circuit.
Rev. D. Turner, *Missionary Treasurer*, Chatham.

Brooks, E. (*Local Elder*)... Marble Vill.
Douglas, W. ..... Woodstock
Dowrey, F. N. (*Local*)
Freeland, G. W. ..... Ypsilanti, U.S.
Nichols, J. ..... Windsor Station
Pearce, C. H. ... Amherstburg Circuit
Robinson, D. ..... Colchester
Thomas, J. H. ..... Sandwich Mission
Turner, D. ..... Dover Mission
Young, H. J., *Miss'y & Church Agent*

### British Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

Founded A.D. 1856.

Right Rev. Willis Nazrey, *General Superintendent*, Chatham.
Rev. S. H. Brown, *Assistant Superint.*, 4th line Peel.
Rev. T. W. Stringer, *Treasurer*, Buxton.
Rev. W. H. Jones, *Secretary*, Chatham.

Next Conference will be held in Windsor, 20th August. 1864.

The General Assembly will sit on the first Monday in September, 1864, in Chatham.

Anderson, Peter ..... Amherstburg
Anderson, Tyney ..... Otterville
Banyard, Wm. ..... Owen Sound
Barkly, George W. ..... Wilberforce
Blounte, G. R. ..... Colchester
Bowers, Wm. ..... Brantford
Brice, C. ..... Ingersoll
Butler, C. ..... St. Thomas
Chambers, L. C. ..... St. Catharines
Christeen, J. L. ..... Malden
Contee, Nelson ..... Welland Co.
Cook, H. ..... Pancoe
Cooper, J. W. ..... Otterville
Cornish, J. ..... St. Catharines
Crosby, Caswell ..... Pleasant Valley
Crosby, W. S. ..... Camden
Disney, R. R. ..... Windsor
Francis, C. I. ..... Yorkville
Gant, E. ..... Toronto West
Hail, S. ..... Hamilton
Hall, Stephen ..... Windsor
Harden, Nero ..... Dawn
Harper, H. ..... Drummondville
Harrison, G. C. ..... Institution
Hawkens, Walter ..... Chatham
Henson, J. ..... Gore Camden
Jackson, H. ..... Simcoe
Jefferson, T. ..... Woodstock
Johnson, R. ..... Chatham
Johnson, Robert ..... Peel
Johnson, H. W. ..... Windsor
Jones, D. ..... Hamilton
Kennard, T. M. ..... Hamilton
Lightfoot, S. ..... Buxton
Moore, R. L. ..... Simcoe West
O'Canyan, J. ..... Dresden
O'Canyan, Peter ..... Brantford
Peer, Lloyd ..... St. Catharines
Peker, Richard ..... Elgin
Rollins, C. H. ..... London
Run, J. ..... 8th Con.
Smith, Ben. ..... Central America
Smith, P. B. ..... D. Institution
Sorrie, R. ..... Windsor
Steward, Benjamin ..... Brantford
Thompson, D. D. ..... Berry
Toyer, W. ..... Buxton
Vick, N. ..... 10th con. N. C
Wanner, J. ..... Norwich
Washington, C. A. ..... Toronto
Watson, Alex. ..... New Canaan
Whipper, Benjamin ..... Ingersoll
York, Alfred ..... Chatham

---

### Primitive Methodist Church in Canada.

The Conference to be held in Brampton, April 16, 1864.

Rev. John Nattrass, *President*, Bowmanville.
Rev. T. Crompton, *Sec'y*, Victoria Sq.
Robt. Walker, Esq., *Treasurer*, Toronto
Rev. J. Davison, *Miss. Sec.*, and Editor of the *Christian Journal*, Toronto.

Adams, T. ..... Falkirk
Auger, R. ..... Galt
Auger, T. ..... Widder
Bee, W. ..... Drumbo
Boyle, R. ..... Toronto
Boyes, J. S. ..... Mount Brydges
Cade, R. ..... Brampton
Cheetham, J. ..... Hamilton
Clarke, J. ..... Falkirk
Codville, W. ..... Claremont
Collins, J. ..... Loughborough
Cook, W. ..... Trowbridge
Cooper, W. K. ..... Humber
Crompton, T. ..... Victoria Square
Davison, J. ..... Toronto
Dudley, T. ..... Paris
Edgar, J. ..... Loughboro'
Foster, T. ..... Walkerton
Garner, J. ..... Epsom
Gilbert, J. D. ..... Bervie
Goodman, J. ..... Orangeville
Haigh, G. ..... Yorkville
Hall, L. ..... Drumbo
Hassard, R. ..... Orangeville
Herridge, W. ..... Kingston
Heyworth, A. ..... York, G. R.
Hughan, W. S. ..... Brantford
Jolly, W. ..... Tormore
Lacey, S. P. ..... Chatham
Lacey, J. ..... Selkirk
Lawton, E. ..... Walsingham
Lee, G. F. ..... Bowmanville
Lomas, W. ..... Laskey
Lyle, W. ..... Aurora
Markham, J. ..... Ellesmere
Matthews, M. H. ..... Collingwood
Matthew, H. S. ..... Toronto
Milner, J. ..... Hawkesville
Monkman, W. ..... Bradford
Moody, M. H. ..... Clinton
Nattrass, J. ..... Bowmanville
Nattrass, T. ..... Guelph
Newton, W. ..... Selby
Nichol, J. ..... Trowbridge
Osborne, H. F. ..... Mitchell
Pattison, R. ..... Muskoka Falls
Paul, R. ..... Bluevale
Pyke, W. ..... Brampton
Reid, W. ..... Victoria Square
Roadhouse, J. ..... Collinsby
Roffe, C. ..... Widder
Rowe, W. ..... Malton
Ryder, I. ..... Maxwell
Scott, D. ..... Denniston
Simpson, J. ..... Albion
Simpson, D. ..... Hawkesville
Smith, J. ..... Albion
Stephenson, R. ..... Sullivan
Swift, J. R. ..... Stratford
Tamblyn, J. R. ..... Mount Hurst
Thornley, W. ..... Blue Vale
Towler, J. ..... Hawkesville
Walker, J. ..... Stratford
Watson, G. ..... Oban
Whitworth, W. E. ..... Epsom
Wood, G. ..... London

---

### Congregational Denomination.

The Congregational Union of Canada will hold its next meeting at Brantford, C. W., on Wednesday, 8th June, 1864, at 4 P.M.

*Officers of the Union.*

Wm. Hay, *Chairman*, Scotland, C.W.
J. Wood, *Sec.-Treas.*, Brantford, C. W.

*Officers of Canadian C. Miss'y Soc'y.*

H. Wilkes, *D.D., Sec.-Treas.*, Montreal.
K. M. Fenwick, *Home Sec'y*, Kingston.

*Congregational College, B. N. A.*

Adam Lillie, *D.D., Theological Prof.*
F. H. Marling, *Secretary*, Toronto.
P. Freeland, Esq., *Treasurer*, Toronto.

*In Pastoral Charges.*

Adams, L. P. ..... Fitch Bay, C. E.
Allworth, Wm. H. ..... Markham
Anjecahbo, John (Indian) .... Saugeen
Armour, J. ..... Kelvin
Barker, Enoch ..... Newmarket
Black, R. K. ..... Lanark
Brown, John ..... Eramosa
Brown, Robert ..... Garafraxa

Bucher, G. B. ..... Granby, C. E.
Burchill, Robert ..... Saugeen
Burgess, Wm. ..... Edgeworth
Clarke, W. F. ..... Guelph
Clinie, John ..... Belleville
Day, B. W. ..... Bluevale
Denny, Hiram ..... Alton
Duff, A. ..... Sherbrooke, C. E.
Duff, Charles ..... Meaford
Dunkerly, D. ..... Durham, C. E.
Durrant, J. ..... Stratford
Ebbs, E. ..... Paris
Ellerby, T. S. ..... Toronto
Elliot, Joseph ..... Ottawa
Farrar, J. A. ..... Cowansville, C.E.
Fenwick, K. M. ..... Kingston
Forsyth, Joseph ..... Massawippi, C.E.
Frink, B. M. ..... Magog, C. E.
Frink, D. C., *B.A.* ... Melbourne, C. E.
Hay, Robert ..... Woodbridge
Hay, Wm. ..... Scotland
Hayden, Wm. ..... Coldsprings
Hooper, J. ..... Owen Sound
Kribs, Ludwick ..... Colpoy's Bay
Lancashire, Henry ..... Franklin, C.E.
Lewis, Richard ..... Vankleek Hill
Lightbody, Thomas ..... Sarnia
McAlister, W. ..... Metis, C. E.
McCallum, D. ..... Warwick
McDonald, A. ..... Stanstead, C. E.
McGill, A. ..... Ryckman's Corners
McGregor, Alex. ..... Brockville
McGregor, Dougald ..... Manilla
McGregor, Robert ..... Listowel
McKinnon, N. ..... Kincardine
McLean, J. ..... McIntyre
Marling, F. H. ..... Toronto
Parker, A. J. ..... Danville, C. E.
Powis, H. D. ..... Quebec, C.E.
Pullar, Thomas ..... Hamilton
Raymond, A. ..... Bell Ewart
Reikie, T. M. ..... Bowmanville
Robinson, R. ..... Thamesville
Shanks, Philip ..... Lanark Village
Sherrill, E. J. ..... Eaton, C. E.
Sim, A., *M.A.* ..... St. Andrews, C E.
Smith, J. M. ..... Southwold
Snider, Solomon ..... Norwichville
Unsworth, Joseph ..... Georgetown
Watson, Charles P. ..... London
Wheeler, Joseph ..... Albion
Wilkes, H., *D.D.* ..... Montreal
Wood, John ..... Brantford

*Not in Pastoral Charge.*

Baker, Thomas ..... Newmarket
Byrne, J. T. ..... Whitby
Campbell, J. ..... West Arran
Clarke, Wm. ..... Dresden
Cornish, George, *M.A.* ..... Montreal
Fraser, John ..... Stanstead, C. E.
Johnston, J. (Indian) ..... .
King, Stephen ... Ryckman's Corners
Lillie, Adam, *D.D.* ..... Toronto
McKillican, John ..... Danville, C. E.
Middleton, James ..... Elora
Osunkerhine, P. P. ... Christian Island
Porter, James ..... Toronto
Wickson, Arthur, *LL.D.* ..... Toronto
Wilson, H. ..... St. Catharines

## Canada Christian Conference

J. L. Russ, *President*, Grafton.
Thomas Henry, *Treasurer*, Oshawa.
A. N. Henry, *Clerk*, E. Oxford Centre.

Alger, Elisha ..... Castleton
Bradley, B. L. ..... Eddystone
Churchill, Jehiel ..... Brougham
Churchill, James ..... Oshawa
Colston, G. W. ..... Oshawa
Earl, John ..... Guysboro'
Earl, N. C. ..... Swarty Creek, Mich.
Fowler, S. M. ..... Spring Arbor, Mich.
Garbett, Thomas ..... Orono
Graham, Jeremiah ..... Queensville
Hayward, Hiram ..... Oshawa
Hayner, Charles ..... Drayton
Henry, Thomas ..... Oshawa
Henry, Wm. ..... Hespeler
Johnston, J. ..... Stouffville
Lumsden, Wm. ..... Oshawa
Macklem, John ..... Gormley's Corners
Morton, Squier ..... East Gwillimsbury
Nichols, Sylvanus ..... Eddystone
Noble, John W. ..... Mount Vernon
Noble, Wm. ..... Eddystone
Russ, J. L. ..... Grafton
Tatton, Jesse ..... Keswick
Thomas, L. C. ..... Brooklin
Thompson, J. S. ..... East Green, N.Y.
Vancamp, Jesse ..... Bowmanville
Wade, J. F. ..... Gas Port, N.Y.
Whitfield, F. J. ..... Mount Vernon
Willson, H. H. ..... Queenston
Wright, Robert ..... Gormley's Corners

## Bible Christian Church in Canada West.

Conference meets at Hampton, on the first Thursday in June, 1864.

*Connexional Officers.*

R. Hurley, *President of the Conference.*
D. Cantlon, *Secretary.*
J. Holdge, *Corresponding Secretary.*
T. Green, *Treas. Missionary Society.*
E. Roberts, *Secretary do.*
H. Kenner, *Book Steward.*
J. H. Eynon, *Chapel Secretary.*
A. Gordon, *Secretary of Loan Fund.*
H. Kenner, *do Preachers do.*
D. Cantlon, *do. F'd f. Preacher's Children.*
J. Pinch, *do. Contingent F.*
P. Robins, *do. Gen. Treasur'r.*

*District Superintendents.*

J. Chapple ..... Cobourg District
R. Hurley ..... Bowmanville do.
J. Holdge ..... Exeter do.
J. Williams ..... Palmyra, do., U.S.

Agres, W. ..... Exeter
Bodle, G. ..... Campbellford
Cantlon, D. ..... Columbus
Chapple, J. ..... Cobourg
Clark, A. ..... Orono
Colwell, G. T. ..... Peterboro'
Colwell, H. J. ..... Mitchell
Doble, A. .....
Dunkley, G. ..... Dingle
Ebbott, H. ..... Cleveland, U. S.
Edwards, J. ..... Culloden
Eynon, J. H. (*Sup'd*) ..... Tyrone
Jale, J. ..... Warsaw
Gordon, A. ..... Port Hope
Greene, T. ..... Dingle
Ham, H. ..... Perrytown
Harris, J. ..... Oshawa
Haycraft, G. (*Sup'd*) ..... Merton, U. S.
Holdge, J. ..... Mitchell
Hooper, J. ..... Uxbridge
Hooper, W. ..... London
Hull, T. R. ..... Fenelon Falls
Hurley, R. ..... Little Britain
Jolliffe, S. ..... Little Prairie, U. S.
Jolliffe, W. ..... Yorkville, U. S.
Kenner, H. ..... Bowmanville
Kinsey, J. ..... Exeter
Langdon, J. (*Sup'd*) ..... Columbus
Mennear, M. ..... Holmesville
Morris, A. (*Supd'*) ..... Uxbridge
Nott, H. J. ..... National, U. S.
Pett, M. ..... West Chagrin, U. S.
Pinch, J. ..... Reach
Roach, W. R. ..... Hampton
Roberts, E. ..... Exeter
Robins, P. ..... Clinton
Shortridge, J. ..... Richmond, U. S.
Stevens, H. ..... Duffin's Creek
Tapp, J. B. ..... Ivanhoe
Wade, W. ..... Manilla
Whitlock, J. ..... Tweed
Williams, J. ..... Palmyra, U. S.

## Baptist Ministers in Canada.

*** The following list is made up without respect to the minor differences which distinguish various sections of Evangelical Baptists.

The Annual Meeting of the Freewill Baptist Conference will be held in the Bethel Church, Simcoe, on the 24th, 25th, and 26th June, 1864.

W. Taylor, Aylmer. *Moderator.*
J. H. Bryant, Woodstock, *Secretary & Treasurer.*

Alexander, John ..... Montreal
Anderson, A. ..... Halloway
Anderson, W. K. ..... Kemptville
Andrews, L. L. ..... Lyndock
Appleford, J. G. ..... Townsend
Arms, A. L. ..... Abbott's Corners
Austermuehl, E. ..... Wilmot
Austin, A. ..... Simcoe
Baird, J. ..... Port Hope
Baker, S. ..... Bayham
Baldwin, T. ..... Vittoria
Barry, R. ..... Dunham
Bates, J. M. ..... Mount Healy
Beardsall, W. C. ..... Ingersoll
Bedell, A. ..... St. Armands
Binga, A. ..... Amherstburg
Blackmarr, H. ..... Simcoe
Bodenbender, C. ..... Tavistock
Booker, Theoph. ..... Binbrook
Broadwater, P. ..... Hamilton
Brooks, James ..... Weston
Brown, B. P. ..... Eden
Caldicott, T. F., *D.D.* ..... Toronto
Caldwell, W. A. ..... Dundas
Cameron, A. A. ..... Woodville
Cameron, D. ..... Tiverton
Cameron, J. ..... Beamsville
Cameron, Robert ..... South Zorra
Campbell, A. ..... Lochabar
Carey, G. W. M., *A.M.*, St. Catharines
Carto, Benj. ..... Brockville
Chandler, J. ..... Coaticook
Chute, A. ..... Amiens
Clark, A. ..... Hanover
Clark, E. ..... Jerseyville
Clark, J. ..... Guelph
Clerihew, P., *A.M.* ..... Paris
Clutton, J. ..... Port Rowan
Cook, R. B. ..... Sullivan
Cooper, J. ..... Aylmer
Corlett, Thomas ..... Olinda
Crawford, John ..... Cheltenham
Currie, D. ..... Wolverton
Curtis, G. H. ..... Silver Hill
Cyr, N. (*French preacher*) ... Montreal
Daugherty, G. A. ..... Canton
Davidson, T. L., *D.D.* ..... St. George
Davis, S. H. ..... Dresden
Dempsey, J. ..... St. Andrews
Dockrey, James ..... Waterford
Donnocker, G. ..... Claremont
Doyle, M. ..... Innerkip
Dowling, J. F. ..... Uxbridge
Drew, J. ..... Coaticook
Duncan, A. ..... Newbury
Dunlop, R. ..... Wingham
Edwards, J. ..... Brockville
Elliott, Isaac ..... Mount Elgin
Facey, A. M. ..... Morpeth
Fenton, Jos. ..... Arkona
Ferguson, J. F. ..... Barnston
Finch, John ..... Orillia
Fitch, H. ..... Kingsville
Fitch, H. P. ..... Woodstock
Folger, S. W. ..... Delhi
Ford, H. G. ..... Windham Centre
Forsyth, W. ..... Puslinch
Fraser, W. ..... Kincardine
Freeman, B. ..... Brockville
Frize, G. P. ..... Claremont
Fyfe, R. A., *D.D.* ..... Woodstock
George, W. ..... Louisville
Gerrie, J. ..... Innerkip

Gilliles, A. ..... Eaton
Gilmour, J. ..... Peterboro'
Goble, J. ..... Villa Nova
Gorme, W. ..... Union
Gooderham, J. ..... York Mills
Gostelow, D. ..... Nilestown
Grafftey, G. ..... Owen Sound
Green, J. (*Bible Society Agt.*) Montreal
Griffin, J. ..... South Zorra
Griffin, S. ..... London
Hall, J. P. ..... Bayham
Hammett, James ... Holland Landing
Harris, J. ..... Ingersoll
Halcroft, L. ..... Carleton Place
Hanabrow, Jos. ..... Chatham
Haviland, W. ..... Burgessville
Hazleton, W. P. ..... Bloomsburgh
Henderson, T. ..... Perth
Herrington, R. ..... Kingsville
Hooper, W. ..... Carluke
Hurd, C. ..... Hatley
Hulbert, W. ..... Mayne
Iler, Jacob ..... Colchester
Islip, J. P. ..... Dunnville
Jackson, S. ..... Glanmire
Jones, W. H. ..... Port Hope
Jones, S. ..... St. Mary's
Kettle, J. ..... Iona
King, J. ..... Dalesville
King, Jos. ..... Whitby
Kitchen, A. E. ..... Orangeville
Lacey, F. ..... Buxton
Lacey, W. ..... Claremont
Lafleur, T. (*French preacher*) Longueuil
Landon, W. H. ..... Drumbo
Langridge, J. ..... Ottawa
Lawson, J. ..... Allansville
Lince, J. ..... Richwood
Lloyd, H., *A.M.* ..... Toronto
Longfish, J. (*Indian pr.*) ... Tuscarora
Lorimer, A., *B.A.* (*Sec. C.B.U.*) Toronto
Lyster, W. ..... Shipton
Mackie, J. ..... Boston
Marsh, D. ..... Quebec
Messacar, M. ..... Silver Hill
Massey, S. (*City Missionary*), Montreal
McArthur, D. ..... Amiens
McClelland, Robt. ..... Arkona
McConnell, S. ..... Port Burwell
McDonald, P. ..... Vernon
McIntyre, A. ..... Fenelon Falls
McLean, H. ..... Linton
McNab, F. T., *A.M.* ..... Picton
McPhail, D. ..... Vernon
McKee, Wm. ..... Vankleek Hill
Millar, Walter ..... Mount Forest
Millard, Wm. ..... Brampton
Miller, G. ..... Stanstead
Mills, T. ..... Dexter
Milne, W. ..... Nithburg
Mitchell, E. ..... Georgeville
Moore, G. ..... Trecastle
Moulton, A. ..... Stanstead
Moulton, T. P. ..... Coatticook
Mudge, E. ..... Otterville
Muir, Wm. ..... Mount Forest
Mulhern, D. ..... Kingsville
Nichols, H. ..... Harlem
Normandeau, L. (*French pr.*), Quebec
Oakley, J. ..... Bronte
Owen, T. R. ..... Falkirk
Painter, J. ..... Iona
Patten, G. ..... Drumbo
Perrin, C. ..... Houghton Centre
Perry, R. L. ..... St. Catharines
Pickard, J. A. ..... Moore
Pickard, Wm. ..... Hornby
Piper, S. ..... Coatticook
Pugsley, W. ..... Cheapside
Rainboth, E. ..... Notfield
Read, S. ..... Brantford
Reddick, J. ..... Wicklow
Reid, H. ..... Erin
Rice, Isaac J. ..... Houghton Centre
Rice, Seth C. ..... Colborne
Richardson, George ..... Strathroy
Riendeau, T. (*French pr.*) ... Ste. Marie
Roberts, E. ..... Peterboro'
Roberts, J. ..... Drummondville
Rogers, B. W. ..... Virgil
Ross, W. J. ..... Thurso
Roussy, L. (*French pr.*) Grande Ligne
Rowland, D. W. ..... St. Thomas
Ryerse, G. J. ..... Port Ryerse
Sawyer, C. ..... Eaton
Scott, A. ..... Fingal
Schneider, H. ..... Berlin
Shrimpton, Chas. J. ..... Stratford
Slaght, A. ..... Waterford
Simpson, H. L. ..... Chatham
Sinclair, D. ..... Lobo
Sinclair, Neil ..... West Arran
Smith, A. ..... New Sarum
Smith, E. ..... Springford
Smith, R. B. ..... Otterville
Smith, W. ..... St. George
Steinhoff, P. ..... Simcoe
Stewart, A. ..... Bentinck
Stewart, J. ..... Smith's Falls
Stewart, W., *B.A.* ..... Brantford
Stillwell, T. ..... South Cayuga
Stone, J. W. ..... Queenston
Stumpf, J. ..... Hanover
Tapscott, S. ..... Port Hope
Taylor, W. ..... Aylmer
Tompkins, O. ..... Louisville
Topping, E. ..... Woodstock
Treadwell, W. H. ..... Clear Creek
Truesdell, J. W. ..... Warwick
Troy, W. ..... Windsor
Turner, Ezra ..... West McGillivray
Ure, Thos. ..... London
Vanloon, J., jun. ..... Villa Nova
Vanloon, J., sen. ..... Hartford
Vining, S. ..... Nissouri
Waite, D. ..... Vernonville
Walker, C. ..... Welland
Walker, W. ..... Elora
Watson, G. ..... Sarnia
Watts, W. H. ..... Kingston
Way, D. ..... Canboro'
Westover, N. ..... Widder
Williams, J. ..... Arkona
Williams, J. N. ..... Granby
Wilson, G. ..... Ingersoll
Wilson, R. J., *A.M.* ..... Hamilton
Winterbotham, J. ..... Hornby
Wright, D. ..... Lindsay
Young, Z. ..... Hatley

## Evangel. Lutheran Church.

The fourth session of Synod will be held on the last Wednesday of July, 1864, at Elmira, Waterloo Co., C. W.

F. Fishburn, *President*, Mapleville.
F. Etringer, *Secretary*, Phillipsburg.
Prof. E. Schlüter, Toronto.

Behrens, Chr. ..... Newstadt
Bittger, A. ..... Hamilton
Gerndt, L. H. ..... Pembroke
Gerndt, C. B. ..... Mitchell
Hengerer, F. A. ..... Sebringville
Hunton, F. H. ..... Williamsburgh
Kaebler, H. C. ..... Tavistock
Kaessmann, C. J. A. ..... Berlin
Kuss, A. ..... St. Catharines
Muenzinger, F. W. ..... Zuerich
Rechenberg, C. F. W. ..... Toronto
Raw, L. ..... Petersburg
Schmidt, G. ..... New Hamburgh
Stahlschmidt, D. ..... Heidelberg
Wurster, E. ..... Preston

## United Brethren in Christ.

J. J. Glossbrenner, *Bishop.*
G. Plowman, *Chairman and Presiding Elder.*
H. Kropp, *Secret'y Annual Conference.*
A. B. Sherk, *Missionary Secretary and Treasurer.*

Bowman, J. B. ..... Berlin
Dalton, H. ..... Sheffield
Downey, S. L. ..... Freeport
Glossbrenner, J. J. ... Churchville, Va.
Gottwaltz, A. Z. ..... Hanover
Holmes, J. H. ..... Dunnville
Kropp, H. ..... Port Elgin
McKeddie, D. ..... Hanover
Michener, J. ..... Dunnville
More, C. ..... Beverley
More, W. ..... Beverley
Mosher, J. G. ..... Sydenham
Plowman, G. ..... Sheffield
Schlichter, J. B. ..... Blair
Sherk, A. B. ..... Canning
Sherk, D. B. ..... Black Creek
Sisses, D. ..... Melanethon
Stit, J. ..... Winterburn
Walt, G. ..... Maryborough

## Evangelical Union.

AMERICAN BRANCH.

Conference to meet in Toronto, C.W., on the first Wednesday of July, 1864.

Rev. G. Anderson, *Pres.*, Huntingdon.
Jas. Robertson, *Secretary*, Toronto.
Alexander Gemmel, *Mission-Secretary*, Toronto.
Dr. Jos. Howson, *Treasurer*, Toronto.
Rev. Jas. Howie, *Missionary.*

Anderson, G. ..... Huntingdon, C. E.
Gray, J. (*Lay Preacher*) Ayr and Guelph
Howie, James .....
Melville, H. ..... Toronto
McKee, —. ..... Pictou, Nova Scotia

## Evangelical Association.

Rev. Joseph Long, *Bishop.*
Rev. W. W. Orwig, Bishop.

*Presiding Elders.*

J. D. Yenney, Hamilton District.
S. Weaver, Waterloo District.

Alles, Peter ..... Sebringville
Bechtel, J. ..... Carrick
Buesh, G. F. ..... New Hamburg
Dippel, D. ..... Morriston
Fisher, D. ..... Rainham
Fry, T. ..... South Cayuga
Grenzebach, J. ..... Clinton
Goetz, J. ..... Sebringsville
Herrman, L. ..... Sebringsville
Kaechle, J. ..... New Berlin
Kropp, S. ..... Hay
Lerch, Jesse ..... Markham
Leaf, G. ..... York
Miller, J. ..... Woolwich
Morley, St. ..... Ratho
Nash, J. ..... Clinton
Rothaermel, L. ..... Hespeler
Staebler, J. ..... St. Jacobs
Staebler, J. G. ..... Carrick
Schmidt, Wm. ..... Hamilton
Schneider, N. ..... Rainham
Schmidt, J. ..... St. Jacobs
Schwand, Wm. ..... New Hamburg
Scharffe, Fr. ..... Colborne
Stoebe, A. ..... Normanby
Sauer, Wm. H. ..... Willoughby
Werner, H. ..... Port Elgin
Whittington, Wm. ..... Markham
Wildfang, L. ..... Wallace
Waggoner, J. ..... Otterville
Winkler, Ph. ..... St. Jacob's

## New Jerusalem Church of Canada.

Rev. Adam Ruby, *President*, Berlin.
Rev. F. W. Turk, *Secretary*, Berlin.
Rev. H. S. Huber, *Treasurer*, Berlin.

Gould, Edwin ..... Montreal
Turk, Fred. W. ..... Berlin
Saul, Richard ..... Strathroy

# COUNTY AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS — CANADA WEST.

When the Officers' Post Office Address is not given it is that of the County Town.

| COUNTIES AND CO. TOWNS. | | WARDENS AND P. O. ADDRESS. | TREASURERS. | COUNTY CLERKS. | CO. ATTORNEYS. | CO. JUDGES, ETC. | SHERIFFS. | CL'KS OF PEACE. | CLERKS CO. CT & DEP. CLK. OF CR. | REGIS. SURROGATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brant | Brantford | Wm. Mullin, Brantford | Hamilton Biggar | John Cameron | G. R. VanNorman | S. J. Jones | John Smith | John Cameron | J. H. Goodson | Wm. H. Burns |
| Carleton | Ottawa | N. G. Robinson, Ottawa | T. Wilson | W. H. Walker | R. Lees | C. Armstrong | S. Fraser | R. Lees | James Fraser | J. Fraser |
| Elgin | St. Thomas | Daniel Luton, Orwell | George T. Claris | Wm. McKay | James Stanton | D. J. Hughes | Colin Munro | James Farley | Th. D. Warren | T. D. Warren |
| Essex | Sandwich | J. O'Connor, jr., Windsor | Thos. W. Wright | D. Moynahan | S. S. Macdonell[1] | G. W. Leggatt | John McEwan | Charles Baby | D. A. McMullin | James Askin |
| Frontenac, Lennox, & Addington | Kingston | John Flanigan, Kingston | Wm. Ferguson | A. B. McCay | J. J. Burrowes | K. Mackenzie | T. A. Corbett | J. J. Burrowes | Peter O'Reilly | Peter O'Reilly |
| Grey | Owen Sound | George Jackson, Bentinck | Frederick Lepan | George J. Gale | John Cressor, jr. | F. T. Wilkes | Jos. Maughan | W. Armstrong | Peter Inglis | Peter Inglis |
| Haldimand | Cayuga | David Young, Caledonia | A. P. Farrell | F. Stevenson[2] | John R. Martin | J. G. Stevenson | Richard Martin | J. R. Martin | Robt. V. Griffith | Robt. V. Griffith |
| Halton | Milton | Wm. Clay, Norval | F. McCallum | Wm. Panton | G. T. Bastedo | Joseph Davis | G. C. M'Kindsey | G. T. Bastedo | W. L. P. Eager | W. L. P. Eager |
| Hastings | Belleville | A. F. Wood, Madoc | F. McAnnany | Thomas Wills | C. L. Coleman | Wm. Smart | George Taylor | C. L. Coleman | A. G. Northrup | A. G. Northrup |
| Huron and Bruce | Goderich | Robt. Gibbons, Goderich | A. M. Ross | D. H. Ritchie[3] | Ira Lewis | Robert Cooper | John McDonald | Daniel Lizars | Hugh Johnson | Hugh Johnston |
| | | *John Gillies, Paisley* | *Thos. Corrigan* | *George Gould* | | | | | | |
| Kent | Chatham | L. H. Johnson, Wallaceburg | C. G. Charteris | James Hart | A. D. McLean | Wm. B. Wells | John Mercer | A. D. McLean | Th. A. Ireland | Geo. Williams |
| Lambton | Sarnia | Robert Rae, Widder | Alex. Vidal | Alfred Fisher | Frederick Davis | Chas. Robinson | James Flintoff | P. T. Poussett | J. R. Gemmill | J. R. Gemmill |
| Lanark & Renfrew | Perth | Robert R. Smith, Douglas | Wm. Fraser | W. R. F. Berford | Daniel McMartin | J. G. Malloch | Jas. Thompson | W. R. P. Berford | Charles Rice | Charles Rice |
| | | *Thos. P. French, Pembroke* | *Andrew Irving* | *Jno. Hickie* | | | | | | |
| Leeds and Grenville | Brockville | Jas. Keeler, Spencerville | Jas. L. Schofield | James Jessup | E. J. Senkler, jr. | Geo. Malloch | Ad. Sherwood | James Jessup | W. H. Campbell | James Jessup |
| Lincoln | Niagara | J. Lawrie, Port Dalhousie | D. McDougall | F. A. B. Clench | R. Macdonald[4] | J. M. Lawder | J. A. Woodruff | R. Macdonald[4] | J. Clench | Chas. B. Secord |
| Middlesex | London | Chris. C. Coombs, London | Adam Murray | James Keefer | Chas. Hutchinson | Hon. J. E. Small | Wm. Glass | John B. Askin | John Macbeth | John Macbeth |
| Norfolk | Simcoe | Wm. M. Wilson, Simcoe | Henry Groff | J. Ermatinger | Wm. M. Wilson | Wm. Salmon | Edm. Deedes | W. M. Wilson | A. B. Rapelje | Wm. M. Wilson |
| Northum. & Durham | Cobourg | Henry Squier, Brighton | A. A. Burnham | E. McNaughton | John D. Armour | Geo. M. Boswell | J. B. Fortune | J. D. Armour | R. D. Chatterton | M. F. Whitehead[5] |
| Ontario | Whitby | John Ratcliffe, Whitby | Wm. Paxton, jr. | H. J. Macdonell | S. H. Cochrane | Z. Burnham | N. G. Reynolds | H. J. Macdonell | J. V. Ham | J. V. Ham |
| Oxford | Woodstock | R. V. Bodwell, West Elgin | James Kintrea | David White | F. R. Ball | D. S. McQueen | Andrew Ross | F. R. Ball | James Kintrea | James Kintrea |
| Perth | Stratford | Andr. Monteith, Stratford | Alex. McGregor | S. Campbell | D. H. Lizars | Read Burritt | R. Moderwell | J. J. E. Linton | Alex. McGregor | Alex. McGregor |
| Peterboro' | Peterboro' | Peter Pearce, Havelock | W. Sheridan | W. Sheridan | C. A. Weller | R. M. Boucher | James Hall | C. A. Weller | Thomas Fortye | Thomas Fortye |
| Prescott & Russell | L'Orignal | Wm. Wilson, Osborne | J. W. Marston | Peter O'Brien | David Pattee | James Daniell | C. P. Treadwell | David Pattee | J. W. Marston | J. W. Marston |
| Pr. Edward | Picton | G. Striker, Picton | R. J. Chapman | N. Ballard | Phillip Low | D. L. Fairfield | H. J. Thorp | P. Low | John Twigg | S. Merrill |
| Simcoe | Barrie | T. R. Ferguson, Cookstown | H. R. A. Boys | R. T. Banting[6] | James H. Cotter | Jas. R. Gowan | B. W. Smith | W. B. McVity | Jonathan Lane | Jonathan Lane |
| Stormont, Dundas & Glengary | Cornwall | A. McIntosh, Roxborough | J. R. McDonald | J. F. Pringle | J. F. Pringle | Geo. S. Jarvis | D. E. McIntyre | J. F. Pringle | R. McDonell | R. McDonell |
| Victoria | Lindsay | P. McHugh, Lindsay | S. C. Wood | S. C. Wood | A. Lacourse | James Smith | N. McDougall | A. Lacourse | W. Grace | W. Grace |
| Waterloo | Berlin | Henry S. Huber, Berlin | Charles Stanton | I. D. Bowman | Thomas Miller | Wm. Miller[7] | Geo. Davidson | Thomas Miller | Jas. Colquhoun | A. J. Peterson |
| Welland | Welland | R. Coulter, Port Robinson | Arch. Thompson | D. D'Everardo[8] | L. D. Raymond | H. W. Price[9] | Robert Hobson | L. D. Raymond | I. P. Willson | D. D'Everardo |
| Wellington | Guelph | George Elliott, Guelph | Wm. Hewat | A. D. Ferrier[10] | J. J. Kingsmill | A. McDonald | Geo. J. Grange | Thos. Saunders | James Hough | Thos. Keating |
| Wentworth | Hamilton | Alex. Brown, Aldershott | Jas. Kirkpatrick | G. S. Counsell | S. B. Freeman | A. Logie | E. C. Thomas | S. B. Freeman | S. H. Ghent | George Rolph.[11] |
| York and Peel | Toronto | J. P. Wheler, Woburn | J. S. Howard | John Elliot | John McNab | S. B. Harrison | F. W. Jarvis | John McNab | W. McKenzie[a] | W. J. Fitzgerald |
| | | | | | | J. Boyd, (jr. J.) | | | | |

*Post Office Addresses*—[1] Windsor. [2] Dunnville. [3] Bayfield. [4] St. Catharines. [5] Port Hope. [6] Cookstown. [7] Galt. [8] Fonthill. [9] Thorold. [10] Fergus. [11] Dundas.

ALGOMA DISTRICT—Sault Ste. Marie—*Registrar*, Col. J. A. Savage. *County Attorney and Clerk of the Peace*, J. M. Hamilton. *Sheriff*, Richard Carney. *County Judge*, Hon. John Prince. *Clerk County Court and Deputy Clerk of Crown*, S. R. Prince. *Registrar Surrogate*, S. R. Prince.

(a) YORK & PEEL—C. C. Small, *Clerk of the Crown*. Dep. Clerks of the Crown are *ex-officio* Clerks of Assize, except in Toronto, where Clerk of Q. B. and Clerk of C. P. perform the duty.

## COUNTY AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS—CANADA WEST.—(*Continued.*)

| COUNTIES, ETC. | REGISTRARS. |
|---|---|
| ALGOMA DISTR'T | J. A. Savage, Sault Ste. Marie. |
| BRANT | T. S. Shenstone, Brantford. |
| BRUCE | N. Hammond, Saugeen. |
| CARLETON | E. Sherwood, Ottawa. |
| DUNDAS | A. McDonell, Morrisburgh. |
| DURHAM, W. R. | Robt. Armour, Bowmanville. |
| " E. R. | George C. Ward, Port Hope. |
| ELGIN | John McKay, St. Thomas. |
| ESSEX | John A. Askin, Sandwich. |
| FRONTENAC | James Durand, Kingston. |
| GLENGARY | A. McDonell, Alexandria. |
| GRENVILLE | Wm. J. Scott, Prescott. |
| GREY | Thos. Lunn, Owen Sound. |
| HALDIMAND | Agnew P. Farrell, Cayuga. |
| HALTON | Thomas Racey, Milton. |
| HASTINGS | W. H. Ponton, Belleville. |
| HURON | John Galt, Goderich. |
| KENT | P. D. McKellar, Chatham. |
| KINGSTON (CITY) | Wm. Geo. Draper, Kingston. |
| LAMBTON | Henry Glass, Sarnia. |
| LANARK, S. R. | James Bell, Perth. |
| " N. R. | O. Jones, Almonte. |
| LEEDS | David Jones, Brockville. |
| LENNOX AND ADDINGTON | M. P. Roblin, Napanee. |
| LINCOLN | John Powell, Niagara. |
| LONDON (CITY) | W. C. L. Gill, London. |
| MIDDLESEX | James Ferguson, London. |
| NORFOLK | F. L. Walsh, Simcoe. |
| NORTHUM., W. R. | George S. Boulton, Cobourg. |
| " E. R. | J. M. Grover, Colborne. |
| ONTARIO | John H. Perry, Whitby. |
| OXFORD | Jas. Ingersoll, Woodstock. |
| PEEL | Solomon Brega, Brampton. |
| PERTH | William Smith, Stratford. |
| PETERBOROUGH | C. Rubidge, Peterborough. |
| PRESCOTT | S. M. Cushman, L'Orignal. |
| PRINCE EDWARD | John P. Roblin, Picton. |
| RENFREW | Jas. Morris, Springtown. |
| RUSSELL | James Keays, Russell. |
| SIMCOE | George Lount, Barrie. |
| STORMONT | Geo. C Wood, Cornwall. |
| TORONTO (CITY) | Samuel Sherwood, Toronto. |
| VICTORIA | H. Dunsford, Lindsay. |
| WATERLOO, N.R. | D. S. Shoemaker, Berlin. |
| " S. R. | Isaac Clemens, Preston. |
| WELLAND | D. D'Everardo, Fonthill. |
| WELLINGTON | James Webster, Guelph. |
| WENTWORTH | J. H. Grier, Hamilton. |
| YORK | John Ridout, Toronto. |
| " N. R. | S. Pearson, Newmarket. |

| COUNTIES. | AUDITORS. |
|---|---|
| Brant | James Woodyatt and Robert McLean, Brantford. |
| Carleton | John Kennedy, Osgoode; T. G. Anderson, Bell's Corners. |
| Elgin | Colin McDougall, St. Thomas; J. Kirkland, Aylmer. |
| Essex | P. H. Morin and Alex. Wilkinson, Sandwich. |
| Frontenac, Len. & Ad. | Parker Allen, Adolphustown; Ed. Hooper, Camden East. |
| Grey | W. H. Carney and J. C. Sprague, Owen Sound. |
| Haldimand | I. Turton, Dunnville; A. W. Thompson, Mount Healey. |
| Halton | John Holgate and John White, Milton. |
| Hastings | E. W. Holton and C. G. LeVesconte, Belleville. |
| Huron and Bruce | James Scott, Westfield; Joseph Sherlock, Goderich. *J. Eastwood, Southampton; Ed. Savage, Currick.* |
| Kent | John F. Delmage and Richard Monck, Chatham. |
| Lambton | George W. Thomas and David Buchanan, Sarnia. |
| Lanark & Renfrew | W. McN. Shaw and Thomas Brooke, Perth. |
| Leeds & Gren. | C. H. Peck, Prescott; S. McCammon, Gananoque. |
| Lincoln | John Ross, Niagara; S. S. Junkin, St. Catharines. |
| Middlesex | James Johnston, London; Wm. Field, Delaware. |
| Norfolk | Wm. H. Sharp and L. H. Hunt, Simcoe. |
| Northum. & Durham | A. McNaughton, Newcastle; M. K. Lockwood, Brighton. |
| Ontario | D. Beach, Whitby; Joseph Dickey, Uxbridge. |
| Oxford | James Hughes and John Gordon, Woodstock. |
| Perth | Joseph Watson, Stratford; Wm. Smith, Mitchell. |
| Peterboro' | James Foley, Norwood; J. J. Hall, Peterboro'. |
| Prescott & Russell | M. O'Kellogg and Robert Hamilton, L'Orignal. |
| Pr. Edward | Canniff Haight and Thomas Donnelly, Picton. |
| Simcoe | S. M. Sandford and Allen Lloyd, Barrie. |
| Stormont, Dun. & Gln. | Samuel Hart and Angus McDonell, Cornwall. |
| Victoria | J. H. Hopkins and J. D. Smith, Lindsay. |
| Waterloo | H. F. J. Jackson, Berlin; John Allchin, New Hamburg. |
| Welland | James Munro, Thorold; James A. Wilkinson, Chippewa. |
| Wellington | Edwin Newton and W. S. G. Knowles, Guelph. |
| Wentworth | J. Wetenhall, Hamilton; W. A. Cooley, Ancaster. |
| York & Peel | R. Moore and Wm. Gamble, Toronto. |

COUNTY SURVEYORS.

*Brant*—O. Robinson, Brantford; *Elgin*—T. W. Dobbie, Dereham; *Essex*—A. Wilkinson, Sandwich; *Frontenac, Len. & Ad.*—H. Robinson, Ballynahynch; *Grey*—C. Rankin, Owen Sound; *Hastings*—R. Francis, Trenton; *Huron & Bruce*—A. Bay, Clinton; *Leeds & Grenville*—J. Burchill, Merrickville; *Lincoln*—G. Z. Rykert, St. Catharines; *Middlesex*—Charles Connor, London; *Norfolk*—T. W. Walsh, Simcoe; *Ontario*—John Shier, Whitby; *Oxford*—W. G. Wenham, Ingersoll; *Perth*—J. G. Kirk, Stratford; *Prince Edward*—J. O. Conger, Picton; *Simcoe*—Henry Creswick, Barrie; *Stormont, Dundas & Glengary*—D. R. Brown, Osnabruck; *Waterloo*—Jos. Hobson, Berlin; *Wellington*—Francis Kerr, Guelph; *Wentworth*—Wm. Boultbee, Hamilton.

# FOREIGN CONSULS IN CANADA.

### BELGIUM.

*Consul, Quebec*, Abraham Joseph.
*Vice-Consul, Montreal*, Joseph Jesse.

### DENMARK.

*Vice-Consul, Montreal*, Thomas Ryan.

### FRANCE.

*Consul-General*, Baron Gauldrée Boilleau, residence Quebec. *Chancellor of the Consulate General*, Henri Feer. *Vice-Consul, Montreal*, Hon. Thos. Ryan. Theodore Doucet. Acting.
*Consul. Agent, Toronto*, W. J. Macdonell.

### HANOVER.

*Consul, Montreal*, Henry Chapman.

### HANSE TOWNS, LUBECK, BREMEN AND HAMBURGH.

*Consul, Quebec*, Edward Ryan.
*Vice-Consul, Montreal*, Thomas Ryan.

### ITALY.

*Consuls, Montreal*, Henry Chapman; *Gaspé*, Horatio LeBoutillier.

### MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

*Consul, Quebec*, Gustav Beling.

### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul-General*, B. Homer Dixon, Esq., K.N.L., residence The Homewood, Toronto.

### OLDENBURG.

*Consul, Quebec*, Gustav Beling.

### PORTUGAL.

*Vice-Consul, Quebec*, Wm. H. Tilstone.

### PRUSSIA.

*Consuls, Montreal*, Henry Chapman; *Quebec*, Hon. George Pemberton.

### SPAIN.

*Consul, Montreal*, Henry Chapman.

### SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Consul, Quebec*, Alfred Falkenberg.
*Vice-Consul, Montreal*, H. Chapman.

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Consul-General*, Hon. Jos. R. Giddings, residence Montreal.
*Consuls, Gaspé*, Thos. Fitnam; *Quebec*, C. S. Ogden.
*Consular Agents, Coaticook and Island Pond*, Edward Hennessey; *Cobourg*, George Perry; *Danville*, J. E. Kirkpatrick; *Dundee*, John McMullen; *Fort Erie*, John Douglas; *Hamilton*, J. D. Irwine; *Hemmingford*, G. W. Burdick; *Kingston*, J. C. Clark; *Lacolle (Rouse's Point)*, F. W. Myers; *Morpeth*, Ernst. Hill; *Niagara Falls*, Joel Harris; *Point St. Charles and St. Lambert*, W. Bennet; *Port Burwell*, R. D. Lake; *Port Colborne*, Jas. Fortier; *Port Hope*, John Albis; *Port Rowan*, W. H. Stevenson; *Port Sarnia*, R. C. McMullen; *Port Stanley*, Joseph Bostwick; *Prescott*, J. S. Howley; *St. Catharines*, D. C. Haynes; *Toronto*, David Thurston.

### URUGUAY.

*Consul, Montreal*, F. W. Henshaw.

---

Consuls-General rank with Brigadier Generals; Consuls with Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels; Vice-Consuls with Captains in the Army, and Consular Agents with Lieutenants in the Army.

## Township Municipalities, Canada West.

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abinger | Addington | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Adelaide | Middlesex | Geo. Buttery | John S. Hoare | Anth. Preston, Adelaide. |
| Adjala | Simcoe | Thomas Kidd | John Haffey | Jas. Hart, Keenansville. |
| Admaston | Renfrew | Thos. Wheeler | Alex. Brown | George Brown, Admaston. |
| Adolphustown | Lennox | John J. Watson | S. Trumpour | P. D. Davis, Adolphust'n. |
| Albemarle | Bruce | United with Amabel for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Albion | Peel | W. Hanna | George Evans | Wm. Switzer, Macville. |
| Aldborough | Elgin | John McKillop | D. Mcdugan | S. Kirkpatrick, Aldboro'. |
| Alfred | Prescott | Thos. Brady | P. McGauvran | Felix McGauvran, Alfred. |
| Algona | Renfrew | United with Grattan for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Allice | Renfrew | Sam'l Hamilton | Peter Hayes | James Leitch, Pembroke. |
| Alnwick | Northumb'l. | James Campbell | John Harstone | G. Whittaker, Roseneith. |
| Amabel | Bruce | James Howe | Wm. Bull | Wm. Bull, Colpoy's Bay. |
| Amaranth | Wellington | Chas. Gillespie | Joseph May | David Spence, Whittingt'n |
| Ameliasburgh | Prince Edw'. | S. Sprague | James Redner | S. Meacham, Rednersville. |
| Amherst Island | Addington | John McGinnis | Chas. Howard | J. M. Dysart, Stella. |
| Ancaster | Wentworth | James Calder | W. A. Cooley | W. A. Cooley, Ancaster. |
| Anderdon | Essex | John Bray | C. Fortier | J.E. Maguire, Amherstb'g. |
| Anglesea | Addington | United with Kaladar for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Anson | Victoria | United with Lutterworth and Hindon, for Municipal purp. | | |
| Anstruther | Peterboro' | No Municipal Organization. | | Michael Cox, Kenilworth. |
| Arran | Bruce | J. McV. Lumsden | John Jameson | J. M. Kilbourn, Invermay. |
| Artemesia | Grey | W. K. Flesher | R. Campbell | R. Campbell, Artemesia. |
| Arthur | Wellington | Robert Morrison | Michael Cox | W. Cushing, Kenilworth. |
| Ashby | Addington | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Ashfield | Huron | Wm. Mallough | Thos. Johnston | John Cooke, Dungannon. |
| Asphodel | Peterboro' | P. M. Grover | Thos. W. Poole | Thos. W. Poole, Norwood. |
| Athol | Prince Edw'. | S. B. Hubbs | Jas. S. Cairduff | J.S. Cairnduff, Cherry V'y. |
| Augusta | Grenville | William Garvey | I. Wright | I. Wright, N'h Augusta. |
| Bagot | Renfrew | Joseph Taylor | Ed. McCrae | J. H. Dillon, Calabogie. |
| Bangor | Hastings | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Barrie | Frontenac | John Matthews | James O'Brien | ——— Cloyne. |
| Barton | Wentworth | Robt. R. Waddell | John Gage | J. H. Burkholder, Bartonv. |
| Bastard | Leeds | Wm. Young | Lewis Chipman | Lewis Chipman, Harlem. |
| Bathurst | Lanark | William L[illegible] | John McNee | Thomas Brooke, Perth. |
| Bayham | Elgin | T. W. Dobbie | D. C. Swayze | D.C. Swayze, Straffordville |
| Beckwith | Lanark | A. McArthur | Ewen McEwen | E. McEwen, Franktown. |
| Bedford | Frontenac | George Barr | Carson Stinson | Robert Cook, Fermoy. |
| Belmont | Peterboro' | Peter Pearce | Robt. Sloane | William Rea, Havelock. |
| Bentinck | Grey | Geo. Jackson | R. Stewart | D. Campbell, Hanover. |
| Bertie | Welland | John A. Edsall | Arthur Johnston | R. Disher, Point Abino. |
| Beverley | Wentworth | Peter Wood | Benony Cornell | W. W. Barlow, Rockton. |
| Bexley | Victoria | George Adair | Robert Johnston | S. J. Corbett, Oak Hill. |
| Biddulph | Middlesex | H. B. Hodgins | Wm. Frank, jr. | William Porte, Lucan. |
| Binbrook | Wentworth | George Fletcher | Israel Awrey | John Brown, jr. Binbrook. |
| Blandford | Oxford | J. Barwick | Joseph B. Ellison | T. F. Mitchell, Innerkip. |
| Blanshard | Perth | Benj. Stanly | Wm. Miller, jr. | Wm. Wilson, Fish Creek. |
| Blenheim | Oxford | J. G. Lindsay | J. H. Laycock | J. H. Laycock, Richwood. |

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blithfield | Renfrew | United with Bagot for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Bosanquet | Lambton | Robert Rae | Thos. Crawford | T. F. Eastman, Arkona. |
| Brant | Bruce | Jas. Brocelbank. | W. Willoughby | A.S. Mackintosh, Walkert. |
| Brantford | Brant | James Campbell | C. R. Bigger | John Cameron, Brantford. |
| Brighton | Northumb'l. | D. C. Clarke | Robert Rogers | A. A. Becker, Hilton. |
| Brock | Ontario | J. H. Thompson | James Harrison | J. Metcalf, Cannington. |
| Bromley | Renfrew | R. R. Smith | B. Reynolds | J. Grenier, Douglas. |
| Brooke | Lambton | Edward Bowlby | J. W. Branan | Geo. Shirley, Watford. |
| Brougham | Renfrew | John Malony | T. C. Halley | John Condon, Bagot. |
| Bruce | Bruce | Donald McLellan | P. Sinclair | Peter Sinclair, Tiverton. |
| Brudenell | Renfrew | John Reynolds | Francis McCarty | Jas. Reynolds, Brudenell. |
| Bruton | Peterboro' | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Buchanan | Renfrew | United with Rolph, Pettiwawa, Wylie & McKay, for Mun. pur. | | |
| Burford | Brant | Chas. Hedgers | John Catton | Alonzo Foster, Scotland. |
| Burgess, North | Lanark | Ed. Byrne | Alex. McFarlane | Thomas Brooke, Perth. |
| Burgess, South | Leeds | United with Bastard for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Burleigh | Peterboro' | United with Dummer for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Bury | Bruce | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Caistor | Lincoln | Wm. Hoover | David Lutz | M. G. Scott, Caistorville. |
| Caledon | Peel | Thomas Russell | Isaac Harris | G. Dodds, Caledon. |
| Caledonia | Prescott | Wm. Bradley | J. Proudfoot | D.D. Barrett, Fenagh Vale. |
| Cambridge | Russell | M. Casselman | Ralph Casselman | J.S. Casselman, Casselman |
| Camden | Kent | James Smith | David Wallace | Jas. Cameron, Dawn Mills |
| Camden, East | Addington | James N. Lapum | D. R. Wees | E. Hooper, Camden East. |
| Camden, Gore of | Kent | United with Camden for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Canborough | Haldimand | Wm. T. Burk | John Folmsbee | Seth Smith, Canboro'. |
| Canonto | Frontenac | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Carden | Victoria | Nicholas Whelan | Francis McElroy | Richard Delany, Carden. |
| Cardiff | Peterboro' | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Carlow | Hastings | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Carradoc | Middlesex | John Bateman | Hugh Anderson | E. Handy, Mount Brydges |
| Carrick | Bruce | Michael Fischer | Edmund Savage | E. Savage, Walkerton. |
| Cartwright | Durham | Robert B. Spinks | D. Deacon | Wm. Lucas, Cartwright. |
| Cashel | Hastings | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Cavan | Durham | John Swain | W. Berry, jr. | J. W. Southeran, Cavan. |
| Cavendish | Peterboro' | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Cayuga, North | Haldimand | Thomas Gowling | R. V. Griffith | R. V. Griffith, Cayuga. |
| Cayuga, South | Haldimand | Robert Cook | V. Hansberger | Isaac Fry, South Cayuga. |
| Chandos | Peterboro' | No Municipal Organization. | | |
| Charlottenburg | Glengary | James Craig | John R. Smith | J. R. Smith, Martintown. |
| Charlotteville | Norfolk | P. E. Young | O. M. Smith | John Machon, Vittoria. |
| Chatham | Kent | L. H. Johnson | R. Houston | R. Houston, Chatham. |
| Chinguacousy | Peel | R. A. Hartley | R. C. McCollum | R.C. McCollum, Campbell's [Cr. |
| Clarence | Russell | Alex. McDougall | Thomas Wilson | Jas. McCaul, Clarence |
| Clarendon | Frontenac | United with Barrie for Municipal purposes. | | |
| Clarke | Durham | Robt. Johnstone | John Toms | Sam'l Wilmot, Newcastle. |
| Clinton | Lincoln | Wm. Kew | John C. Kerr | R. Kilborn, Beamsville. |
| Colborne | Huron | Thos. M. Hussey | James Tewsley | James Tewsley, Carlow. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Biddulph | Middlesex | H. B. Hodgins | Wm. Frank, jr. | William Porte, Lucan. | Chinguacousy | Peel | R. A. Hartley | R. C. McCollum | R. C. McCollum, Campbell's |
| Binbrook | Wentworth | George Fletcher | Israel Awrey | John Brown, jr. Binbrook. | Clarence | Russell | Alex. McDougall | Thomas Wilson | Jas. McCaul, Clarence [Cr. |
| Blandford | Oxford | J. Barwick | Joseph B. Ellison | T. F. Mitchell, Innerkip. | Clarendon | Frontenac | United with Bar | rie for Municipal | purposes. |
| Blanshard | Perth | Benj. Stanly | Wm. Miller, jr. | Wm. Wilson, Fish Creek. | Clarke | Durham | Robt. Johnstone | John Toms | Sam'l Wilmot, Newcastle. |
| Blenheim | Oxford | J. G. Lindsay | J. H. Laycock | J. H. Laycock, Richwood. | Clinton | Lincoln | Wm. Kew | John C. Kerr | R. Kilborn, Beamsville. |
| | | | | | Colborne | Huron | Thos. M. Hussey | James Tewsley | James Tewsley, Carlow. |



TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P. O. ADDRESS | TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colchester | Essex | James Knapp | John Shay | J. C. Isler, Colchester. | Elmsley, North | Lanark | John Spalding | Jos. McCormack | J. Kells, Pike Falls. |
| Collingwood | Grey | Wm. White | James Johnston | Rich'd Rorke, Heathcote. | Elmsley, South | Leeds | Jas. Hourigan | R. Graham | T. Williamson, S. Elmsley. |
| Cornwall | Stormont | A. A. McDonald | Robt. Anderson | Robt. Anderson, Cornwall. | Elzevir | Hastings | Billa Flint | George W. Wood | James Mairs, Bridgwater. |
| Cramahe | Northumb'l | A. M. Dorland | William Easton | J. C. Pennock, Castleton. | Emily | Victoria | Wm. Cottingham | T. Matchett | Robert Grandy, Omemee. |
| Crosby, North | Leeds | H. J. Arnold | A. D. Roe | Walter Whelan, Westport. | Enniskillen | Lambton | G. S. McPherson | Robert Dawson | W. Brichan, Ossian. |
| Crosby, South | Leeds | Jesse Delong | Horace Kilborn | Philemon Pennock, Elgin. | Ennismore | Peterboro' | C. Sullivan | Francis Malony | P. C. Sullivan, Ennismore |
| Crowland | Welland | Jas. Henderson | Peter Benedict | Alex. Reid, Crowland. | Eramosa | Wellington | Robert Royce | James Mitchell | James Mitchell, Everton. |
| Culross | Bruce | Alex. McIntyre | John Logan | Thos. Fairbairn, Teeswater. | Erin | Wellington | P. McGill | Chas. McMillan | W. Tyler, Erin. |
| Cumberland | Russell | Wm. Wilson | John Wilson | J. D Wilson, Osborne. | Ernestown | Addington | Sidney Warner | P. S. Timerman | R. Aylsworth, Odessa. |
| Dalhousie | Lanark | D. McDougall | James Reid | A. McInnes, McDonald's C. | Escott, Front of | Leeds | Reuben Fields | Daniel McDonald | W. B. Brookes, Mallory't'n. |
| Dalton | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Escott, Rear of | Leeds | United with rear | of Yonge for M | unicipal purposes. |
| Darling | Lanark | P. Guthrie | James Watt | James Watt, Tatlock. | Esquesing | Halton | Wm. Clay | John Murray | J. Murray, Esquesing. |
| Darlington | Durham | Edw. G. Power | Henry Elliott | R. Windatt, Bowmanville. | Essa | Simcoe | Wm. McClain | John Henry | R. T. Banting, Cookstown. |
| Dawn | Lambton | Henry Mawlam | Thomas Cook | Henry Paddick, Florence. | Etobicoke | York | Ed. Musson | W. R. Scott | W. R. Scott, Mimico. |
| Delaware | Middlesex | Jacob Weylar | C. J. Ladd | Jno. Johnstone, Delaware. | Euphemia | Lambton | E. D. Kerby | R. Gunne | W. Armstrong, Suth. Cor. |
| Denby | Addington | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Euphrasia | Grey | James Kerr | Robert Johnston | Robt. Dunlop, Griersville. |
| Derby | Grey | Robert L. Frost | R. Harrison | T. Gordon, Owen Sound. | Faraday | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Dereham | Oxford | E. V. Bodwell | Charles Hawkins | W. E. Nesbitt, Dereham. | Fenelon | Victoria | Wm. R. Dick | James Fitzgerald | F. Willock, Fenelon Falls |
| Digby | Victoria | United with Bex | ley and Laxton. | for Municipal purposes. | Finch | Stormont | M. McLean | J. P. Cockburn | J. A. Cockburn, Berwick. |
| Dorchester, N. | Middlesex | Robert Dreaney | W. T. Cartwright | D. P. Aylesworth, Dor. St. | Fitzroy | Carleton | John Nell | A. Riddell | W. P. Taylor, Fitzroy Harb. |
| Dorchester, S. | Elgin | John Clunas | Henry Roberts | M. Fullerton, Lyons. | Flamboro' East | Wentworth | Thomas Stock | James McMonies | A. Hall, Waterdown. |
| Douro | Peterboro' | George Clark | John Leahy | E. P. Ford, South Douro. | Flamboro' West | Wentworth | W. D. Donaldson | James Logie | A. Simpson, W. Flamboro'. |
| Dover, East | Kent | G. W. Foott | T. W. Smith | C. Barillier, Dover South. | Flos | Simcoe | James Rowat | Wm. Harvey | Wm. Harvey, Elmvale. |
| Dover, West | Kent | United with Dov | er East for Muni | cipal purposes. | Fraser | Renfrew | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Downie | Perth | A. Monteith | Wm. Douglass | Wm. A. Higgs, Stratford. | Fredericksb'g N. | Lennox | Milo Park | George J. Smith | Wm. S. Detlor, Napanee. |
| Downie, Gore of | Perth | United with Dow | nie for Municipal | purposes. | Fredericksb'g S. | Lennox | Dunivan Sills | Jacob Asslestine | Jas. J. McDonald, Parma. |
| Draper | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Fullarton | Perth | Thomas Ford | John Cole | W. Davidson, Carlingford. |
| Drummond | Lanark | Abraham Code | H. McDonald | Thomas Brooke, Perth. | Gainsborough | Lincoln | George Secord | John McLaren | H. Robinson, St. Ann's. |
| Dudley | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Galway | Peterboro' | Thomas Probert | Wm. Leeson | Wm. Leeson, Galway. |
| Dumfries, North | Waterloo | Thos. Chisholm | James Sharp | Thomas Ballingal, Ayr. | Garafraxa | Wellington | Alex. Drysdale | Guy Leslie | W. McCormack, Reading. |
| Dumfries, South | Brant | D. Anderson | J. McNaught | D. Baptie, St. George. | Georgina | York | Arch. Riddell | John Boyd | John Boyd, Georgina. |
| Dummer | Peterboro' | Francis Crowe | John Rose | Thomas F. Riggs, Warsaw. | Glamorgan | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization | |
| Dungannon | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Glanford | Wentworth | John Weylie | Thos. Choate | T. Choate, N. Glanford. |
| Dunn | Haldimand | F. Ramsay | George Brown | James Blott, Dunnville. | Glenelg | Grey | S. B. Chaffey | Arch. Hunter | James Brown, Bentinck. |
| Dunwich | Elgin | J. Galbraith | D. McTavish | Daniel Eccles, Iona. | Gloucester | Carleton | J. Brown | Wm. Smyth | Charles Billings, Ottawa. |
| Dysart | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Goderich | Huron | Wm. Piper | John Shaw | J. Shaw, Goderich. |
| Easthope, North | Perth | James Trow | Alex. Fisher | Jos. Whealy, Shakespeare. | Gosfield | Essex | Solomon Wigle | A. R. Wigle | J. Coatsworth, Gosfield. |
| Easthope, South | Perth | John Fitzgerald | Andrew Riddell | L. J. C. Fredericks, Tavist'k. | Goulbourne | Carleton | John Scott | Wm. McEwen | C. Cathcart, Richmond. |
| Eastnor | Bruce | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Gower North | Carleton | David Baggs | William Elliott | James Beaman, N. Gower. |
| Edwardsburg | Grenville | James Keeler | W. B. Imrie | Robt. Headlane, Prescott. | Gower South | Grenville | Joseph Adams | A. Cameron | John S. Adams, Heckston. |
| Effingham | Addington | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Grantham | Lincoln | Angus Cook | J. H. Bissey | C. Rolls, St. Catharines. |
| Egremont | Grey | H. Wakefield | Thos. Reid | B. Rogers, Orchard. | Grattan | Renfrew | Thomas Hickey | Daniel Lacy | M. J. Kearney, Eganville. |
| Ekfrid | Middlesex | M. Campbell | Geo. C. Dobbie | J. E. Champion, Longwood. | Greenock | Bruce | Robt. Pinkerton | Wm. Clark | J. Cromar, Riversdale. |
| Elderslie | Bruce | John Gilles | M. McMillan | G. C. Urquhart, Paisley. | Grey | Huron | P. McDonald | John Hislop | Wm. Grant, Dingle. |
| Eldon | Victoria | Duncan McRae | John Morrison | Angus Ray, Eldon. | Griffith | Renfrew | United with Seba | stopol & Matawat | chan, for Munic. purposes. |
| Elizabethtown | Leeds | Joseph T. Godkin | Stephen Scott | J. A. Browne, Brockville. | Grimsby | Lincoln | Abishai Morse | John A. Nelles | John A. Nelles, Grimsby. |
| Ellice | Perth | John Kastner | S. Campbell | S. Campbell, Stratford. | Grimsthorpe | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Elma | Perth | David D. Hay | Arthur Gordon | Arthur Gordon, Newry. | Guelph | Wellington | John Rennie | T. Sandilands | A. McCorkindale, Guelph. |

TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guildford | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Gwillimbury E. | York | James Parnham | John T. Stokes | John T. Stokes, Sharon. |
| Gwillimbury N. | York | Henry Draper | James Cooper | George Fry, Keswick. |
| Gwillimbury W. | Simcoe | Thos. Parker | John Goodfellow | Jos. D. Booth, Bradford. |
| Haldimand | Northumb' | John Fisher | Thos. Bingley | Thomas Bingley, Grafton. |
| Hallowell | Prince Edw' | D. McFarel | Dyer Stanton | W.C. Williams, Bloomfield. |
| Hamilton | Northumb' | Thos. Grimshawe | Robert Harstone | Geo. Stewart, Camborne. |
| Harburn | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Harcourt | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Harwich | Kent | David Wilson | John K. Morris | W. R. Fellows, Rondeau. |
| Harvey | Peterboro' | United with Smi | th, for Municipal | purposes. |
| Hawkesbury E. | Prescott | Wm. Allison | James Gamble | J. Gamble, E. Hawkesb'ry |
| Hawkesbury W. | Prescott | James Poyd | Duncan McDonell | J Shields, Vankleekhill. |
| Hay | Huron | Frederick Knell | Wm. Wilson | Wm. Wilson, Kippen. |
| Head | Renfrew | John McSourley | | Roderick Ryan, Head. |
| Herschel | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Hibbert | Perth | John Carroll | Edward Downey | Thomas Dunn, Staffa. |
| Hillier | Prince Edw' | Adam H. Saylor | William Young | S. Flagler, Hillier. |
| Hinchinbrooke | Frontenac | C. H. Godfrey | Patrick Judge | Jas. Kennedy, Deniston. |
| Hindon | Victoria | United with Lut | terworth and An | son for Municip. purposes. |
| Holland | Grey | Joseph Byers | J. McInnes, jr. | H. Cardwell, Chatsworth. |
| Hope | Durham | John Walker | Thomas Oke | D. Cleghorn, Port Hope. |
| Horton | Renfrew | Wm. Burton | Wm. Jamieson | Jas. Johnston, Renfrew. |
| Houghton | Norfolk | Moses W. White | J. Bridgeman | G. Walker, Houghton Ctr. |
| Howard | Kent | John Duck | E. B. Harrison | Chas. Grant, Ridgetown. |
| Howe Island | Frontenac | United with Pitt | sburgh for Muni | cipal purposes. |
| Howick | Huron | Thomas Gibson | George Dane | George Dane, Gorrie. |
| Hullett | Huron | Charles Morrow | Thomas Sloan | Thos. Sloan, Constance. |
| Humberstone | Welland | John Weaver | James B. Neff | Dan. Near, Humberstone. |
| Hungerford | Hastings | A. L. Bogart | Robert Morton | Robt. McCammon, Tweed. |
| Huntington | Hastings | Thos. Emo | H. Ostrom | J. J. Ryan, W. Huntingd'n |
| Huntley | Carleton | John Holmes | W. Montgomery | John Fenton, Huntley. |
| Huron | Bruce | John Hunter | Thomas Wilson | M. McLennan, Ripley. |
| Innisfil | Simcoe | Thos. R. Ferguson | Benjamin Ross | Benj. Ross, Innisfil. |
| Kaladar | Addington | Charles R. Flint | James Beckwith | J. A. Carscallen, Flinton. |
| Kennebec | Frontenac | United with Hin | chinbrooke for M | unicipal purposes. |
| Kenyon | Glengary | James Macdonell | Angus Macdonell | J. R. Mackenzie, Skye. |
| Keppel | Grey | Wm. McNaught | James Vandusen | A. S. Vandusen, Owen So'd |
| Kincardine | Bruce | Wm. Millar | Wm. Withers | M. McKendrick, Kincard. |
| King | York | James P. Wells | G. Proctor | Joseph Wood, Laskey. |
| Kingston | Frontenac | John Flanigan | David Purdy | P. McKim, Waterloo, K'n. |
| Kinloss | Bruce | John Purvis | John McRae | Peter Reid, Langside. |
| Kitley | Leeds | Wm. Bell | R. W. Ferguson | R. W. Ferguson, Frankv. |
| Lake | Hastings | United with Mar | mora for Munici | pal purposes. |
| Lanark | Lanark | John Ryan | Wm. Croft | W. Scott, Middleville. |
| Lancaster | Glengary | A. L. McBain | Peter Grant | Peter Grant, N. Lancaster |
| Lansdowne, Ft. | Leeds | United with fron | t of Leeds for Mu | nicipal purposes. |
| Lansdowne, Rr. | Leeds | United with rear | of Leeds for Mun | icipal purposes. |

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK AND HIS P. O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lavant | Lanark | United with Dal | housie & Sherbro | oke N. for Mun. purposes. |
| Laxton | Victoria | United with Bexl | ey and Digby, for | Municipal purposes. |
| Leeds, Front of | Leeds | Philip Heaslip | Abner Landon | J. A. Bradley, Lansdown. |
| Leeds, Rear of | Leeds | Jonath. Johnson | Samuel Green | A. Gillespie, Seely's Bay, |
| Limerick | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Lindsay | Bruce | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Lobo | Middlesex | John McArthur | H. Carmichael | Wm. M. Pringle, Lobo. |
| Lochiel | Glengary | A. R. McDonell | Owen Quigley | Owen Quigley, Lochiel. |
| Logan | Perth | Robert Jones | Thos. Leggatt | Wm. Smith, Mitchell. |
| London | Middlesex | H. Dunlop | Crowell Wilson | Wm. Taylor, Birr. |
| Longford | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Longueuil | Prescott | John Millar | S. M. Cushman | S. M. Johnson, L'Orignal. |
| Loughborough | Frontenac | Wm. Boyce | Wm. Lawrence | John Walsh, Railton. |
| Louth | Lincoln | N. H. Pawling | Ab. Martin | Abram Martin, Jordan. |
| Luther | Wellington | Duncan Saunders | Richard H. Cole | James Isles, Arthur. |
| Lutterworth | Victoria | John Lucas | Andrew Bell | W. McKelvey, Minden. |
| Lynedock | Renfrew | United with Bru | denell, Raglan & | Radcliffe, for Muni. purp. |
| Macaulay | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Madoc | Hastings | A. F. Wood | Ed. Mouncy | Walter Findlay, Madoc. |
| Maidstone | Essex | John Chambers | James Henry | Thomas Plant, Woodslee. |
| Malahide | Elgin | Thos. M. Nairn | N. L. Wood | P. Hodgkinson, Aylmer. |
| Malden | Essex | Gore Atkin | Ed. Shay | Geo. Gott, Amherstburg. |
| Manvers | Durham | John Burn | Mich. McAllister | Alfred Ryley, Bethany. |
| Mara | Ontario | Alex. Kennedy | John Harrington | Dennis O'Brien, Atherley. |
| March | Carleton | R. Y. Greene | George Morgan | G. Morgan, South March. |
| Maria | Renfrew | United with Head | for Municipal pu | rposes. |
| Mariposa | Victoria | J. Hodgson | Arch. Cameron | J. F. Cunnnings, Oakwood. |
| Markham | York | W. M. Button | George Eakin | George Eakin, Unionville. |
| Marlborough | Carleton | D. Collins | Thomas Mackey | Thos. Wiggins, Malakoff. |
| Marmora | Hastings | John Crawford | D. G. Bowen | W. Armstrong, Marmora. |
| Maryborough | Wellington | Wm. Ayerst | W. Madill | R. S. Moore, Treecastle. |
| Marysburg | Prince Edw. | Wm. Kerr | Garrett Dingman | R. B. Turnbull, Milford. |
| Matawatchan | Renfrew | United with Seba | stopol & Griffith, | for Municipal purposes. |
| Matchedash | Simcoe | United with Orill | ia for Municipal p | urposes. |
| Matilda | Dundas | Robert Toye | John Doran | A. Harkness, Dixon's Cor. |
| Mayo | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Medonte | Simcoe | John Craig | Edmund Moon | Edmund Moon, Medonte. |
| Melancthon | Grey | Chas. McDowell | John Mills | K. McAulay, Dundalk. |
| Mersea | Essex | George Russell | Leonard Wigle | W. Kimball, Leamington. |
| Metcalfe | Middlesex | Thomas Hughes | Alex. Arthurs | Alex. Arthurs, Napier. |
| Methuen | Peterboro' | United with Bel | mont for Munici | pal purposes. |
| Middleton | Norfolk | Jacob Sovereen | E. D. Buchner | J. C. H. Herron, Rolph. |
| Miller | Frontenac | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Minden | Peterboro' | Wm. Gaines | Thomas Young | W. McKelvey, Minden. |
| Minto | Wellington | Arch. Harrison | John Smithurst | Wm. Yeo, Harriston. |
| Monaghan N. | Peterboro' | George Lockie | George Young | Wm. Wood, Springville. |
| Monaghan S. | Northumb. | James Turnbull | | G. Guillot, Bailieboro'. |
| Monmouth | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ati on. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lake | Hastings | United with Mar | mora for Munici | pal purposes. | Minden | Peterboro' | Wm. Gaines | Thomas Young | W. McKelvey, Minden. | |
| Lanark | Lanark | John Ryan | Wm. Croft | W. Scott, Middleville. | Minto | Wellington | Arch. Harrison | John Smith | Wm. Yeo, Harriston. | |
| Lancaster | Glengary | A. L. McBain | Peter Grant | Peter Grant, N. Lancaster | Monaghan N. | Peterboro' | George Lockie | George Young | Wm. Wood, Springville. | |
| Lansdowne, Ft. | Leeds | United with fron | t of Leeds for Mu | nicipal purposes. | Monaghan S. | Northumb. | James Turnbull | | G. Guillot, Bailieboro'. | |
| Lansdowne, Rr. | Leeds | United with rear | of Leeds for Mun | icipal purposes. | Monmouth | Peterboro' | No Municipal Or | ati on. | | |



TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS. | TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY. | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mono | Simcoe | Geo. McManus | S. Atkinson | A. Henry, Mono Centre. | Palmerston | Frontenac | United with Bed | ford and Oso for | Municipal purposes. |
| Montague | Lanark | Peter Maitland | Chas. Vandusen | J. Telford, Montague. | Peel | Wellington | Thomas Garbutt | John Grose | John Grose, Drayton. |
| Monteagle | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Pelham | Welland | Joseph Garner | Sam. Beckett | John B. Crow, Fonthill. |
| Moore | Lambton | G. B. Johnston | Wm. McPherson | A. Sinclair, Mooretown. | Pembroke | Renfrew | Wm. McAdam | S. E. Mitchel | Robt. Coburn, Pembroke. |
| Mornington | Perth | Robert McKee | James Reid | U. McFaddin, Millbank. | Percy | N'thum'land | John S. Bagley | Wm. Kennedy | R.P. Hurlbut, Warkworth. |
| Morris | Huron | Wm. Wilson | Thomas Clarke | Alex. Findley, Bodman. | Pettiwawa | Renfrew | United with Rol | ph, Buchanan, W | ylie & McKay for Mun.ps. |
| Morrison | Simcoe | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Pickering | Ontario | T. P. White | Hector Beaton | H. Beaton, Pickering. |
| Mosa | Middlesex | Neil Munroe | William Neal | A. Wilson, Wardsville. | Pilkington | Wellington | John Smith | Wm. Reynolds | Robert Cromar, Elora. |
| Moulton | Haldimand | L. McCallum | A. McD. Lochart | A. M. Lochart, Stromness. | Pittsburgh | Frontenac | James Hutton | M. Strachan | Peter Graham, Kingston. |
| Mountain | Dundas | Wm. Thompson | John Rennick | H. Caldwell, Inkerman. | Plantagenet, N. | Prescott | Chas. Larocque | James McCrank | Joseph Godin, Curran. |
| Mulmer | Simcoe | James Aberdeen | Colwell Graham | Colwell Graham, Mulmer. | Plantagenet, S. | Prescott | Peter McLauren | Hugh McLean | A. McLean, Riceville. |
| Murray | Northumb. | Allen Way | Gilbert Jones | H. Fieldhouse, Trenton. | Plympton | Lambton | David Nesbit | George Whiting | T. Houston, Erroll. |
| Muskoka | Simcoe | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Portland | Frontenac | Schuyler Shibley | J. Herchmer | Jos. Purdy, Harrowsmith. |
| McClure | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Proton | Grey | Wm. McDonald | John Vert | John Vert, Cedarville. |
| McGillivray | Middlesex | James S. Sm ith | Geo. Stonehouse | E. Patching, W. McGilliv'y | Puslinch | Wellington | Wm. Leslie | S. Falconbridge | R. T. Johnston, Aberfoyle. |
| McKay | Renfrew | United with Rol | ph, Pettiwawa, B | uchanan & Wylie, for m.p. | Radcliffe | Renfrew | United with Bru | denell, Raglan & | Lyndock, for Munici. pur. |
| McKillop | Huron | Dennis Downey | Robert Hays | W. J. Shannon, Seaf rth. | Raglan | Renfrew | United with Bru | denell, Radcliff & | Lyndock, for Munici. pur. |
| McNab | Renfrew | Donald Stewart | Allan Stewart | J. D. McNab, White Lake. | Rainham | Haldimand | John Law | Peter Culver | R. A. Havill, Rainham. |
| Nassagaweya | Halton | James McNair | J. Easterbrook | R. Menzies, Campbellville. | Raleigh | Kent | Jno. Edwards | Samuel Shepley | J. Jenner, Charing Cross. |
| Nelson | Halton | Robt. Miller | A. G. MacCay | A. G. MacCay, Nelson. | Rama | Ontario | United with Mar | a for Municipal | purposes. |
| Nepean | Carleton | N. G. Robinson | George Arnold | T. Stapledon, Bell's Cor'rs. | Ramsay | Lanark | Albert Teskey | James H. Wylie | D. Campbell, Almonte. |
| Niagara | Lincoln | Henry Woodruff | Arthur Shaw | Arthur Shaw, Queenston | Rawdon | Hastings | James Cooke | John M. Ward | Thos. Douglass, Stirling. |
| Nichol | Wellington | George Barron | James McQueen | James McQueen, Fergus. | Reach | Ontario | Jas. B. Campbell | George Currie | John Christie, Utica. |
| Nissouri, East | Oxford | J. Cameron, jr. | Robt. Armstrong | R. Armstrong, Harrington | Richmond | Lennox | Thos. Sixsmith | William Beeman | W. Beeman, Selby. |
| Nissouri, West | Middlesex | Wm. Moore | R. Logan | William Lee, Thorndale. | Rochester | Essex | J. McMahon | P. Murphy | Chas. Foley, Woodslee. |
| Normanby | Grey | W. H. Ryan | Robert Watson | G. Niemeier, Neustadt. | Romney | Kent | C. Coatsworth | Thomas Renwick | T. Renwick, Romney. |
| Norwich, North | Oxford | D. S. Butterfield | Moses Mott | Moses Mott, Norwichville. | Rolph | Renfrew | John Lyons | John Melvil' | John Lane, Point Alex'dr. |
| Norwich, South | Oxford | Hiram Shattuck | E. M. Schooley | Charles Lewis, Otterville. | Ross | Renfrew | John Rankin | John Morton | A. Thompson, For'ter's F. |
| Nottawasaga | Simcoe | Thos. Coupland | Francis Hewson | Angus Bell, Singhampton. | Roxborough | Stormont | George McDonell | D. Davidson | Wm. Foulds, Strathglass. |
| Oakland | Brant | John Eddy | John Toyne | John Toyne, Oakland. | Russell | Russell | Wm. Craig, | John Duncan | W. Z. Helmer, Duncanv'le. |
| Oakley | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | | Ryde | Victoria | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Olden | Frontenac | Geo. Cox | | ——— Deniston. | Saltfleet | Wentworth | Levi Lewis | Wm. H. Jones | J. Davis, Mount Albion. |
| Oneida | Haldimand | Wm. Musson | James Stewart | Alex. Campbell, Oneida. | Sandwich East | Essex | Laurent Reaume | John Montrieul | D. Moynahan, Sandwich. |
| Onondaga | Brant | M. Whiting | R. Herdsman | W. D. Soules, Onondaga. | Sandwich, West | Essex | Richard Gignac | I. Dumouchelle | A. Cuerier, jr., Sandwich. |
| Ops | Victoria | P. McHugh | Michael O'Neil | J. O'Leary, Lindsay. | Sarawak | Grey | United with Kep | pel for Municipal | purposes. |
| Orford | Kent | Edw. H. Ridley | John Scott | John S. Gesner, Duart. | Sarnia | Lambton | Thomas Bulman | Ebenezer Watson | Eben. Watson, Sarnia. |
| Orillia | Simcoe | John Kean | B. R. Rowe | Basil R. Rowe, Orillia. | Saugeen | Bruce | W. H. Ruby | A. Roy | A. Roy, Normanton. |
| Oro | Simcoe | John C. Steele | George Tudhope | George Tudhope, Rugby. | Scarborough | York | J. P. Wheler | Jas. Moyle | James Moyle, Agincourt. |
| Osgoode | Carleton | John Dow | Adam J. Baker | Jno. Kennedy, Metcalfe. | Scott | Ontario | Wm. Nelson, jr. | GeorgeThompson | G. Thompson, Ashworth. |
| Osnabruck | Stormont | Geo. Hodgins | Wm. H Baker | J. Bockus, Dickenson's Lg | Scugog | Ontario | E. W. Gamble | John Foy | John Foy, Port Perry. |
| Oso | Frontenac | United with Bed | ford & Palmersto | n for Municipal purposes | Sebastopol | Renfrew | Thos. P. French | D. L. McDougall | P. McCawley, Clontarf. |
| Osprey | Grey | Thomas Gamey | Josiah Gamey | James Gibson, Osprey. | Seneca | Haldimand | David Young | Jacob Young | W. Hurssell, York, G. Riv. |
| Otonabee | Peterboro' | Evans Ingram | George Reed | George Reed, Keene. | Seymour | N'thum'land | Robert Cock | Robert Cockburn | D.Kennedy, Campbellford |
| Oxford | Grenville | John Johnston | Wm. Jones | Robt. Leslie, Kemptville. | Sheffield | Addington | Ebenezer Perry | R. A. Herchmer | P. Gafney, Tamworth. |
| Oxford, East | Oxford | William Peers | James Scarff | J. Scarff, Woodstock. | Sherbrooke | Haldimand | United with Mou | lton for Municip | al purposes. |
| Oxford, North | Oxford | H. F. Martin | James Henderson | A. Hillsdon, Ingersoll. | Sherbrooke, N. | Lanark | United with Dal | housie & Lavant | for Municipal purposes. |
| Oxford, West | Oxford | | J. Galloway | Chas. Mason, Beachville. | Sherbrooke, S. | Lanark | John Deacon, sr. | Henry Thompson | Thos. Brooke, Perth. |
| Pakenham | Lanark | Y. Scott | Thos. Ellis | Jas. Connery, Cedar Hill. | Sidney | Hastings | S. D. Farley | J. S. Huffman | T. D. Farley, Belleville. |

## TOWNSHIP MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST—CONTINUED.

| TOWNSHIPS. | COUNTY | REEVE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS P.O. ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith | Peterboro' | John Walton | C. Burton | C. Burton, Peterboro'. |
| Snowden | Peterboro' | Robert Ritchie | Wm. B. Brewer | Wm. McKelvey, Minden. |
| Sombra | Lambton | A. P. Toulmin | P. Cattanach | Wm. Paterson, Sombra. |
| Somerville | Victoria | John Fell, sen. | John Fell, jun | Th. Hawie, Bury's Green. |
| Sophiasburgh | P. Edward | A. Greely | H. Dunning | S. H. Barton, Demorestv. |
| Southwold | Elgin | John Smith | R. Blackwood | Samuel Tubby, Fingal. |
| Stafford | Renfrew | William Brown | Andrew Clark | Th. Childerhose, Stafford. |
| Stamford | Welland | L. McPherson | J. C. Woodruff | R. B. Henly, Drummondv. |
| Stanhope | Peterboro' | United with Min | den, for Municip | al purposes. |
| Stanley | Huron | P. Adamson | Jas. Gairdner | John Esson, Bayfield. |
| Stephen | Huron | Thomas Gibney | T. Coughlan | Chester Prouty, Devon. |
| Storrington | Frontenac | John Waldron | Hugh Ralston | Hugh Spring, Inverary. |
| St. Regis | Stormont | An Indian reser | vation. No Mun | icipal Organization. |
| St. Vincent | Grey | James Grier | John Williams | Alex. Milne, St. Vincent. |
| Sullivan | Grey | David Bryant | Chas. Critchley | C. Critchley, Chatsworth. |
| Sunnidale | Simcoe | Donald Shaw | James A. Mather | Alex. Hislop, Sunnidale. |
| Sydenham | Grey | John Cooper | James Ross | C. Gordon, Owen Sound. |
| Tay | Simcoe | United with Tin | y for Municipal p | urposes. |
| Tecumseth | Simcoe | John McManus | Josiah B. Rogers | Jos. Hipwell, Tecumseth. |
| Thorah | Ontario | Andrew McNab | John McKay | Geo. Smith, Beaverton. |
| Thorold | Welland | Robert Coulter | John Rannie | I. P. Willson, Fonthill. |
| Thurlow | Hastings | Alex. Wilson | Wm. McDavitt | D. D. Chesebro. Canifton. |
| Tilbury, East | Kent | Alex. Coutts | John Coutts | J. Fletcher, Tilbury East. |
| Tilbury, West | Essex | Peter Trudell | Lambert Chovin. | Wm. Nicholson, Comber. |
| Tiny | Simcoe | George Clark | Hy. H. Thompson | H. H. Thompson, Penetan. |
| Torbolton | Carleton | John Buckham | John Smith | J. Smith, Fitzroy Harbor. |
| Toronto | Peel | George Blain | Jas. E. Rutledge | J. E. Rutledge, Streetsvil. |
| Toronto Gore | Peel | T. Graham | R. Bell | M. E. Brougham, Castlem. |
| Tossorontio | Simcoe | Robert Murphy | A. Connoy, Arlington. | |
| Townsend | Norfolk | John Barber | Hiram Slaight | N. Boughner, Waterford. |
| Trafalgar | Halton | John Buck | James Appelbe | James Appelbe, Trafalgar. |
| Tuckersmith | Huron | Henry Chesney | William Muir | Wm. Muir, Harpurhey. |
| Tudor | Hastings | Jas. Richardson | I. P. Potter | W. Harper, Millbridge. |
| Turnberry | Huron | John Messer | James Johnston | Jas. Johnston, Blueevale. |
| Tuscarora | Brant | An Indian Reser | vation. No Muni | cipal Organization. |
| Tyendinaga | Hastings | W. Frizzell | F. English | M. Nealon, Marysville. |
| Usborne | Huron | Arch. Bishop | R. D. Bonis | Wm. Edmond, Farquhar |
| Uxbridge | Ontario | A. T. Button | Robert Spears | Robt. Spears, Uxbridge. |
| Vaughan | York | Robt. J. Arnold | G. J. F. Pearce | G.J.F. Pearce, Rich'd Hill. |
| Verulam | Victoria | Jabez Thurston | James Junkin | Geo. Bick Bobcaygeon. |
| Vespra | Simcoe | Jonath. Sissons | George Sneath | George Heath, Midhurst. |
| Wainfleet | Welland | Edward Lee | A. Lattimore | J. B. O'heilly, Welland. |
| Wallace | Perth | John McDermot | C. M. Hemsworth | C. M. Hemsworth, Shipley. |
| Walpole | Haldimand | Robt. Waldbrook | James Sill | John Heasman, Balmoral. |
| Walsingham | Norfolk | J. B. Hutcheson | J. L. Dedrick | R. Richardson, P. Rowan. |
| Warwick | Lambton | Robt. Campbell | James Menerey | J. Menerey, Warwick. |
| Waterloo | Waterloo | S. D. Martin | Elias Eby | Wm. Tilt, Blair. |
| Wawanosh | Huron | Henry Mathers | William Durnin | James Scott, Auburn. |
| Wellesley | Waterloo | John Hawk | J. McCutcheon | G. Ballard, Hawksville. |
| Westmeath | Renfrew | T. M. Carswell | G. Rex. Tucker | N. Wright, Westmeath. |
| Westminster | Middlesex | M. S. Ayers | Thomas Smith | Chas. Murray, London. |
| Whitby East | Ontario | John Ratcliff | James Smith | Wm. Beall, Columbus. |
| Whitby West | Ontario | J. B. Bickell | Robt. Darlington | R. T. Harrison, Brooklin. |
| Whitchurch | York | Edward Wheler | J. W. Collins | J. W. Collins, Newmarket. |
| Wicklow | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Wilberforce | Renfrew | Wm. Warren | Robert Mills | Thos. B. Lett, Eganville. |
| Williams, East | Middlesex | A. C. Stewart | Wm. Watson | David Wyley, Nairn. |
| Williams, West | Middlesex | Alex. Levie | Stephen Lake | Angus McKiggan, Sable. |
| Williamsburg | Dundas | A. B. Sherman | Wm. Gordon | W. Whittaker, N. Wilmb'g. |
| Willoughby | Welland | Jas. McGlashan | E. Stainholdts | John Smith, Chippawa. |
| Wilmot | Waterloo | Henry D. Tye | M. Morley | M. Myers, Baden. |
| Winchester | Dundas | G. W. Bogart | C. J. Casselman | Wm. Rae, Winchester. |
| Windham | Norfolk | D. Matthews | R. A. Clement | G. F. Marten, Windham Ct. |
| Wolfe Island | Frontenac | D. D. Calvin | John Dawson, jr. | Wm. R. Allen, Wolfe Is. |
| Wolford | Grenville | Ab. Brundige | Edmund Burritt | W. W. Giffin, Easton's Cor. |
| Wollaston | Hastings | No Municipal Or | ganization. | |
| Woodhouse | Norfolk | Peter Lawson | L. Bowlby | T. M. England, Pt. Dover. |
| Woolwich | Waterloo | John Meyer | I. E. Bowman | I. E. Bowman, St. Jacobs. |
| Wylie | Renfrew | United with Rolp | h, Pettiwawa, Bu | chanan & McKay for m. p. |
| Yarmouth | Elgin | Daniel Luton | A. McLachlin | A. McLachlin, St. Thomas |
| Yonge, Front of | Leeds | George Tennant. | Ira Mallory | Ira Mallory, Mallorytown. |
| Yonge, Rear of | Leeds | Aeza Parish | A. C. Williams | W. H. Giles, Farmersville. |
| York | York | William Tyrrell | John Willson (4). | J. Willson (4), Willowdale. |
| Zone | Kent | Peter McAnally | George A. Smith | G. A. Smith, Thamesville. |
| Zorra, East | Oxford | J. Harrington | James Kintrae | D. K. Perry, Woodstock. |
| Zorra, West | Oxford | A. McCorquodale | J. M. Ross | George Gordon, Embro. |

In addition to the foregoing Township Municipalities, the following have been laid out though not as yet attached, we believe, to any particular County for Municipal purposes, nor have they any Municipal Organization.

To the North of the County of Simcoe, the Township of Balaclava.

To the North of the County of Victoria the Townships of Brunel, Franklin, McLean, Ridout, and Stephenson.

To the North of the County of Peterboro' the Townships of Chewett, Clyde, Cosby, Eyre, Havelock, Lawrence, Livingstone, McClintock, Nightingale, Nipissing, Papineau & Sherbourne

To the North of the County of Hastings, the Townships of Airy, Clara, Jones, Lyell, Murchison, Robinson, and Sabine.

To the North of the County of Addington the Townships of Burns, Hagarty, Richards, and Sherwood.





## Cities, Towns and Villages.

| CITIES, TOWNS. | CHIEF | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

To the North of the County of Victoria the Townships of Brunel, Franklin, McLean, Ridout, and Stephenson.

To the North of the County of Peterboro' the Townships of Chewett, Clyde, Cardwell, Lyre, Havelock, Lawrence, Livingstone, McClintock, Nightingale, Nipissing, Papineau & Sherbourne

To the North of the County of Hastings, the Townships of Airy, Clara, Jones, Lyell, Murchison, Robinson, and Sabine.

To the North of the County of Addington the Townships of Burns, Hagarty, Richards, and Sherwood.

## Cities, Towns and Villages.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | COUNTY. | CHIEF MAGISTRATE. | TREASURER. | CLERK, AND HIS POST OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arnprior | Renfrew | Eric Harrington | George Craig | James Bell, Arnprior. |
| Amherstburg | Essex | D. D. Delisle | Farrel Conroy | T. H. Brush, Amherstb'g. |
| Ashburnham | Peterboro' | R. D. Rodgers | D. McDonald | J. Stratton, Ashburnham. |
| Aurora | York | Charles Doan | C. H. York | C. H. York, Aurora. |
| Barrie | Simcoe | T. D. McConkey | George Lane | George Lane, Barrie. |
| Bath | Addington | Wm. F. Peterson | Elias Price | J. B. McGuin, Bath. |
| Belleville | Hastings | James Brown | Thomas Wills | Robert M. Roy, Belleville. |
| Berlin | Waterloo | H. S. Huber | John A. Mackie | Hugo Kranz, Berlin. |
| Bowmanville | Durham | George Haines | M. Galbraith | R. Windatt, Bowmanville. |
| Bradford | Simcoe | D. J. George | R. Stewart | R. Stewart, Bradford. |
| Brampton | Peel | Charles Stork | John Holmes | John Holmes, Brampton. |
| Brantford | Brant | James Weyms | Duncan McKay | Jas. Woodyatt, Brantford |
| Brighton | Northum'ld | Henry Squier | Stiles Bulkley | C. C. Lockwood, Brighton. |
| Brockville | Leeds | W. Fitzsimmons. | Geo. S. McLean | G. S. McLean, Brockville. |
| Brooklin | Ontario | | R. Darlington | ——— ——— Brooklin. |
| Caledonia | Haldimand | Chris. Young | D. Ferguson | Jas. Aldridge, Caledonia. |
| Cayuga | Haldimand | Jos. Hurssell | T. H. Aikman | T. H. Aikman, Cayuga. |
| Chatham | Kent | Thomas Cross | Malcolm Weir | Thos. Keating, Chatham. |
| Chippewa | Welland | J. C. Kirkpatrick | Dr. G. McMicking | J. Rapeljie, Chippewa. |
| Clifton | Welland | John Burns | J. W. Dunklee | Geo. Henderson, Clifton. |
| Clinton | Huron | Jos. Whitehead | M. McTaggart | R. H. Read, Clinton. |
| Cobourg | Northum'ld | Wm. Weller | David Brodie | David Brodie, Cobourg. |
| Colborne | Northum'ld | D. Robertson | J. M. Merriman | Chas. Underhill, Colborne. |
| Collingwood | Simcoe | John McWatt | Thos. G. Bowles | J. H. Lawrence, Collingw'd |
| Cornwall | Stormont | W. C. Allen | Wm. Mattice | James Clint, Cornwall. |
| Dundas | Wentworth | J. M. Thornton | R. W. Suter | Walter Chisholm, Dundas. |
| Dunnville | Haldimand | John Parry | John Martin | John Martin, Dunnville. |
| Elora | Wellington | Chas. Clarke | W. P. Newman | W. P. Newman, Elora. |
| Embro | Oxford | James Adam | George Adam, jr | John Fraser, Embro. |
| Fergus | Wellington | James Cattanach | Wm. Ross | Wm. Ross, Fergus. |
| Fort Erie | Welland | Nelson Forsyth | Richard Graham | George Lewis, Fort Erie. |
| Galt | Waterloo | Wm. Osborne | Thos. Sparrow | Thos. Sparrow, Galt. |
| Gananoque | Leeds | D. F. Jones | Jno. Kinker | S. McCammon, Gananoque |
| Goderich | Huron | M. C. Cameron | Chas. Fletcher | R. B. Reynolds, Goderich. |
| Guelph | Wellington | H. W. Peterson | James Hough | Jas. Hough, Guelph. |
| HAMILTON | Wentworth | James Cahill | R. W. Kerr | Thos. Beasley, Hamilton. |
| Hawkesbury | Prescott | F. Robertson | Hugh Lough, sen | J. Higginson, Hawkesb'y. |
| Hespeler | Waterloo | George Hespeler | Wm. Baker | Lewis Kribs, Hespeler. |
| Holland Landing | York | R. T. Wilson | Francis Ayerst | J. Kennedy, Holland Ldg |
| Ingersoll | Oxford | John Galliford | Edwin Doty | R. A. Woodcock, Ingersoll. |
| Iroquois | Dundas | Philip Carman | John G. Brouse | John N. Tuttle, Iroquois. |
| Kemptville | Grenville | Walter Kerr | R. P. Leslie | W. R. Anderson, Kemptv. |
| Kincardine | Bruce | Wm. Sutton | James Legear | P. D. McInnis, Kincardine |
| KINGSTON | Frontenac | John Creighton | Wm. Anglin | M. Flanagan, Kingston. |
| Lanark | Lanark | Wm. Robertson | Adam Craig | John Wright, Lanark. |
| Lindsay | Victoria | Thos. Keenan | John Kennedy | John Allan, Lindsay. |
| LONDON | Middlesex | F. E. Cornish | John Brown | Alex. S. Abbott, London. |
| Mirickville | Grenville | Dr. J. R. Cousens | Samuel Jakes | Mich. Kelly, Mirickville. |
| Milton | Halton | Wm. D. Lyon | W. L. P. Eager | Peter M. Mackay, Milton. |
| Mitchell | Perth | John Fishleigh | James Porter | James Porter, Mitchell. |
| Morrisburgh | Dundas | Alex. G. McDonell | Thos. Dardis | J. Fetterly, Morrisburgh. |
| Napanee | Lennox | John Stevenson | Robert Easton | W. V. Detlor, Napanee |
| Newburgh | Addington | Joh. D. Ham | Miles Caton | R. Osborne, Newburgh. |
| Newcastle | Durham | A. F. Wallbridge | Thos. Tamblyn | W. H. Warner, Newcastle. |
| New Hamburg | Waterloo | T. G. S. Nevills | John Nopper | J. Seyler, New Hamburgh |
| Newmarket | York | Alfred Boultbee | Edwin P. Irwin. | E. P. Irwin, Newmarket. |
| Niagara | Lincoln | Henry Pafford | John Rogers | John Rogers, Niagara. |
| Oakville | Halton | W. F. Romain | J. W. Williams | R. Balmer, Oakville. |
| Oshawa | Ontario | S. B. Fairbanks | Henry Carswell | W. J. Sutton, Oshawa. |
| OTTAWA | Carleton | Henry J. Friel | W. H. Thompson | Wm. P. Lett, Ottawa. |
| Owen Sound | Grey | George Snider | John Miller | T. Gordon, Owen Sound. |
| Paris | Brant | H. Finlayson | T. N. Bosworth | Thos. N. Bosworth, Paris. |
| Pembroke | Renfrew | Thomas Murray. | And. Irving | A. Irving, Pembroke. |
| Perth | Lanark | John Haggart | Thos. McCaffrey | Thos. Brooke, Perth. |
| Peterborough | Peterboro' | Charles Perry | Jas. Edwards | Jas. Edwards, Peterboro'. |
| Picton | Pr. Edward. | Walter Ross | John Twigg | John Twigg, Picton. |
| Port Hope | Durham | C. Quinlan | H. V. Sanders | H. V. Sanders, Port Hope. |
| Portsmouth | Frontenac | William Mudie | George McLeod | John Craig, Portsmouth. |
| Prescott | Grenville | Steph. B. Merrill | John Ferguson | John N. McLean, Prescott. |
| Preston | Waterloo | John Clare | Wm. A. Husband | Wm. A. Husband, Preston. |
| Renfrew | Renfrew | James Airth | Henry Airth, sr. | Henry Bellerby, Renfrew. |
| Richmond | Carleton | Thomas Lyon | W. H. Butler | Thos. Miller, Richmond. |
| Sandwich | Essex | James McKee | P. Marantette | J. Woodbridge, jr. Sandw'h. |
| Sarnia | Lambton | John R. Gemmill | Alex. Leys | P. T. Poussett, Sarnia. |
| Simcoe | Norfolk | W. M. Wilson | A. B. Rapeljie | W. Wallace, Simcoe. |
| Smith's Falls | Lanark | A. McDougall | R. W. Bartlett | R. Harper, Smith's Falls. |
| Southampton | Bruce | Jas. T. Conaway | Thomas Lee | John Eastwood, Saugeen. |
| Stirling | Hastings | Dr. G. H. Boulter | F. B. Parker | James Milne, Stirling. |
| Stratford | Perth | P. R. Jarvis | Alex. McGregor | Henry Sewell, Stratford. |
| Strathroy | Middlesex | Wm. Rapley | W. H. Armstrong | J. B. Winlow, Strathroy. |
| Streetsville | Peel | W. Cunningham | Wm. J. Pinney | W. J. Pinney, Streetsville. |
| St. Catharines | Lincoln | Wm. McGiverin | Charles P. Camp | C. P. Camp, St. Catharines |
| St. Mary's | Perth | Gilbert McIntosh | Edward Long | L. Crittenden, St. Mary's. |
| St. Thomas | Elgin | G. Southwick | John McLean | H. F. Ellis, St. Thomas. |
| Thorold | Welland | A. Schwaller | L. C. Camp | C. P. McGiverin, Thorold |
| Trenton | Hastings | Wm. Shea | David Roblin | J. Simmons, Trenton. |
| TORONTO | York | John G. Bowes | A. McCord | Chas. Daly, Toronto. |
| Vienna | Elgin | George Suffel | Jno. P. McDonald | Jno. P. McDonald, Vienna. |
| Waterloo | Waterloo | John Hoffman | John Shuh | J. J. Bowman, Waterloo. |
| Welland | Welland | Rich. Morwood | Enoch Shrigley | Wm. Page, Welland. |
| Wellington | Pr. Edward. | Ed. McMahon | ..... | ——— Wellington. |
| Whitby | Ontario | Wm. Laing | Thos. Huston | Thos. Huston, Whitby. |
| Windsor | Essex | Mark Richards | P. Conway | A. Bartlet, Windsor. |
| Woodstock | Oxford | Wm. Wilson | Thos. Scott | John Greig, Woodstock. |
| Yorkville | York | C. V. Berryman | John Sleigh | Wm. H. Archer, Yorkville. |

# MASONIC.

## The Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Canada.

*List of Grand Officers for* 1863-64.

M. W. Br. T. Douglas Harington, Grand Master
R. W. Br. William B. Simpson, Deputy Grand Master
" " George Masson, D.D.G.M., London District
" " David Curtis, D.D.G.M., Wilson "
" " John Dutton, D.D.G.M., Huron "
" " William Bellhouse, D.D.G.M., Hamilton "
" " A. DeGrassi, D.D.G.M., Toronto "
" " Joseph Brock, D.D.G.M., Ontario "
" " L. H. Henderson, D.D.G.M., Prince Edward "
" " Alex. G. Macdonell, D.D.G.M., Central "
" " A. A. Stevenson, D.D.G.M., Montreal "
" " David Browne, D.D.G.M., Eastern Tp. "
" " Richard Pope, D.D.G.M., Quebec "
" " Henry Macpherson, Grand Senior Warden
" " Benjamin C. Davy, Grand Junior Warden
" " Rev. Vincent Clementi, Grand Chaplain
" " Henry Groff, Grand Treasurer

R. W. Br. John H. Graham, Grand Registrar
" " Thomas B. Harris, Grand Secretary
V. W. Br. Charles D. Macdonell, Grand Senior Deacon
" " A. G. Fenwick, Grand Junior Deacon
" " F. J. Rastrick, Grand Superintendent of Works
" " C. J. S. Askin, Grand Director of Ceremonies
" " Thomas McCraken, Assistant Grand Secretary
" " John Paterson, Grand Sword Bearer
" " W.G.F.Downs, Ast. Grand Direct. of Ceremonies
" " Fred. C. Dettmers, Grand Organist
" " Henry Carlisle, Assistant Grand Organist
" " Stanislaus Blondheim, Grand Pursuivant
" " William Hannah, Grand Tyler

V. W. Brs. G. W. Parker, Wm. Smeaton, A. Walker, J. H. Flock, George C. Longley, Thos. White, John Macdonell, Geo. L. Graham, Grand Stewards.

REPRESENTATIVES.

*At the Grand Lodge of Canada.*

M. W. Br. W. C. Stephens, from the U. G. L. of England.
R. W. Br. Kivas Tully, " G. L. of Ireland.
" " Thos. Drummond, " G. L. of Scotland.
M. W. Br. William M. Wilson, " G. L. of Illinois.
" " William M. Wilson, " G. L. of St. Domingo.
" " A. Bernard, " G. L. of Vermont.
R. W. Br. Thomas B. Harris, " G. L. of Kansas.
" " Cyril Pearl, " G. L. of Maine.
" " James A. Henderson, " G. L. of New York.

*From the G. L. of Canada.*

R. W. Br Rt.Hn.LordderTabley, at the U. G. L. of England.
" " Michael Furnell, " G. L. of Ireland.
" " Lindsay Mackersy, " G. L. of Scotland.
" " Isaac B. Bowdish, " G. L. of Vermont.
" " Wm. Pitt Preble, " G. L. of Maine.
" " Henry W. Turner, " G. L. of New York.
" " H. A. Johnson, " G. L. of Illinois.
" " Jacinto de Castro, " G. L. of St. Domingo.

☞ The Ninth Annual Communication will be held at Hamilton, on the 2nd Wednesday in July, A.L. 5864, A.D. 1864.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

☞ *Lodges marked thus (*) hold their Installation of Officers on the Festival of St. John the Evangelist; others on that of St. John the Baptist.*

| NO. | LODGE. | WHERE HELD. | NIGHTS OF MEETING. | WORSHIPFUL MASTER. | SECRETARY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| — | *Antiquity Lodge | Montreal .... | First Thursday..... of every mo. | W.Br. F. C. Dettmers.. | Br. Wm. Whitey |
| 1 | *Trevost..... | Dunham ..... | Tuesday preceding full moon " | " David Browne.. | " J. B. Seymour |
| 2 | Niagara .... ..... | Niagara ..... | Wednesday on or bef. full m. " | " J. B. Robertson | " A. McArthur |
| " | *St. John's ..... | Kingston .... | First Thursday " | " Geo. F. LaSerre. | " H. C. Voigt |
| 4 | *Dorchester ..... | St. John's .... | First Thursday " | " G. T. Morehouse | " Ches. Wilkinson |
| 5 | *Sussex ..... | Brockville ... | Wednesday on or prec. full m. " | " E. J. Senkler ... | " Alex. Stewart |
| 6 | Barton ..... ... | Hamilton ... | Second Wednesday " | " B. E. Charlton.. | " Wm. T. Munday |
| 7 | Union ..... | Grimsby..... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " J. S. Walker ... | " T. C. Brownjohn |
| 8 | *Nelson ..... | Phillipsburg | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " G. W. Parker .... | " Moore Baker |
| 9 | *Union ..... | Napanee..... | Friday before full moon " | " Benj. C. Davy... | " John Benson |
| 10 | *Norfolk..... | Simcoe ..... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " J. Williamson... | " Amos S. Merrill |
| 11 | *Moira ..... | Belleville ... | Wednesday on or pr. full moon " | " Marc. Crombie.. | " James Corby |
| 12 | *Golden Rule ... | Stanstead ... | Tuesday on or before full moon " | " R. P. Stewart.. | " David Wilkey |
| 13 | Western Light | Bolton ..... | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " W. Gardhouse .. | " Thos. C. Starrett |
| 14 | *True Briton's . | Perth ..... | First Monday " | " John Stewart ... | " A. C. Sinclair |
| 15 | St. George's ..... | St. Cath'ines | Tuesday on or before full moon " | " F.W. Macdonald | " W. Chatfield |
| 16 | St. Andrew's..... | Toronto ..... | Second Tuesday " | " John Paterson.. | " Walter S. Lee |
| 17 | St. John's ..... | Cobourg ..... | Monday before full moon " | " Wm. Benson ... | " W. J. Stanton |
| 18 | *Prince Edward's | Picton..... | Thursday on or pre. full moon " | " D. Fraser..... | " John Twigg |
| 19 | *St. George's..... | Montreal ..... | Third Tuesday " | " R. A. Smith..... | " W. L. McKenzie |
| 20 | *St. John's..... | London ..... | Second Tuesday " | " J. J. McKenzie | " M. D. Dawson |
| 21 | *Zetland..... | Montreal .... | Second Thursday " | " A. Hoffnung .... | " I. B. Davis |
| 22 | King Solomon's.. | Toronto ..... | Second Thursday " | " Daniel Spry..... | " H. M. Scott |
| 23 | *Richmond ..... | Richm'd Hill | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " Joseph Ingram. | " W. P. Richmond |
| 24 | *St. Francis ..... | Smith's Falls | Friday on or before full moon " | " Wm. H. Tracy . | " Stewart Moag |
| 25 | *Ionic..... | Toronto ..... | First Tuesday " | " F. C. Deaper .... | " W. N. Radenhurst |
| 26 | *Ontario..... | Port Hope ... | Third Thursday " | " Thos. Crossen... | " J. E. P. Trow |
| 27 | *Strict Observ'ce | Hamilton ... | Third Tuesday " | " J. S. Henderson | " F. C. Bruce |
| 28 | Mount Zion ..... | Kemptville .. | Wednesday preceding full m. " | " J. Adams, jun... | " Walker Kerr |
| 29 | *United ..... | Brighton .... | Thursday before full moon " | " Robt. Barker ... | " Styles Bulkley |
| 30 | *Composite ..... | Whitby ..... | First Thursday " | " Yeo Gibson..... | " Geo. Yule, jun |
| 31 | *Jerusalem ... ... | Bowmanville | Wednesday before full moon " | " George Smart... | " John McLeod |
| 32 | *Amity ..... | Dunnville ... | Wednesday after full moon " | " W.W. Montague | " D. Galbreath |
| 34 | *Thistle ..... | Amherstb'rg | Tuesday before full moon " | " Asa Young ..... | " Thos. H. Brush |
| 35 | St. John's ..... | Cayuga ..... | Tuesday on or after full moon " | " T. H. Aikman.. | " Charles Beard |
| 36 | Welland ..... | Fonthill ..... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " Beaman Noble.. | " |
| 37 | *King Hiram .... | Ingersoll .... | Tuesday on or before full m. " | " Henry Taylor... | " Jas. W. Chambers |
| 38 | *Trent..... | Trenton ..... | Tuesday bef. full moon " | " H. W. Day ..... | " D. Roblin |
| 39 | Mount Zion ..... | Prince Albert | Tuesday on or prec. full moon " | " R.H. Tomlinson | " Ab. Hurd, jun. |
| 40 | *St. John's..... | Hamilton ... | Third Thursday " | " C. Van Norman | " A. Rutherford |
| 41 | St. George's ..... | Kingsville ... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " W. J. Malothy.. | " Jasper Golden |
| 42 | *St. George's ..... | London ..... | First Wednesday " | " Geo. Burdett ... | " F. W. Griffith |
| 43 | King Solomon's. | Woodstock .. | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " Geo. Forbes..... | " John H. Bryant |
| 44 | *St. Thomas ..... | St. Thomas | First Thursday " | " Charles Ross..... | " Jos. Lang |
| 45 | Brant ..... | Brantford ... | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " John Taylor..... | " Jas. C. Nelles |
| 46 | *Wellington..... | Chatham .... | Second Monday " | " Thos. Stone..... | " W. H. Hedges |

| NO. | LODGE. | WHERE HELD. | NIGHTS OF MEETING. | WORSHIPFUL MASTER. | SECRETARY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | *Great Western.. | Windsor..... | Thursday on or b. f. m. of every mo. | W.Br. A. K. Dewson... | Br. Thomas Boddy |
| 48 | *Madoc ..... | Madoc..... | Tuesday before full moon " | " B. H. Maybee... | " James B. Lay |
| 49 | *Harlington ..... | Quebec ..... | Third Thursday " | " Alex. Walker... | " Robert Hunter |
| 50 | *Consecon ..... | Consecon ..... | Friday on or bef. full moon " | " T. A. Fairman... | " W. E. Scott |
| 51 | *Corinthian ..... | Grahamville | Tuesday before full moon " | " Robert Bell..... | " Thomas Phillips |
| 52 | Wellington ..... | Dunnville ... | First and third Monday " | " W. S. Brown ... | " Wm. Braund |
| 53 | *Shefford ..... | Waterloo .... | First Monday " | " W. A. Taylor ... | " E. Robinson |
| 54 | *Vaughan ..... | Maple ..... | Tuesday on or after full moon " | " Thos. Goodwill.. | " Albert Wilson |
| 55 | *Mirickville ..... | Mirickville .. | Tuesday after full moon " | " Henry Mirick... | " Stracey Lake |
| 56 | Victoria ..... | Port Sarnia | Tuesday before full moon " | " George Masson | " Hugo M. Grout |
| 57 | *Harmony..... | Binbrook ... | Monday after full moon " | " James Hoey ... | " E. M. McMillen |
| 58 | *Doric..... | Ottawa ..... | First Wednesday " | " J.P.Featherstone | " Thos. H. Kirby |
| 59 | *Corinthian ..... | Ottawa ..... | Third Thursday " | " I. B. Taylor..... | " Jas. E. Cole |
| 60 | *Hoyle ..... | La Colle ..... | Second Tuesday " | " Richd. Foster... | " Geo. Hotchkiss |
| 61 | *Acacia ..... | Hamilton ... | Fourth Friday " | " T. B. Harris ... | " John W. Murton |
| 62 | *St. Andrew's ... | Caledonia ... | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " J. B Holden ... | " D Cameron |
| 63 | Simcoe ..... | Simcoe ..... | Tuesday on or before full moon " | " R. C. Lyons..... | " Thos. G. Matheson |
| 64 | *Kilwinning ..... | London ..... | Third Thursday " | " David Glass..... | " S. A. Moule |
| 66 | *Durham ..... | Newcastle ... | Tuesday on or before full moon " | " Joseph Brock ... | " E. A. McNaughton |
| 67 | *St. Francis ..... | Richmond ... | First Thursday " | " J. H. Graham... | " W. E. Jones |
| 68 | *St. John's..... | Ingersoll .... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " W. J. Allison ... | " Abel Bristol |
| 69 | Stirling ..... | Stirling ..... | Thursday after full moon " | " J. A. Preston ... | " Henry Carre |
| 70 | *King ..... | King ..... | Friday on or before full moon " | " Jos. Smelser ... | " Robert Scott |
| 71 | *Victoria ..... | Sherbrooke . | Second Tuesday " | " E. W. Wiswell .. | " C. W. Whitcher |
| 72 | Alma ..... | Galt..... | Thursday on or aft. full moon " | " Otto Klotz ..... | " G. H. Patterson |
| 73 | *St. James's ..... | St. Mary's ... | First Monday " | " J. Macfadden ... | " T. S. Short |
| 74 | *St. James's ..... | Maitland .... | Monday nearest full moon " | " Wm. Gurney ... | " Robert Byers |
| 75 | St. John's ..... | Toronto ..... | First Monday " | " John Kerr ..... | " Fred. J. Menet |
| 76 | *Oxford ..... | Woodstock... | Second Wednesday " | " John Turquand | " Edward Burke |
| 77 | *Faithful Breth'n | Oakwood .... | Wednesday before full moon " | " ..... | " Thomas Beall |
| 78 | *King Hiram .... | Tilsonburg... | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " Wm. West ..... | " S. B. Newcombe |
| 79 | *Simcoe ..... | Bradford ..... | Thursday after full moon " | " Geo. Barry ..... | " Benjamin Barnard |
| 80 | Albion ... ..... | Newbury .... | First Tuesday " | " R. Thompson ... | " Andrew Wilson |
| 81 | *St. John's..... | Delaware ... | First Tuesday " | " W. S. Rogers ... | " Fred. C. Roger |
| 82 | St. John's ..... | Paris ..... | First Tuesday " | " Jas. Bullock ... | " Wm. S. May |
| 83 | *Beaver..... | Strathroy ... | Friday on or after full moon " | " T. Armstrong... | " J. Lenfestey, jun |
| 84 | *Clinton ..... | Clinton ..... | Wednesday on or after full m. " | " R. H. Read ..... | " |
| 85 | Rising Sun ..... | Farmersville | Thursday nearest full moon " | " Hugh McKay... | " J. E. Cooper |
| 86 | *Wilson ..... | Toronto ..... | Third Tuesday " | " Robt. Spence ... | " John Segsworth |
| 87 | Markham Union | Markham ... | Friday on or before full moon " | " Jessie Noble ... | " P. C. Secor |
| 88 | St. George's ..... | Owen Sound | Wednesday on or bef. full m " | " H. Macpherson | " James Buchan |
| 89 | *King Hiram ... | Lindsay ..... | First Tuesday " | " John F. Albro... | " Henry Gladman |
| 90 | *Manito ..... | Collingwood | Wednesday on or after f. moon " | " H. M. Cleland... | " Hy. Robertson |
| 91 | *Colborne ..... | Colborne .... | Friday on or bef. full moon " | " Geo. Goslee ..... | " Addison Vars |
| 92 | Cataraqui ..... | Kingston ... | Second Wednesday " | " H. Dumble ..... | " Henry Meadows |
| 93 | *Northern Light. | Kincardine. . | Thursday on or after full moon " | " James Leggat... | " Wm. Avery |
| 95 | *St. Mark's ..... | Port Stanley | Second Tuesday " | " D. Miller ..... | " J. T. C. Finley |
| 94 | Ridout ..... | Otterville ... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " John Wood ..... | " G. Goodwin |
| 96 | *Corinthian ..... | Barrie..... | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " E. A. Walker ... | " Jas. N. Graham |
| 97 | *Sharon ..... | Sharon ..... | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " Wm. Trent ..... | " Wm. Mallory |
| 98 | True Blue ..... | Albion ..... | Friday on or before full moon " | " Robt. Dick ..... | " John Gilmour |
| 99 | *Tuscan ..... | Newmarket . | Second Wednesday " | " N. A. Gamble... | " Thos. Bishop |
| 100 | Valley..... | Dundas ..... | First Wednesday " | " J. McMahon .... | " A. D. Cameron |
| 101 | *Corinthian ..... | Peterboro' ... | Wednesday on or prec. full m " | " Rd. White ..... | " Thos. White, jun |
| 103 | *Maple Leaf ..... | St.Cath'rines | Thursday on or after full moon " | " John Dale ..... | " Henry Izard |
| 104 | St. John's ..... | Norwichville | Wednesday after full moon " | " G. L. Beard ..... | " Abraham P. Miller |
| 105 | St. Mark's ..... | Drummondv | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " Chas. Treble ... | " J. Bartle |
| 106 | *Burford ..... | Burford ..... | Wednesday before full moon " | " Jacob Bingham | " John Findlay |
| 107 | St. Paul's ..... | Lambeth ..... | Second Wednesday " | " C. P. Burch..... | " Dan. Y. Hoyt |
| 108 | Blenheim ..... | Drumbo ..... | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " Wes. Howell ... | " James McKenzie |
| 109 | Albion ..... | Sydenham... | Tuesday after full moon " | " Jos. Watson..... | |
| 110 | *Central..... | Prescott ..... | Tuesday before full moon " | " W. H. Brouse... | " S. Reynolds, jun |
| 111 | *Morpeth ..... | Morpeth..... | Second Thursday " | " Andw. Hayward | " R. L. Marsh |
| 112 | Maitland ..... | Goderich ..... | Second Tuesday " | " R. W. Wallace... | " James Thomson |
| 113 | *Wilson ..... | Waterford ... | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " T. W. Clark..... | " Leamon Becker |
| 114 | *Hope ..... | Port Hope ... | First Thursday " | " J. G. Williams.. | " Andrew Barr |
| 115 | *Ivy..... | Smithville... | Tuesday after full moon " | " M. L. Roberts... | " George Grant |
| 116 | *Cassia ..... | Widder ..... | Monday on or bef. full moon " | " John Dawson ... | " Wm. Gattis |
| 117 | *Stanbridge ..... | Stanbridge. . | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " H. Butler ..... | " S. H. Cornell |
| 118 | Union ..... | Lloydtown... | Monday on or bef. full moon " | " James Wilson... | " A. Armstrong, jun |
| 119 | *Maple Leaf..... | Bath ..... | Monday before full moon " | " Robt. Stenson... | " Thos. Ashton |
| 120 | Warren ..... | Fingal..... | Second Thursday " | " B. Thompson ... | " John Thorn |
| 121 | *Doric..... | Brantford ... | Friday on or pre. full moon " | " R. Henwood ... | " Jas P. Excell |
| 122 | *Renfrew ..... | Renfrew..... | Tuesday nearest full moon " | " S. Huntingdon.. | " David Evans |
| 123 | *The Belleville... | Belleville .... | First Thursday " | " Jno. Wonnacott | " James Quinn |
| 124 | *Montreal Kilw'g | Montreal .... | Second Monday " | " J. Renshaw..... | " Wm. H. Hall |
| 125 | *Cornwall ..... | Cornwall ... | Monday on or after full moon " | " J. Macdonald... | " C. Poole |
| 126 | *Golden Rule ... | Campbellf'rd | Tuesday after full moon " | " H. O'Neil..... | " J. S. Gundry |
| 127 | Franck ..... | Frankford ... | Monday before full moon " | " D. B. Stevens ... | " Robt. S. Gartshore |
| 128 | *Pembroke ..... | Pembroke ... | Tuesday before full moon " | " T. H. Johnson.. | " Henry Smith |
| 129 | *The Rising Sun. | Aurora ..... | Friday on or after full moon " | " Wm. Chesley ... | " William Willis |
| 130 | *Yamaska ..... | Granby ..... | Wednesday before full moon " | " Jas. Chalmers... | " William L. West |
| 131 | *St. Lawrence ... | Southampt'n | Second Tuesday " | " R. A. Drake..... | " J. A. Burwash |
| 133 | *Lebanon Forest | Franceston. . | Monday on or bef. full moon " | " Isaac Carling... | " Thomas Gibbs |
| 134 | *Shawenegam ... | Three Rivers | Second Wednesday " | " H. R. Symmes.. | " J. A. Pabb |

| NO. | LODGE. | WHERE HELD. | NIGHTS OF MEETING. | WORSHIPFUL MASTER. | SECRETARY. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 135 | *St. Clair | Milton | Thursday on or b. f. m. of every mo. | W.Br.H. Watson | Br.Wm. Panton |
| 136 | Richardson | Cashel | Wednesday on or bef. full moon " | " J. P. Eakin | " Joseph T. Hill |
| 137 | *Pythagoras | Meaford | Friday on or after full moon " | " W.K.Henderson | " Robert H. Foster |
| 138 | *Aylmer | Aylmer, C.E. | Second Tuesday " | " D. M. Rattray | " W. C. Clarke |
| 139 | Lebanon | Oshawa | First Tuesday " | " S. B. Fairbanks | |
| 140 | *Malahide | Aylmer,C.W. | Wednesday on or aft. full moon " | " T. M. Nairn | " Geo. R. Wood |
| 141 | *Tudor | Mitchell | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " T. Matheson | " D. Maclaren |
| 142 | *Excelsior | Morrisburgh | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " H.M. Casselman | " F. B. Carman |
| 143 | *Friendly Broth's | Iroquois | Wednesday before full moon " | " N. M. Davy | " John N. Tuttle |
| 144 | *Tecumseh | Stratford | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " R. Macfarlane | " Thos. Miller |
| 145 | J. B. Hall | Mill Brook | Second Thursday " | " James Norris | " R. Howden |
| 146 | *Prince of Wales. | Newburgh | Wednesday before full moon " | " J. H. Horsey | " G. W. White |
| 147 | Mississippi | Almonte | Friday on or before full moon " | " Wm. Mostyn | " D. Campbell |
| 148 | *Civil Service | Seat of Gov't | Second Tuesday " | " E. C. Hayden | " Jas. H. Rowan |
| 149 | *Erie | Port Dover | Monday on or bef. full moon " | " T. C. Barrett | " Richard Lloyd |
| 150 | Hastings | Hastings | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " J. S. Fowlds | " Henry Lye |
| 151 | The Grand River | Berlin | Tuesday on or bef. full moon " | " J. McDougall | " Isaac G. Bean |
| 152 | Clarenceville | Clarenceville | Third Thursday " | " Robt. Macfie | |
| 153 | *Burns | Wyoming | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " D. McDonald | " Chas. E. Lyman |
| 154 | *Irving | Lucan | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " Wm. Diamond | " Robt. Fox |
| 155 | *Peterborough | Peterboro' | First Friday " | " Geo. Burnham | " P. C. Blaicher |
| 156 | *York | Eglinton | Thursday on or bef. full moon " | " J.C.T. Cochrane | " John Moon |
| U.D. | Alexandra | Oil Springs | Thursday on or aft. full moon " | " Geo. S. Jarvis | |
| U.D. | Goodwood | Rich'd. C.W. | First Tuesday " | " C. B. Pettit | |

## The Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons of Canada.

*Officers of the Grand Chapter*, 1863–64.

M. E. Comp. T. D. Harington, Grand Z.
R. " " Col. W. J. B. M. Moore, " H. } Grand Council.
" " " Charles Magill, " J. }
" " " Thomas Bird Harris, " Scribe E.
" " " Chas. D. Macdonnell, " " N.
" " " James Jackson, " Principal Sojourner.
" " " Marcellus Crombie, " Treasurer.
" " " Edmond J. Sisson, " Registrar.
V. " " M. Mitchell, " First As't Sojour.
" " " Edwin Goodman, " Second " "
" " " James M. Rogerson, " Sword Bearer.
" " " Alex. Duncan, " Standard Bearer.
" " " L. L. Lovey, " Dir. of Ceremonies.
" " " John Paterson, " Organist.
" " " S. Blondheim, " Pursuivant.

V. E. Comp. Wm. Docter, } Grand Stewards.
" " " J. S. Henderson
" " " W. G. S. Downs,
" " " George Forbes,
" " W. Wilkinson, " Janitor.

*Grand Superintendents of Districts.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M. E. Comp. | Capt. Thompson Wilson | London District. |
| R. " " | David Curtis | Wilson " |
| " " " | James Seymour | Hamilton " |
| " " " | Francis Richardson | Toronto " |
| " " " | John Kerr | Central " |
| " " " | A. A. Stevenson | Montreal " |
| " " " | H. L. Robinson | East'n Tps. " |
| " " " | Richard Pope | Quebec " |

*** The Seventh Regular Convocation will be held at Quebec, on the 2nd Tuesday in August, A.I. 2394, A.D. 1864.

SUBORDINATE CHAPTERS.

| NO. | CHAPTER. | WHERE HELD. | NIGHTS OF MEETING. | 1ST PRINCIPAL Z. | SCRIBE E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anc'nt Frontenac | Kingston | Third Tuesday in Feb., May, Aug. & Nov. | E. H. Parker | Wm. Somerville. |
| 2 | The Hiram | Hamilton | First Monday of every month | Jas. M. Rogerson | Joseph Curran. |
| 4 | St. Andrew's | Toronto | Third Wednesd. in Jan. Apr. July & Oct. | Wm. F. McMaster | James Bain. |
| 5 | St. George's | London | Fourth Friday in Feb. May, Aug. & Sept. | Thompson Wilson | John Smart. |
| 6 | St. John's | Hamilton | Second Thursday of every month | Thos. McCraken | James Richmond |
| 7 | Moira | Belleville | First Tuesday of every month | (No returns) | Donald Moodie. |
| 8 | King Solomon's | Toronto | First Friday of every month | Daniel Spry | Alex. M. Monro. |
| 9 | Golden Rule | Stanstead | Tues. on or bef. f.m. in Mar. June, Sep. Dec. | W. B. Colby | C. H. Kathan. |
| 10 | Kilwinning | London | First Monday in Feb. May, Aug. & Novr. | (No returns) | |
| 11 | Wilson | Windsor | First Monday of every month | (No returns) | |
| 12 | Cataraqui | Kingston | Second Monday in Feb. May, Aug. & Nov. | Edward J. Barker | Thos. A. Mulkins. |
| 13 | Stadacona | Quebec | Second Thursday in Jan. Apr. July & Oct. | Alex. Duncan | Chas. Joncas, jun. |
| 14 | Bedford District | Dunham | Tuesday prec. full moon of every month | David Browne | |
| 15 | Wawanosh | Sarnia | Second Friday in Jan. April, July & Oct. | Wm. M. Jamieson | Thomas Forsyth. |
| 16 | Carleton | Ottawa | Second Wednes. in Mar. June, Sep. & Dec. | Isaac B. Taylor | Frederick Marett. |
| 17 | Dorchester | St. Johns | First Thursday of every month | H. L. Robinson | W. G. Parmelee. |
| 18 | Oxford | Woodstock | First Friday of every month | Geo. Forbes | Charles G. Beard. |
| 19 | Mount Moriah | St. Catharin's | Friday on or aft. full moon of each month | Edwin Goodman | Robert Struthers. |
| 20 | Mount Horeb | Brantford | First Wednesday of every month | David Curtis | George Lanterback |
| 21 | Caernarvon | Montreal | Third Thursday in Feb. May, Aug. & Nov. | A. A. Stevenson | (No return.) |
| 22 | Grenville | Prescott | First Wednd. in Jan., April, July, & Oct. | Manuel Northrup | Angus Grant. |
| 23 | Ezra | Simcoe | Second Wednesday of every Month | C. W. Masterson | (No return.) |
| 24 | Tecumseh | Stratford | Last Wednesday of every month | Charles Kahn | (No return.) |
| U.D. | St. Lawrence | Montreal | Second Wednes. in Mar. June, Sep. & Dec. | Thomas Milton | (No return.) |

## Provincial Grand Conclave.

*Royal, Exalted and Military Order Knights Templars, Malta, &c., for Canada.*

V. E. Sir Kt. Col. W. J. B. McL. Moore, Grand Commander.
Emt. Sir Kt. T. D. Harington, " Dep. Commander.
" " Samuel D. Fowler, " Past Dep. Com.
" " T. B. Harris, " Prior.
" " John C. Franck, " Sub-Prior.
" Rev. J. A. Preston, " Prelate.
" " J. H. Rowan, " First Captain.
" " A. A. Campbell, " Second Captain.
" Chas. D. Macdonnell, " Chancellor.
" A. S. Kirkpatrick, " Vice-Chancellor.
" Thomas D. Warren, " Registrar.
" " John Kerr, " Treasurer.
" Thomas McCraken, " Chamberlain.

Emt. Sir Kt. Wm. Mulk, Grand Hospitaller.
" " A. Dedrassi, " Expert.
" W. H. Ponton, " 1st Standard Be'r
" Wm. Daniell, " 2d Standard Be'r
" John W. Murton, " Almoner.
" Wm. Press, " 1st Aid-de-Camp.
" Cornelius J. Starling, " 2nd Aid-de-Camp.
" Wm. Reid, " Direc. Ceremonies.
" D. G. Jones, " Captain of Lines.
" James Seymour, " 1st Herald.
" Wm. F. McMaster, " 2nd Herald.
" P. P. M. Lecourt, " Sword Bearer.
Comp. Thos. C. McMullen, " Equerry.

# EDUCATIONAL.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.—Visitor, Right Hon. Charles Stanley Viscount Monck, Governor General of British North America. Chancellor, Hon. Joseph C. Morrison. Vice-Chancellor, Hon. James Patton, LL.D. *Members of the Senate:* John Langton, M. A.; Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D.; Hon. David Christie, M.L.C.; Sir William E. Logan, D.C.L., F.R.S.; James J. Hayes, M.D.; Rev. A. Lillie, D.D.; E. M. Hodder, M.D., F.R.C.S.; Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D.; The Principal of Queen's College; Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A.; Very Rev. A. McDonell; G. R. R. Cockburn, M.A.; Superior of the Bytown College; Wm. T. Aikens, M.D.; H. H. Croft, D.C.L., F.C.S.; J. B. Cherriman, M.A.; Daniel Wilson, LL.D.; Rev. John Jennings, D.D.; Hon. O. Mowat, Q.C., M.P.P.; George Herrick, M.D.; Ira Lewis, M.A.; Larrat W. Smith, D.C.L.; S. S. Macdonell, LL.D.; Rev. Henry B. Jessopp, M.A.; John Helliwell, M.A.; W. G. Draper, M.A.; T. A. McLean, M.A.; John Boyd, M.A., B.C.L.; Adam Crooks, M.A., B.C.L.; D. McMichael, LL.D.; John E. Thomson, B.A.; E. C. Jones, B.A.; J. D. Armour, B.A.; J. J. Kingsmill, B.A.; Hon. William Cayley, M.P.P.; Rev. W. McCluro; Rev. Dr. Fyfe; J. H. Morris, M.A.; Edw. Blake, M.A.; C. F. Eliot, B.A.; Rev. Dr. Barclay; T. J. Robertson, M.A.; Rev. Mr. Checkley; Rev. V. G. Walsh; Rev. Mr. Carman; E. Bull. *Officers of the Senate:* Rev. A. Lorimer, Librarian; T. Moss, M.A., Registrar. *Scholarships offered at Examinations of the University.*—Faculty of Law, 4: 1 for Matriculants, 1 for Students 1 year's standing, 1 for Students 2 years' standing, 1 for Students 3 years' standing. Faculty of Medicine, 4: 1 for Matriculants, 1 for Students 1 year's standing, 1 for Students 2 years' standing, 1 for Students 3 years' standing. Faculty of Arts, 24: at the Matriculation Examination, 1 in the Greek and Latin Classics, 1 in Mathematics, 4 for General Proficiency in all the subjects appointed for Matriculants,—at the Examination for the First Year, 1 in the Greek and Latin Classics, 1 in Mathematics, 4 for General Proficiency in all the subjects appointed for Students of the First Year,—at the Examination for the Second Year, 1 in the Greek and Latin Classics, 1 in Mathematics, 1 in the Natural Sciences, 1 in Modern Languages, with History, 1 in Logic, Ethics and Metaphysics, 1 for General Proficiency in all the subjects appointed for Students of the Second Year,—at the Examination for the Third Year, 1 in the Greek and Latin Classics, 1 in Mathematics, 1 in Natural Sciences, 1 in Modern Languages, with History, 1 in Ethics and Metaphysics, with Civil Polity and History, 1 for General Proficiency in all the subjects appointed for Students of the Third Year. Value of each Scholarship £30, and tenable for 1 year only.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.—President, Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D.; Vice President,——— ———. Professors: Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D.; Metaphysics and Ethics, Rev. James Beaven, D.D.; Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy, H. H. Croft, D.C.L.; Agriculture, Geo. Buckland; Natural Philosophy, J. B. Cherriman, M.A.; History and English Literature, D. Wilson, LL.D.; Natural History, Rev. Wm. Hincks, F.L.S.; Mineralogy and Geology, E. J. Chapman, Ph. D.; Modern Languages, J. Forneri, LL.D.; Meteorology and Director of Magnetical Observatory, G. T. Kingston, M.A.; Lecturer on Oriental Literature, J. M. Hirschfelder: Tutor and Registrar, Rev. A. Wickson, LL.D.

*Bursar's Department of the University, University College and Upper Canada College.* — Bursar, David Buchan; Book-keeper, M. Drummond; Clerk, J. E. B. Smith; Messenger, Wm. Morrow. Office on U. C. College Grounds, corner of Simcoe and Adelaide Streets.

UNIVERSITY OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON.—Incorporated by Royal Charter. Principal: The Very Rev. Wm. Leitch, D.D. *Faculties of Theology and Arts:* Very Rev. Principal Leitch, D.D., Primarius Professor of Divinity; Rev. John B. Mowat, M.A., Professor of Oriental Languages, Biblical Criticism and Church History; Rev. Jas. Williamson, M.A., L.L.D., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. John C. Murray, Professor of Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy; Rev. George Weir, M.A., Professor of Classical Literature, and Secretary to the Faculty of Arts; Geo. Lawson, Ph. D., LL.D., Professor of Natural History. *Faculty of Medicine:* John R. Dickson, M.D., M.R.C.P.L. and M.R.C.S.E., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery, Dean of the Medical Faculty; Horatio Yates, M.D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine; Fife Fowler, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy; J. P. Litchfield, M.D., Professor of Forensic and State Medicine; Geo. Lawson, Ph. D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Practical Chemistry; Michael Lavell, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; Roderick Kennedy, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, Professor of Anatomy; Octavius Yates, M.D., Professor of Institutes of Medicine; Michael Sullivan, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy. *Faculty of Law:* Hon. Alexander Campbell, M.L.C., Dean of the Faculty of Law; James A. Henderson, Master in Chancery, and Wm. Geo. Draper, Lecturers. *Board of Trustees:* Rev. Hugh Urquhart, D.D., Rev. Alexander Spence, Rev. John Barclay, D.D., Rev. J. C. Muir, D.D., Rev. John McMorine, Rev. A. Mathieson, D.D., Rev. John Cook, D.D., Rev. George Bell, B.A., Rev. Duncan Morrison, Rev. James Williamson, M.A., LL.D., The Principal, Hon. Chief Justice McLean, Alexander McLean, George Neilson, A. Drummond (Treasurer), Hugh Allan, J. Cameron, John Paton, Judge Malloch, Alex. Morris, J. Thomson, George Davidson, John Greenshields, Hon. J. Hamilton (Chairman), Judge Logie, Edward Malloch, Wm. Ireland, Secretary to the Board of Trustees. The Session of the Faculty of Arts begins on the first Wednesday of October, and ends on the last Thursday of April. The Session of the Medical Faculty also begins on the first Wednesday of October, and ends on the last Thursday of March. The Session of the Law Faculty opens on 6th January and closes on 30th March. The Theological Classes commence on the first Wednesday of November, and close at the end of April.

UNIVERSITY OF TRINITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1852.—Corporation: The Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto; the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Huron; the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Ontario. *Trustees:* Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.; the Hon. G. W. Allan; Lewis Moffatt, Esq. *Treasurer:* ———. *Council—Honorary Members:* the Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet, D.C.L.; John Arnold, Esq. *Ex-officio Members:* the Hon. J. H. Cameron, D.C.L., Q.C., Chancellor of the University; the Rev. the Provost of Trinity College. *Members from the Diocese of Toronto:* Prof. Bovell, M.D.; Prof. Hind, M.A.; the Ven. A. N. Bethune, D.D., D.C.L., Archdeacon of Toronto; the Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.; the Hon. G. W. Allan, Lewis Moffatt, Esq.; the Hon. Mr. Vice-Chancellor Spragge; James M. Strachan, Esq.; the Hon. Mr. Justice Hagarty, D.C.L.; Samuel Bickerton Harman, B.C.L.; Thos. C. Street, Esq.; Rev. T. B. Fuller, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. W. McMurray, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. S. Givins; Rev. J. G. Geddes. *Members from the Diocese of Huron:* the Ven. C. C. Brough, M.A., Archdeacon of London; Rev. F. W. Sandys, D.D.; Rev. M. Boomer, LL.D.; Rev. St. George Caulfield, LL.D.; Rev. J. W. Marsh, M.A. *Members from the Diocese of Ontario:* the Ven. H. Patton, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Ontario; the Very Rev. W. B. Lauder, LL.D., Dean of Ontario; Richard Cartwright, Esq.; James A. Henderson, Esq., D.C.L.; Rev. W. Bleasdell, M.A. *Secretary:* Charles Magrath, B.C.L. *Officers of the College:* Provost and Professor of Divinity, Rev. Geo. Whitaker, M.A.; Professor of Classics, Rev. John Ambery, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, W. Jones, Esq., B.A.; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, H. Y. Hind, M.A.; Professor of Physiology, James Bovell, M.D.; Classical Lecturer, Rev. A. J. Broughall, M.A.; Professor of Music, G. W. Strathy, Mus. Doc.

UNIVERSITY OF VICTORIA COLLEGE, COBOURG.—*University Senate:* Rev. S. S. Nelles, D.D., President; President of Executive Council, Speaker of Legislative Council, Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Attorney-General for Upper Canada, Solicitor-General for Upper Canada; Rev. J. B. Howard, D.D., Rev. E. Wood, D.D., Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D., Rev. A. Green, D.D., Rev. R. Jones, Rev. G. R. Sanderson, Rev. S. D. Rice, Rev. J. Douse, Rev. W. Jeffers, Rev. J. B. Aylesworth, M.D.; Professors Kingston, Wilson, Whitlock and Harris; Hon. Dr. Rolph, Hon. James Ferrier; Professors Geikie, Berryman, Reid, Cannifi; R. Woodsworth, Jas. L. Biggar, Esq., M.P.P., J. Metcalf, Esq., J. H. Dumble, M.A., Amos Wright, Wm. Kerr, M.A., W. W. Dean, B.A., C. M. Cameron, M.A., M.D., M. Lavell, M.D., Wm. Anglin, and J. Beatty, M.D. *Faculty of Arts:* Rev. S. S. Nelles, D.D., President, Prof. of Mental Philosophy, Logic, Ethics and the Evidences of Religion; Wm. Kingston, M.A., Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy; John Wilson, M.A., Prof. of Latin and Greek Languages; Rev. G. C. Whiclock, LL.D., Prof. of Natural Philosophy and Natural History; E. P. Harris, Ph. D., Prof. of Chemistry, and Modern Languages; Rev. A. H. Reyner, B.A., Classical Tutor; A. R. Bain, B.A., English Tutor; W. H. McLive, B.A., Mathematical Tutor. *Faculty of Medicine:* Hon. John Rolph, M.D., LL.D., M.R.

C.S., Eng., Professor of Medicine and Medical Pathology; J. Corson, M.D., do.; W. B. Geikie, M.D., Prof. of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children; C. V. Berryman, M.D., M.A., Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; John N. Reid, Prof. of Institutes of Medicine; J. H. Sangster, M.A., Prof. of Chemistry and Botany; Jas. Newcomb, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London, Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; C. B. Hall, M.D., do.; C. V. Berryman, M.D., M.A., Prof. of Medical Jurisprudence: Hon. John Rolph, M.D., LL.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., Prof. of General Anatomy; A. R. Strachan, M.D., do.; James Newcomb, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng., Prof. of Surgical Anatomy; Jas. H. Faris, M.D., Prof. of Practical Anatomy. *Faculty of Law:* Hon. Lewis Wallbridge, M.P.P., and Robert A. Harrison, B.C.L., Examiners. The Lectures in Medicine are delivered in Toronto. The Session begins on the 1st of October, and ends on the 1st of March. The Summer Session begins on the 15th of April, and ends the last of August. The lectures in Arts commence on the last Thursday in August and close about the middle of May. The total expense for board, tuition and incidentals is $100 per annum.

UNIVERSITY OF MCGILL COLLEGE, MONTREAL.—Visitor, His Excellency the Governor General of British North America. Governors: the Hon. C. Dewey Day, LL.D., President; the Hon. James Ferrier, M.L.C.; Thomas B. Anderson, Benj. Holmes, Andrew Robertson, M.A., Christopher Dunkin, M.A., Wm. Molson, Alex. Morris, M.A., M.P.P., the Hon. John Rose, M.P.P. Principal: J. William Dawson, LL.D., F.G.S. Fellows: Rev. Canon Leach, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts; Henry Aspinwall Howe, M.A., Rector of the High School; the Hon. J. J. C. Abbott, B.C.L., M.P.P., Dean of the Faculty of Law; George W. Campbell, M.A., M.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine; Brown Chamberlin, M.A., B.C.L.; Walter Jones, M.D.; W. B. Lambe, B.C.L.; Sir William E. Logan, Kt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; the Principal of St. Francis College. Secretary, Registrar and Bursar: William Craig Baynes, B.A. *Faculty of Arts:* Rev. Canon Leach, LL.D., Dean of the Faculty, Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, and Molson Professor of English Literature; Rev. A. De Sola, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature; J. W. Dawson, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Professor of Natural History and Agriculture; C. F. A. Markgraf, Professor of German Language and Literature; C. Smallwood, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Meteorology; Alex. Johnson, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. Geo. Cornish, B.A., Professor of Classical Literature; Jon. Barber, M.R.C.S.L., Professor of Oratory; P. J. Darey, M.A., Professor of French Language and Literature. *Faculty of Medicine:* George W. Campbell, M.A., M.D., Dean of the Faculty, and Professor of Surgery; Archibald Hall, M.D., Professor of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children; William Fraser, M.D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine; Wm. Sutherland, M.D., Professor of Chemistry; Wm. E. Scott, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; Wm. Wright, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy; Robt. P. Howard, M.D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine; D. C. McCallum, M.D., Professor of Clinical Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence; Robt. Craik, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery; Horace Nelson, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy. *Faculty of Law:* Hon. Wm. Badgley, D.C.L., Professor of Public and Criminal Law; the Hon. J. J. C. Abbott, B.C.L., Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Commercial Law; F. W. Torrance, M.A., B.C.L., Professor of Civil Law; P. R. Lafrenaye, B.C.L., Professor of Jurisprudence and Legal Bibliography; R. G. Laflamme, B.C.L., Professor of Customary Law and Law of Real Estate; Edward Carter, Q.C., Associate Professor of Criminal Law. *High School Department:* Rector, Prof. H. Aspinwall Howe, M.A.; Masters—T. A. Gibson, M.A., Classics and English; D. Rodger, M.A., Arithmetic and Geometry; J. Johnson, B.A., Classics and English; J. Kemp, Classics and English; Prof. Pierre J. Darey, M.A., French; Prof. C. F. A. Markgraf, German; J. Andrew, Elocution; J. M. Reid, Writing; F. Barnjum, Drilling and Gymnastics. *McGill Normal School:* J. W. Dawson, LL.D., Principal and Associate Professor of Natural History; Wm. Henry Hicks, Ordinary Professor; Sampson P. Robins, Ordinary Professor; P. J. Darey, M.A., Associate Professor of French; James Duncan, Instructor in Drawing; R. S. Fowler, Instructor in Music; J. Andrew, Instructor in Elocution.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853. President of the Corporation and Visitor, Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Montreal. Vice President of the Corporation and Visitor, Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Quebec. Chancellor, Hon. Mr. Justice McCord, D.C.L. Vice-Chancellor, Hon. E. Hale, M.A. *Trustees:* Hon. E. Hale, M.A., Chairman; Hon. G. Moffatt, D.C.L., Hon. G. Sheppard, D.C.L., Hon. H. Smith, W. Baker, M.A., G. F. Bowen, M.A., Rev. W. Bond, M.A., L. T. Morris, Esq., M.A., R. W. Heneker, Esq., Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., B. T. Morris, M.A., C. Rawson, Esq., M.A., Rev. C. P. Reid, M.A., Colonel Rhodes, M.A. *College Council:* Rev. J. H. Nicolls, D.D., H. Miles, M.A., E. Chapman, M.A., Hon. Mr. Justice McCord, D.C.L., Major Campbell, C.B., Rev. C. Hamilton, M.A., Rev. G. B. Dodwell, M.A., Mons. C. Roux, M.A. *Officers of the Corporation:* E. Chapman, M.A., Secretary; E. L. Montizambert, M.A., Honorary Counsel; B. T. Morris, M.A., Attorney. *Officers of the College:* Senior Department—Rev. J. H. Nicolls, D.D., Principal, and Professor of Classics; H. Miles, M.A., Vice-Principal, and Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. G. C. Irving, M.A., Dean; Rev. G. B. Dodwell, M.A., Professor of Divinity and Hebrew; Mons. C. Roux, M.A., Professor of French; E. Chapman, M.A., Bursar and Registrar; Rev. A. C. Scarth, L.S.T., Librarian. Junior Department—Rector, Rev. G. C. Irving, M.A.; Sub-Rector, Rev W. Richmond, M.A.; Assistant Masters, H. Slack, B.A., G. B. Hyndman, L.S.T.; A. Hoerner.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.—Visitor: Most Rev. P. F. Turgeon Rector: Very Rev. E. A. Taschereau, D.Cn.L. *Members of the Council:* Rev. O. Audet, A.M., Rev. F. Buteau, J. Cremazie, LL.D., Rev. J. B. A. Ferland, A.M., Rev. Louis Gingras, Rev. T. E. Hamel, A.M., T. S. Hunt, A.M., J. E. Landry, M.D., Rev. C. H. Laverdiere, A.M., Rev. A. Legare, Rev M. E. Methot, A.M., Hon. A. N. Morin, LL.D., J. Z. Nault, M.D., J. A. Sewell, M.D., Hon. J. U. Tessier, LL.D Secretary, Rev. T. E. Hamel; Moderator, ——; Librarian, Rev. C. H. Laverdiere. *Faculty of Theology:* Very Rev. E. A. Taschereau, Prof. of Canon Law. *Faculty of Law:* Dean, Hon. A. N. Morin; Professors — Hon. A. N. Morin, of the Rights of Nations; J. Cremazie, of Civil Law; Hon. J. U. Tessier, of Law Procedure; A. E. Aubry, LL.D, of Roman Law; N. Casault, of Commercial and Maritime Law; J. Langlois, of Criminal Law; C. F. S. Langelier, LL.D., Extraordinary Professor of Introduction to Civil Law. Secretary, J. Langlois. *Faculty of Medicine:* J. A. Sewell, Dean; Professors—J. A. Sewell, of Internal Pathology; J. Z. Nault, of Materia Medica; J. E. Landry, M.D., of External Pathology and Surgery; A. Jackson, M.D., of Midwifery; C. E. Lemieux, M.D., of General Pathology; F. H. A. Larue, M.D., of Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, and Anatomical Microscopy; Jos. C. Tache, of Physiology, L. J. A. Simard, M.A., Extraordinary Professor of Anatomy. Secretary, L. J. A. Simard. Director of the Museum, C. E. Lemieux. *Faculty of Arts:* Rev. J. B. A. Ferland, Dean Professors—Rev. J. B. A. Ferland, of Canadian and American History; T. S. Hunt, of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology; Rev. O. Brunet, of Botany; Rev. M. E. Methot, of compared Literature; Rev. T. E. Hamel, of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy; Rev. T. A. Chaudonnet, B.A., of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy; Rev. A. Pelletier, B.A., of Mathematics. Secretary, Rev. T. E. Hamel.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.—George R. R. Cockburn, M.A., Principal; William Wedd, M.A., First Classical Master; James Brown, M.A., Mathematical Master; C. W. Connon, LL.D., English Classical Master; John Martland, B.A., Second Classical Master; Michael Barrett, M.A., M.D., First English Master, and Superintendent of College Boarding House; Rev. E. Schluter, M.A., French and German Master, C. Thompson, Second English Master; W. J. Wadsworth, Assistant Master; R. J. Baigent, Drawing Master; Capt Goodwin, Fencing, Drill, and Gymnastics. D. Alderdice, Janitor and Messenger.

The College year commences with the Autumn Term.

The Autumn Term begins Sept. 10; Winter do., Nov. 20; Spring do., Feb. 15; Summer do., May 1. Reports of the progress and conduct of the pupils are sent to parents twice each Term, or oftener if desired. Deducting the Vacations, the Terms are ten weeks each. The Tuition Fee is $10 for one Pupil, $9 each for two (Brothers), $8 each for three (Brothers); and the Fee for Boarders, inclusive of Tuition, is $15 per Term. The many improvements made in the arrangement of the College Boarding House have been found to add very materially to the comfort of the boarders. A large paved Ball Court and a Gymnasium, fitted up with the most approved modern appliances, and a spacious play-ground and cricket ground afford ample facilities for out-door exercise and amusement within the College bounds. The Boarding House is conducted strictly as an integral part of the Institution, its disbursements paid out of, and its returns paid into, the general funds. Prizes of books and certificates of honor are given every year to those who distinguish themselves in any of the subjects taught in the College

His Excellency the Governor General offers annually a valuable Prize of Books for the best examinations in the higher departments of the College Curriculum. At the Annual Public Examination in July Exhibitions are competed for, varying in value from $120 to $40 per annum. Competition for them all is open to the Grammar Schools of the whole Province. More than 2,500 of the youth of the Province have received their education, in whole or in part, in Upper Canada College. The First Classical, and the Mathematical Masters, were pupils of the Institution; as were likewise the greater portion of the Medal-men, Scholars, and Honor-men of our Universities.

KNOX COLLEGE.—Principal and Professor of Systematic Divinity, Rev. M. Willis, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Exegetical Divinity and Philosophy, Rev. G. P. Young, M.A.; Professor of Church History and Evidences of Christianity, Rev. R. Burns, D.D.; Chairman of College Board, Rev. Jas. Dick, Richmond Hill; Secretary, Rev. Wm. Reid, A.M. Session opens on first Wednesday of October, and closes on first Wednesday of April.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF B. N. AMERICA, TORONTO.—Treasurer, P. Freeland, Esq.; Secretary, Rev. F. H. Marling, Toronto. *Directors:* Rev. T. S. Ellerby, Rev. A. Lillie, D.D., Rev. E. Ebbs, Rev. Thos. M. Reikie, Rev. A. Wickson, LL.D., Rev. W. H. Allworth, Rev. J. Porter, Rev. W. F. Clarke; Messrs. A. Christie, J. Nasmith, J. Sparr, E. Kimbell, J. Hodgson, J. Turner, and D. Higgins. Professor of Theology, &c., Rev. A. Lillie, D.D. Course extends through five sessions of six months each, commencing in October.

N.B. In 1864, the College will be removed to Montreal, and a strictly theological course of three years constituted, to be preceded, in the case of those who are not graduates of a college, by a literary course to be arranged hereafter.

REGIOPOLIS COLLEGE.—Very Rev. Angus D. McDonell, D.D., President; Rev. J. O'Brien, B.A., Director; Revs. Damase Matte, B.A., Messrs. J. Swift, Edward McManus, Martin Lee, Michael Stanton, Michael O'Kean, Charles Gauthier, Francis Walker, Professors.

*Roman Catholic Institutions under the charge of the Clergy of the Diocese of Toronto.*

ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE.—Very Rev. J. M. Soulerin, Superior, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. C. Vincent, Treasurer, and Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. M. Ferguson, 1st Classical Teacher; Rev. D. O'Connor, 2nd Classical Teacher; Mr. Joseph McCann, 3rd Classical Teacher; Rev. F. Walsh, 1st English Master; Rev. Th. McCarthy, 2nd English Master; Mr. P. Madden, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. M. Famy, Professor of Logic and French; Mr. H. Tapes, German Teacher and Master of Discipline; Mr. Gagneur, Music Master. *Christian Brothers.* 12 in number, conduct 4 Schools: St. Michael's, Richmond street; St. Mary's, Bathurst street; St. Paul's, Power street; St. Patrick's, Dummer st.; Brother Hugh, Director. *Convent and Academy of the Nuns of Loretto.*—Rev. Mother Teresa Dease, Superioress; Religious, 23; Boarders, 30; School, 60; Free School pupils, 200; Archdeacon O'Keefe, Chaplain. *Sisters of St. Joseph* (new Convent, blessed by His Lordship Bp. Lynch, on Aug. 15, 1863): Mother Antonette, Superioress: Religious, 56; House of the Novitiate, 13 novices, 3 boarders, 50 day pupils; a Free School attached, in which are 60 children.—The Sisterhood likewise conduct Schools in various parts of the city; average attendance, 680. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sister Mary Joseph, Sister Servant.—St. Mary's Academy, industrial school for girls, incorporated by act of Legislature.—Free School for girls; average attendance, 200. *School for Females*, Bond street.—Select School, conducted by the Nuns of Loretto; average attendance, 70. *St. Vincent's Select School.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity; average attendance, 85. *House of Providence.*—Mother DeChantal, Superioress; Religious, 12; Orphans, 180; Old and Infirm, 120. *St. John's Agricultural College.*—200 acres in Gore of Toronto; 20 youths, who attend school, work on the farm, and acquire habits of industry and a good education.—Rev. P. O'Connor, Rector. *Convent of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, Niagara Falls.—Mother Joachim, Superioress; Religious, 12; Boarders, 20; Free School, 80; Religious, 11. Rev. P. Mulligan, Chaplain. *Convent of St. Joseph*, Barrie.—Six Religious visit the sick and poor, and keep a Free School of 20 children; Mother Sister St. John, Superioress. *Convent of St. Joseph*, Oshawa.—Four Religious visit the sick and poor, and keep a Free School; average attendance, 70.—Sister Aloysia, Superioress. *Convent of St. Catharines.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Five Religious visit the sick and poor, and keep a Free School for girls; average attendance, 120.—Sister Bernard, superioress. *Deaf and Dumb Institution.*—Sisters of St. Joseph; Pupils, 10.

QUEBEC SEMINARY.—Superior, Very Rev. E. A. Taschereau. *Directors:* Rev. L. Gingras, Rev. F. Buteau, Rev. M. E. Methot, Rev. C. H. Laverdière, Rev. O. Audet, Rev. A. Legaré. Aggregate Members: Rev. T. E. Hamel, Rev. C. E. Legaré, A.M., and Rev. P. Roussel, B.A. Auxiliary Members: Rev. J. F. Baillargé, Rev. O. Brunet, Rev. J. Stremler, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. F. Laliberte, Rev. D. Gonthier, Rev. B. Paquet, B.A., Rev. L. Beaudet, A.M., Rev. T. A. Chaudonnet, Rev. N. Maingui, B.A., Rev. L. Paquet, B.A., Rev. V. Legaré, Rev. D. Vezina, and Rev. A. Pelletier, B.A. *Grand Seminary:* Director, Rev. F. Buteau. Professors: Rev. E. A. Taschereau, Rev. F. Buteau, Rev. J. Stremler. *Minor Seminary:* Director, Rev. O. Audet; Prefect of Studies, Rev. M. E. Methot. Professors: Rev. M. E. Methot, Rev. C. E. Legaré, Rev. L. Beaudet, Rev. P. Roussel, Rev. D. Vezina, Rev. F. Laliberte, Rev. P. Doherty, Rev. N. Laliberte, Rev. W. Contuze, Rev. C. Hallé, and Rev. M. O'Connell.

NOTRE DAME DE LEVI COLLEGE.—Director, Rev. D. Gonthier. Treasurer, Rev. F. Dumontier. Professors: Rev. H. Marceau, Rev. P. Savoie, Rev. H. Constantin, Rev. M. Allard, Rev. M. Graham, and Mr. Whitty.

ECCLESIASTICAL SEMINARY OF OTTAWA.—Rev. Jos. Tabaret, Superior. Rev. A. Tortel, Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. Jos. Lefebvre, Professor of Dogmatical Theology.

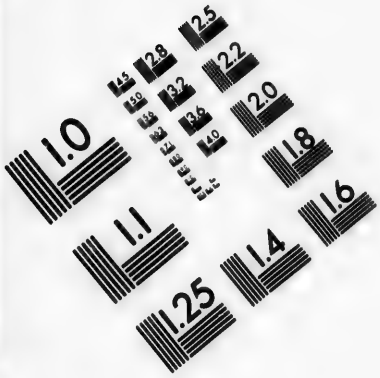
COLLEGE OF OTTAWA.—President: Very Rev. J. H. Tabaret. Professors: Rev. R. Cook, M. M. G. Collins, A. Derbael, J. Genin, T. Duhamel, O. Boucher, M. Long, R. Barret, J. McCarthy, M. Brennan. Bursar: Rev. J. B. Baudin.

THE CANADIAN LITERARY INSTITUTE is located at Woodstock, and is under the control of the Regular Baptist Denomination. It has three different departments, viz.: Primary, Higher and Theological, the average attendance on which consists of fully 100 students. The Primary School is attended by pupils over eleven years of age, who study the various branches of an ordinary English education. In the Higher Department the students are prepared for the study of Theology, or for matriculation in Arts, Law or Medicine. The fees for attendance on these departments vary from $20 to $28 per year. In the Theological Department, attended by about 30 students, the tuition is *gratis*. The year is divided into three terms of about thirteen weeks each, commencing the second week of Jan., April and Sept., respectively. *Faculty of Instruction:*—Rev. R. A. Fyfe, D.D., Principal, and Professor of Theology; J. E. Wells, jun., A.M., Classical Teacher; C. B. Hankison, B.S., Mathematical Teacher; W. D. Ballantyne, Teacher of English and French; P. S. Vining, Teacher of Painting and Drawing; Mrs. Revel, Teacher of Instru-Music. Mrs. S. T. Cooke, Matron; Mr. S. T. Cooke, Stew'd. *Officers of the Board of Trustees:* Abram Carroll, Brockville, Chairman; F. B. Scofield, Woodstock, Treasurer; W. H. Burtch, Woodstock, Secretary.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR UPPER CANADA.—Hon. S. B. Harrison, Q.C., Chairman; Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., LL.D., Chief Superintendent of Education; Right Rev. John J. Lynch, D.D., R.C. Bishop of Toronto; Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.; Hon. Mr. Justice Harrison; J. S. Howard; Rev. J. Jennings, D.D.; Rev. Adam Lillie, D.D.; and Rev. J. Barclay, D.D. Members for the purposes of the Grammar School Act: Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D., President of University College, and the Presidents of the Colleges affiliated with the Toronto University. J. G. Hodgins, LL.B, Record'g Clerk.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, FOR THE INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING OF TEACHERS.—*Normal School:* T. J. Robertson, M.A., Head Master; J. H. Sangster, M.A., 2nd Master; H. G. Strachan, Teacher of Book-keeping and Writing; A. Coulon, Drawing Master; H. F. Sefton, Teacher of Vocal Music; Capt. H. Goodwin, Teacher of Gymnastics and Calisthenics. *Model Schools, in which the Normal School Students practise the art of Teaching:* J. Carlyle, Master of the Boys' School; J. C. Disher, First Assistant; A. Campbell, Second Assistant. Dorcas Clark, Mistress of Girls' School; Mary Adams, First Assistant; Sarah Clark, Second Assistant; and the Teachers of Writing, Book-keeping, Drawing, Music, Gymnastics and Calisthenics in the Normal School. The Sessions of the Normal School commence on the 8th of January and 8th of August, and close on the 15th of June and 15th of December in each year.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.—Each of these Schools (which form the intermediate link between the Common Schools and the Universities) is managed by a Board of Trustees appointed by the County Council. There is one Grammar



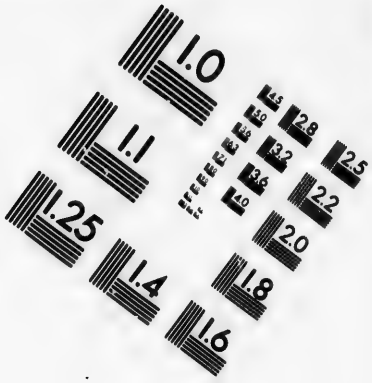
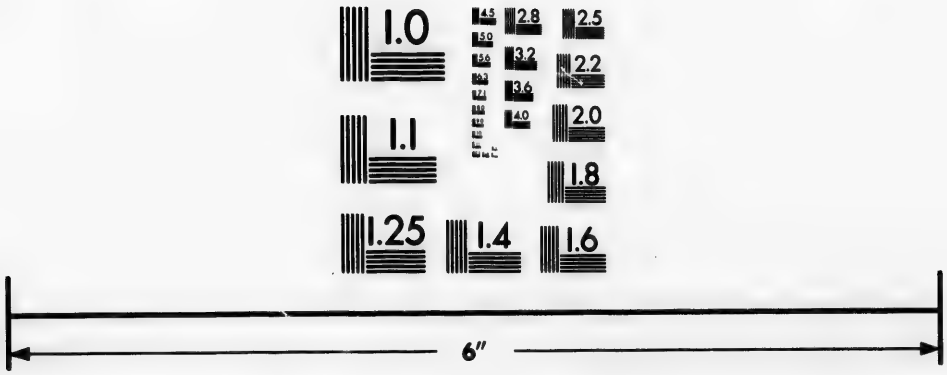
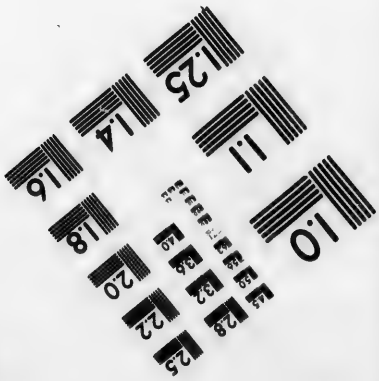


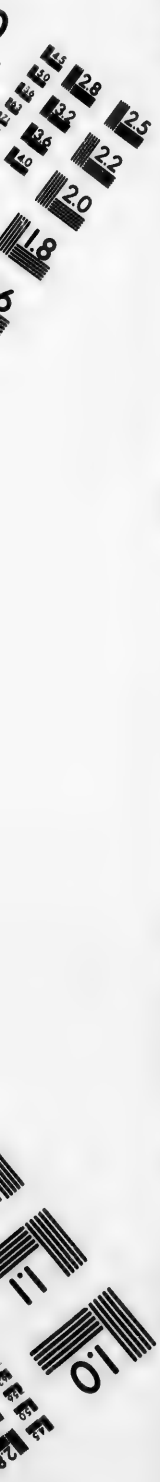
**IMAGE EVALUATION**
**TEST TARGET (MT-3)**





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
4.0
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

School in each County Town, which receives at least $400 per annum from the government, and where the funds will admit of it, others may be established in different parts of the County. Pupils attending these Schools are prepared for matriculation in the Universities. There were 92 Grammar Schools, with 4,982 pupils, in Upper Canada, in 1862.

*Masters of County Grammar Schools, 1863.*

Acres, Jonathan W., *L.R.C.P.* ....Paris
Andrews, Albert ..... Kincardine
Barron, F. W., *M.A.* ..... Cobourg
Bayly, Rev. Benjamin, *A.B.* ... London
Bradbury, J. L., *B.A.* .....Richmond
Briggs, W. G., *B.A.* ... Mount Pleasant
Buchan, J. M., *B.A.* ..... Hamilton
Burdon, Alex. ..... Belleville
Campbell, Daniel ..... Grimsby
Campbell, Jno., *M.A.* .....Bradford
Campied, Alex., *B.A.* ..... Sarnia
Cooper, Rev. W. E., *M.A.* St. Catharines
Cowan, Samuel ..... Vienna
Crawford, W. G., *B.A.* .....Brantford
Crowle, E. T., *Ph. D.* ..... Markham
Davies, Rev. H. W., *M.A.* .....Cornwall
Daunt, Wm. ..... Newcastle
Dickinson, C. R., *B.A.* ..... Brighton
Dingwall, James, *A.B.* .....Kemptville
Dixon, James B., *M.A.* ..... Colborne
Dunlop, John J., *M.A.* ..... Brockville
Dunn, James M. ..... Peterborough
Evans, L. H., *B.A.* ..... Richmond Hill
Freer, Benjamin ..... Renfrew
Gore, Frederic, *B.A.* .....Collingwood
Gordon, John ..... Port Hope
Haight, F. S., *M.A.* ..... Scotland
Hall, Thos. A., *M.A.* ..... Port Rowan
Haldan, John, jr. ..... Goderich
Hodgson, James .....Welland
Houghton, Henry B., *B.A.* ....Uxbridge
Hudspeth, Robert ..... Lindsay
Hunter, J. H., *M.A.* ..... Beamsville
Johnson, Rev. S., *M.A.* ..... Barrie
Johnston, Rev. J. K., *B.A.* .....Guelph
Jolly, J. W. ..... Prescott
Jones, Spencer A. ... ..... Vankleekhill
King, John, *A.M.* .....Dundas
Kirkland, Thomas ..... Whitby
Lennox, David, *A.B.* .....Smith's Falls
Lewin, William, *B.A.* .....Newburgh
Livingstone, R. T., *B.A.* ..... Perth
Logan, Rev. J. B., *M.A.* ..... Weston
Lumsden, James, *A.M.* .....Port Dover
Lumsden, Rev. Wm., *M.A.* .....Oshawa
Macdonnell, D. J., *M.A.* .....Wardsville
Macgregor, Rev. J. G. ..... Elora
Macgregor, C. J., *M.A.* ..... Stratford
MacLaren, John, *B.A.* ....Williamstown
McBain, Alex., *M.A.* .....Chatham
McKillop, Malcolm, *B.A.* ... Sandwich
McLaren, Peter, *B.A.* ..... Lanark
McLellan, J. A., *M.A.*, St. Mary's, Bl.
McNab, F. F., *B.A.* .....Picton
McNaughton, Alex. ..... L'Orignal
McNeely, John, *B.A.* ..... Thorold
Marling, S. A., *M.A.* .....Newmarket
Matheson, Robert, *B.A.* ..... Milton
Miller, O. T., *A.M.* .....Aucaster
Miller, A. E. .....Bowmanville
Minor, Silas, *B.A.* ..... Merrickville
Morrison, Joseph ..... Metcalfe
Mulholland, Rev. J. G., *A.M.* ... Simcoe
Ormiston, David, *B.A.* ..... Berlin
Oliver, William, *B.A.* .....Oakville
Patterson, James C. ..... Windsor
Phillipps, Rev. H. N. ..... Niagara
Phillips, Robert ..... Napanee
Platt, G. D. ..... Gananoque
Pope, S. D., *B.A.* ..... Stirling
Preston, James ..... Owen Sound
Scott, W. E., *B.A.* .....Consecon
Seath, John, *B.A.* ..... Brampton
Shaw, John ..... Omemee
Shier, James, *B.A.* ..... Bath
Sinclair, Wm., *B.A.* .....Cayuga
Sommerville, J. A., *B.A.* .....Strathroy
Strauchon, George .....Woodstock
Tarbell, H. S., *A.M.* ..... Farmersville
Tassie, William, *M.A.* ..... Galt
Thorburn, John, *M.A.* ..... Ottawa
Turnbull, James, *B.A.* ..... Caledonia
Tytler, Wm., *B.A.* ..... Carleton Place
Verner, Arthur C., *A.B.* ..... Norwood
Watts, W. A., *M.A.* ... Drummondville
Wells, John ..... Ingersoll
Whitney, W. A., *B.A.* .....Iroquois
Wickson, Rev. A., *LL.D.* ..... Toronto
Woods, S., *B.A.* ..... Kingston
Wright, George, *A.B.* ..... Streetsville
Young, George, *B.A.* .....Oakwood
Younghusband, L., *M.A.* .... St. Thomas

Common Schools.—Each Township is divided into School Sections of a suitable extent for one School; and in each of these Sections three Trustees are elected to manage its School affairs. In cities, towns, and villages, the schools are managed by a Board of School Trustees, elected for the Municipality. There were 4,104 Common Schools, with 343,733 pupils, in Upper Canada, in 1862.

Public School Libraries.—Each School and Municipal Corporation, desirous of establishing Free Public Libraries, is aided by the Educational Department granting 100 per cent. on local appropriations, and supplying books from the Depository in connexion with the Department. Up to the end of Dec. 1862, about 518 Libraries had been established, containing more than 1200 sub-divisions, and 198,848 vols.

Educational Museum.—Connected with the Educational Department is a Museum, containing specimens of School apparatus and furniture; a valuable collection of Italian, Dutch and Flemish Oil Paintings and Statuary casts and busts. The Museum is freely open to the public.

The Total Number of Educational Institutions of all kinds reported by the Educational Department as in operation in Upper Canada during 1862, was 4,554, attended by 357,572 pupils, and expending $1,703,216 in their support.

*Under the superintendence of the Council of Public Instruction, Lower Canada.*

Jacques-Cartier Normal School Montreal.—Rev. H. Verreau, Principal, Professor and Director of Students' Boarding School; Leopold Devisme, B.A., Ordinary Professor; F. Birtz, Maître d'Etude; François J. V. Regnaud, J. Brauneis, F. M. Ossaye, Tancrède Dostaler, Patrick Delaney, Dom. Boudrias, Associate Professors.

McGill Normal School, Montreal. — J. W. Dawson, LL.D., Principal and Associate Professor; W. H. Hicks and Samson Paul Robins, Ordinary Professors; J. Duncan and R. J. Fowler, P. J. Darey, M.A., Associate Professors; Jos. McGregor and Mary Ann Coady, Teachers in Model School.

Laval Normal School, Quebec.—Rev. Jean Langevin, Principal, Ordinary Professor, and Director of the Students' Boarding School; F. X. Toussaint and N. Lacasse, Ordinary Professors; Ernest Gagnon, Norbert Thibault, Associate Professors; F. N. Fortier, Maître d'Etude; Andrew Doyle, Associate Professor and Teacher of Boys' Model School; J. B. Cloutier, Teacher of Boy's Model School. The Ladies of the Ursulines have charge of the boarding department of the female pupil-teachers, and attend to part of the Normal School teaching, and the girls' Model School.

The Belleville Seminary.—Incorporated, 1857.—This Institution is the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but free to all denominations, no religious creed being taught in it, and students being required to attend such places of worship as their parents or guardians may direct. It is affiliated to the University of Toronto. Ample accommodation is afforded for the instruction of two hundred students. Both sexes are included in the provision; ladies being instructed in the ornamental as well as solid branches, and gentlemen being afforded a commercial, mathematical, and classical education. Ladies may take a thorough course of instruction, prepared expressly for them, and receive degrees and diplomas. The following compose the Faculty and Board of Instruction: Rev. A. Carman, M.A., Principal, and Professor of Mathematics, History and English Literature; Rev. H. P. Shepard, M.A., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages; J. E. Howell, B.A., Professor of Natural Science, and Rector of English Department. Miss Anne Green, Preceptress, and Teacher of Music, Piano, Melodeon and Guitar and the French Language; Mrs. A. Carman, Assistant in French and Music; Mrs. H. P. Shepard, Teacher of Drawing and Painting of all kinds. Besides the above, others, not of the Faculty, are employed to teach in the institution. The academic year is divided into two sessions of twenty weeks each. The first begins the third Thursday of September; the second the third Thursday of February. The winter vacation is two weeks long; the summer ten.

Wesleyan Female College.—In connexion with the Wesleyan Methodist Church.—Incorp'd, 1861. *Directors:* Edward Jackson, Joseph Lister, J. W. Rosebrugh, M.D., Rev. E. Wood, D.D., Simeon Morrill, Rev. S. Rose, John Bredin, Rev. R. Jones, A. McCallum, Rev. S. D. Rice, C. McQuesten, Wm. Boice, Edw. Gurney, John Lewis, Rev. S. S. Nelles, D.D., W. Anglin, Rev. W. Jeffers, D.D., T. Baxter, D. Moore, Geo. Roach, Rev. James Elliott. *Officers of the Board:* E. Jackson, President; C. McQuesten, M.D., Vice-President; Jos. Lister, Treasurer; Rev. S. D. Rice, Secretary; Rev. S. D. Rice, Governor and Chaplain. *Faculty of Instruction:* Miss M. E. Adams, Principal; W. P. Wright, M.A., Natural Sciences and Classics; Miss A. M. Adams, Mathematics; Miss Holland, Higher English; Miss Rich, the Preparatory Department; Mr. A. Vischer, Teacher of Music; Miss Ruthven, Assistant Teacher of Music; Miss Sterling, Teacher of French; Rev. Dr. Freshman, German and Hebrew; Miss Harrison, Drawing and Oil Painting. Terms commence Sept. 2, Jan. 4, March 26; close on the fourth Wednesday in June.

Eclectic Female Institute, Brampton, C. W.—This institution is situated in Brampton, on the line of the Grand Trunk Railway, about twenty miles west of Toronto. The building affords ample accommodation for fifty pupils, and the grounds about it are extensive and tastefully laid out. *Principal:* H. H. Hutton, A.M. *Preceptress:* Miss Eliza H. Hurlburt. *Music and Painting:* Mrs. Hutton.

# PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY OF CANADA.

Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, &c.: Joseph C. Taché, Edward A. Meredith, James M. Ferres, Terence J. O'Neil; Warden, Donald Æ. MacDonell; Deputy Warden, Samuel G. Murray; Surgeon, John R. Dickson, M.D.; Protestant Chaplain, Rev. Hannibal Mulkins; Acting Roman Catholic Chaplain, Rev. J. B. Couillard; Clerk, D. MacIntosh; Assistant Clerk, A. R. MacDonell; Store-keeper, James J. Whitehead; Teacher, James T. Gardnier; Architect, Edw. Horsey; Kitchen-keeper, Geo. Sexton; Hospital Overseer, E. Whyman.

# ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

*The Postmaster General established the following new Post Offices in Canada on the 1st October*, 1863.

| POST OFFICE. | TOWNSHIP. | COUNTY. | POSTMASTER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ariadne | Clinton | Lincoln | Solomon Hill. |
| Bridgend | Harwich | Kent | Ann Warner. |
| Brodhagen | Logan | Perth | C. Brodhagen. |
| Howe Island | Pittsburgh | Frontenac | R. Urquhart. |
| Kent Bridge | Camden | Kent | Wm. Webb. |
| Louisville | Chatham | Kent | R. C. Struthers. |
| Riv Bois Clair | St. Edouard | Lotbiniere | L. G. Boucher. |
| Sarawak | Sarawak | Bruce | Benj. Jones. |

The Post Office at Totnes, County of Perth, has been temporarily closed. The name of the Swainby Post Office, County of Middlesex, has been changed to Park Hill. The name of the Post Office at Bowen, County of Lennox, has been changed to Mill Point,

Township of Beverley, page 76, for W. W. Barlow, Clerk, Rockton, read Wallace McDonald.

Trinity College Literary Institute.—No return received.

# INDEX.


Adjutants-General, Office.....PAGE 34
Algoma District..... 74
Appeal Terms ..... 42
Arcs, Semi-Diurnal ..... 4
Attorneys, County ..... 74
Auditors of Counties ..... 75
Balance Sheet of Province..... 22
Banks and Branches ..... 47
Belleville Seminary..... 88
Benchers of Law Society ..... 41
Bishops College, Lennoxville ..... 86
Botanical Society of Canada..... 45
Bureau of Agriculture and Statist. 33
Calendar, Explanation of Articles.. 2
Canada, Ten Reasons for Emig. to.. 28
Canadian Institute ..... 45
Canadian Institute, Medical Sect'n 45
Canadian Literary Institute..... 87
Canals, Carrying Trade of ..... 28
Chancery, Court of ..... 42
Chancery Master & Dept. Registrar 42
Chronological Cycles..... 2
Circuit of the Courts ..... 43
Cities and Officials of ..... 81
Civil Secretary's Office..... 33
Clerk of the Process..... 42
Clerks of Assize ..... 42
Clerks of Counties ..... 74
Clerks of the Peace ..... 74
Clerks of Townships..... 76
Clergy of Canada..... 60
Colonization Roads, C.W. ..... 94
Collectors of Customs..... 33
College of Ottawa..... 87
Commissioner for taking Affidavits 43
Common Pleas, Court of..... 42
Common Schools ..... 88
Congregational College, B. N. A. ... 87
Consuls, Foreign, in Canada..... 75
Council of Public Instruction ..... 87
County Attorneys..... 74
County and Judicial Officers..... 74
County Court Clerks ..... 74
County Court Terms ..... 43
County Courts ..... 42
Crown Land Agents ..... 34
Crown Land Department ..... 34
Crown Law Department..... 34
Crown Law Officers ..... 42
Crown Timber Agents..... 34
Deputy Clerks of the Crown..... 42
Division Courts..... 42
Division Court Clerks..... 43
Ecclesiastical Seminary, Ottawa ... 87
Eclectic Female Institute ..... 88
Eclectic Medical Board ..... 44
Eclipses ..... 3
Educational Department, C.E.PAGE 34
Educational Depart., C.W..... 34
Educational Museum ..... 88
Error and Appeal, Court of ..... 41
Epochs..... 2
Executive Council..... 33
Exports..... 25
Exports and Imports, Com. Return 26
Festivals, Fixed and Moveable ..... 2
Finance Minister's Office, &c..... 33
Fisheries..... 34
Governor General ..... 33
Grammar Schools, and Masters of.. 87
Grand Conclave, Provincial ..... 84
Heir and Devisee Court ..... 42
Holy Days, Moral Maxims, Proverbs 17
Homœpathic Medical Board ..... 44
Hospital, General, Toronto ..... 45
Impeachment, Court of ..... 41
Imports..... 25
Index to the Statutes..... 36
Indian Land Department ..... 34
Insolvent Debtors' Court ..... 42
Jacques Cartier Normal School..... 88
Judges, County..... 74
Judiciary ..... 41
Knox's College ..... 87
Laval Normal School ..... 88
Laval University..... 86
Law Lecturers and Examiners..... 41
Law Society, U. C..... 41
Law Terms..... 42
Legal Holidays..... 43
Legislative Assembly ..... 35
Legislative Council ..... 35
Literary and Scientific ..... 45
Lunatic Asylum, Toronto ..... 44
Lunatic Asylum, Quebec ..... 45
Masonic Lodges..... 82
Moral Maxims and Proverbs..... 17
Meteorological Observations, 1862.. 20
Medical Board, U. C. ..... 44
Minister of Finance Office..... 33
Monthly Register..... 17
McGill College University ..... 86
McGill Normal School..... 88
Normal and Model Schools..... 87
Notre Dame de Levi College ..... 87
Observatory, Meteorological ..... 4
Ontario Literary Society..... 45
Ordnance Land Department ..... 34
Osgoode Club..... 45
Patents, Canadian..... 39
Planets rising and setting (Calendar) 5
Polar Star Tables (Calendar)..... 5
Post Office Department, &c ..... 48
Post Offices in Canada..... 49
Practice Court and Chambers..PAGE 42
Pro-Bono Club ..... 45
Provincial Canals..... 28
Provincial Land Surveyors ..... 46
Provincial Land Sur. Board of Ex. 34
Provincial Penitentiary..... 89
Provincial Registrar's Office ..... 33
Provincial Secretary's Office ..... 33
Public Accounts ..... 22
Public Instruction Department .... 34
Public School Libraries ..... 88
Public Works Department..... 34
Quarter Sessions, Court of ..... 42
Quebec Seminary..... 87
Queen's Bench, Court of..... 42
Queen's College University ..... 85
Railway Department..... 34
Rain, Average Depth (Calendar) ... 5
Receipts and Payments of Province 24
Receiver General's Office..... 33
Recorders' Courts..... 42
Regiopolis College..... 87
Registrars of Counties..... 75
Registrars Surrogate Courts ..... 74
Royal Arch Chapters ..... 84
Royal Family..... 33
Sheriffs of Counties..... 74
Star Table ..... 3
St. Michael's College ..... 87
Sun on Meridian, &c. (Calendar)... 5
Sun's Declination, Noon..... 4
Surrogate Courts ..... 42
Surveyors of Counties..... 75
Tariff of Customs..... 37
Teachers' Association..... 45
Temperature, Monthly mean (Cal.) 5
Terms of the Courts ..... 42
Ten Reasons for Emig. to Canada... 28
Towns, and Officials of ..... 81
Toronto School of Medicine ..... 45
Township Municipalities ..... 76
Trade and Navigation..... 28
Treasurer of Counties..... 74
Trinity College University..... 85
Twilight begins and ends (Cal'dar) 5
Universities ..... 85
University of Toronto..... 85
University College..... 85
Upper Canada College..... 86
Venus and Mars, Discs of ..... 3
Victoria College Literary Associat.. 45
Victoria College University ..... 85
Villages, and Officials ..... 81
Wardens of Counties ..... 74
Wesleyan Female College ..... 88
Wesleyan Literary Association..... 45
Wind, Mean Velocity (Calendar)... 5

## ADVERTISEMENT CONTENTS.

Provincial Insurance Company of Canada, for Fire, Life and Marine Insurance, Toronto Street, Toronto..... PAGE 90
Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society—Office, Masonic Hall, Toronto-street, Toronto ..... 91
Tackabury Brothers—New steel plate Map of the British Provinces in North America. Price $6..... 92
Rheumatism, Chilblains and Gout Cured by external application—Feaver's Embrocation. Established for 30 years. 93
N. Currie, Boiler Works, and Manufacturer of all kinds of Marine and Stationary, Boilers, Oil Stills, &c. ..... 93
Wm. P. Marston, Gun and Rifle Manufacturer—Revolvers, Ammunition, &c. 132 Yonge-street, Toronto ..... 93
Bryant, Stratton & Day's Commercial College, King-street, Toronto, first door East of Wesleyan Book Room..... 94
Rowland's Macassar Oil, Kalydor and Odonto, for beautifying and preserving the Hair, Skin and Teeth..... 96
W. C. Chewett & Co., dealers in English Magazines, Newspapers &c., wholesale and retail, 17 & 19 King st. East... 96
H. E. Clark, Manufacturer of Trunks, Travelling Bags and Valises, wholesale and retail, 98 Yonge-street, Toronto 96
R. S. Williams—Toronto Harmonium and Melodeon Manufactory, Yonge-street. Every instrument warranted.... 96
Frederick May, Newspaper Agent and Bookseller to Her Majesty, the Prince of Wales and Royal Family ..... 97
Richard Loader & Co., Manufacturing Cabinet Makers and general House Furnishers, London, England..... 97
Bryant & May's Patent Special Safety Matches, Vestas and Cigar Lights—ignite only on the Box..... 98
Carlisle & McConkey—Terrapin Restaurant, King-street East, Toronso, and Notre Dame street, Montreal..... 98
A. & S. Nordheimer—Piano-Forte and Music Warerooms, Toronto and Montreal ..... 98
W. C. Chewett & Co., Law, Medical, Educational and General Booksellers..... 98
"Get the best."—Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, new Pictorial edition—G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass. ... 99
Lyman, Elliot & Co., Wholesale Druggists, St. Lawrence Buildings, Toronto ..... 100
John Taylor & Bros., Paper Manufacturers and Grain Dealers, 30 West Market Square, Toronto. ..... 100
Dennis & Gossage, Provincial Land Surveyors, Civil Engineers and Land Agents, Adelaide-street, Toronto ..... 100
Black's Patent Leg and Arm (Norris Black, manufacturer), 16 King-street East, Toronto ..... 100
Boxall & Brother—Stoves, Hot-air Furnaces, Rock Oil, Lamps, Wicks and Chimneys, 50 Queen-st. West, Toronto... 100
W. C. Chewett & Co., 17 & 19 King-street East, Toronto. Booksellers, Stationers, Printers and Lithographers ..... 100
Barry & Co., Cocoa and Mustard Manufacturers, Type-street, Finsbury, London, England ..... 101
Toronto Savings Bank—W. J. Macdonald. Established by Act of Parliament. Office, 72 Church-street, Toronto. 101
A. Smith, Brush Manufacturer, 54 Dundas-street. Established in 1850..... 101
Phœnix Fire Insurance Company—Moffatt, Murray & Co. Established in 1782. Office, 36 Yonge-street, Toronto. 101
W. C. Chewett & Co., Lithographers and Engravers, Copperplate Printers..... 102
James B. Ryan—British and American Hardware, Agricultural Implements, &c., 114 Yonge-street, Toronto..... 103
Brown Brothers, Manufacturing Stationers and Bookbinders, Pocket Book and Wallet Makers, &c., King-st. East. 103
Fire and Marine Insurance—British American Assurance Company. Oldest Chartered Upper Canadian Company. 103
The latest! The largest! The best!—Worcester's Standard Dictionary—Brewer & Tileston, Publishers, Boston, Ms. 104


# PROVINCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

# FOR FIRE, LIFE AND MARINE INSURANCE.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 1849.

**SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL ..... $747,900.**

**HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO STREET, TORONTO.**

**Directors.**

HON. J. HILLYARD CAMERON, M.P.P., PRESIDENT. LEWIS MOFFATT, ESQ., VICE-PRESIDENT.

HON. GEORGE CRAWFORD, M.L.C.,
J. S. HOWARD, ESQ.,
ANGUS MORRISON, ESQ.,

G. DUGGAN, JR., ESQ., *Recorder.*
JOHN CAMERON, ESQ.,
A. M. SMITH, ESQ., M.P.P.,

CHRIS. ROBINSON, ESQ.,
W. J. McDONELL, ESQ.,
C. J. CAMPBELL, ESQ., *Manager Commercial Bank.*

Manager and Secretary—JAS. SYDNEY CROCKER, ESQ.

Assistant Secretary—DONOUGH O'BRIEN, ESQ.

Solicitors—Messrs. DUGGAN & BURNS. Bankers—COMMERCIAL BANK OF CANADA.

Insurance granted on every description of Property, from loss or damage by Fire, or the perils of Navigation, at the most reasonable rates of premium. All Losses liberally adjusted and promptly paid.

**AGENTS IN THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN THE PROVINCE.**

[386]

# CANADA PERMANENT
# Building and Savings' Society.

**CAPITAL, $800,000. Invested on Real Estate, $900,000.**
**Annual Income, $300,000.**

**OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, TORONTO STREET, TORONTO.**

## DIRECTORS.

JOSEPH D. RIDOUT, President. PETER PATERSON, Vice-President.

THOS. D. HARRIS, J. G. BEARD, | J. G. WORTS, S. NORDHEIMER, | EDWARD HOOPER, ROBERT CASSELS.

E. C. JONES, Solicitor. J. HERBERT MASON, Secretary & Treasurer.

## SHARES, $50 EACH.

**New Investing Shares are issued every Month and mature in Four Years. Dividends on Capital Stock payable half-yearly.**

## SAVINGS BANK BRANCH.

Sums of Ten Dollars and upwards are received by the Society on deposit, subject to withdrawal, and bearing interest at Six per cent. per annum. The Capital and Assets of the Society, invested in Mortgages on First-class Real Estate, being pledged for the security of money thus received, Depositors are at all times assured of perfect safety.

## MONEY TO LEND.

This Institution advances money on the security of improved City or Farm Property, situate in Western Canada, re-payable by instalments payable monthly, quarterly, half-yearly or yearly, spread over any term the borrower chooses, from One to Ten years, at the following

## REDUCED RATES:

**Monthly Repayments on an advance of $100, to be paid off in**

| 1 YEAR. | 2 YEARS. | 3 YEARS. | 4 YEARS. | 5 YEARS. | 6 YEARS. | 7 YEARS. | 8 YEARS. | 9 YEARS. | 10 YEARS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $8 87 | 4 70 | 3 31 | 2 62 | 2 21 | 1 94 | 1 74 | 1 59 | 1 47 | 1 38 |
| THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID IN EACH YEAR BEING | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 44 | 56 40 | 39 72 | 31 44 | 26 52 | 23 28 | 20 88 | 19 08 | 17 64 | 16 56 |

From the above table it will be seen that an annual instalment of $16 56 on each $100 advanced (or say sixteen and a half per cent. per annum) pays off both principal and interest in ten years. No Bonus, Commission or Management Fees are charged.

Upwards of 2,300 advances, amounting to more than one million seven hundred thousand dollars have been made by the Society, and the present income of twenty-five thousond dollars per month is now applicable to loans.

Applications for advances may be made to the Secretary, or to the Society's Local Appraisers, from whom any further particulars may be obtained. Letters to be prepaid.

# NEW STEEL PLATE

# MAP OF THE BRITISH PROVINCES

## IN NORTH AMERICA.

MESSRS. TACKABURY BROTHERS,

OF LONDON, C.W. MAP PUBLISHERS,

HAVING met with the most flattering encouragement in the sale of their NEW Copper Plate MAP OF CANADA WEST, recently published, have been induced to undertake the preparation of A NEW AND COMPREHENSIVE MAP, containing the

# CANADAS, NEW BRUNSWICK,

**NOVA SCOTIA, CAPE BRETON & PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.**

THIS MAP WILL BE PREPARED FROM THE LATEST GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL SURVEYS OF ALL THE PROVINCES, the Copper Plate Map, (which is already celebrated), having been used in the compilation of Canada West. It will be neatly

# ENGRAVED ON STEEL,

COLOURED IN COUNTIES and SEIGNIORIES, divided into TOWNSHIPS and PARISHES, and will show

THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS, VILLAGES, POST OFFICES, RAILROADS WITH THEIR STATIONS, RIVERS, LAKES, PORTS, HARBOURS, &c., &c.

The same sheet will contain, in the margin, complete Maps of

# ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND FRANCE,

COLOURED IN COUNTIES. ALSO,

## A MAP OF THE WORLD.

On MERCATOR's Projection, showing the relative position of the different Countries and Places of note. The whole size of the Map will be about five feet three inches by six feet. It will be backed on sheeting neatly varnished, mounted on Rollers, and furnished to subscribers at Seven Dollars (£1 15s.) per copy.

☞ Experienced and energetic Canvassers wanted in every county for the sale of the work. Liberal inducements offered. For further information address (post-paid),

**R. M. & G. N. TACKABURY,**
**Map Publishers, London, C.W.**

☞ We continue the publication of the NEW COPPER PLATE MAP OF CANADA WEST, which will be forwarded to any part of the Country on receipt of the Price ($6.00.)

[388]

# RHEUMATISM AND GOUT CURED
BY EXTERNAL APPLICATION.

# FEAVER'S EMBROCATION.
ESTABLISHED FOR MORE THAN THIRTY YEARS,

AND HIGHLY APPROVED OF BY MEDICAL MEN OF EMINENCE.

**A SAFE AND CERTAIN CURE FOR RHEUMATISM, GOUT, LUMBAGO, TIC DOLOUREAUX, SCIATICA, SPRAINS, &c., &c.**

## TESTIMONIALS.

*From Captain F. Macdonald, Commander of the East India Ship the "Lord Auckland."*

"I feel it a duty incumbent on me to inform you of the very beneficial effect I have received by the use of your infallible Embrocation for Rheumatism, from which complaint I have suffered most severely for more than a month, and was quite unable to leave my bed. I have had the best medical advice, and everything done possible, but to no effect. I heard by accident from a friend of your Embrocation, and immediately sent for a bottle, and after applying it two or three times as directed, I felt very much relieved, and in a week I was perfectly cured. You are quite at liberty (indeed I should wish it) to make what use you please of this document for the benefit of those who may be similarly afflicted.

*From Mrs. Hughes, 3 East Street, Red Lion Square.*

SIR,—I have been for many years a great sufferer from Chilblains, which usually attack my feet the whole winter. I was urged very much to try your Embrocation (by a friend who had been cured by it) from which I found almost immediate relief. This winter (about three weeks since) I was attacked again, so that I was unable to wear a shoe or put my feet to the ground, and I believe they would have broken in a few days, but I am delighted to say that after a few applications of your Embrocation, before I had finished one small bottle, they had entirely disappeared, and I have now no fear for the future. If any use you can make of this fact may be the means of affording relief to others, it will be a great source of satisfaction to me.

*Sold by all Chemists and Patent Medicine Venders, price 2s. 9d. per bottle.*

*CAUTION.—See the words "Thos. Feaver's Embrocation" on the Government Stamp.*

DEPOT—J. TEASDALE & SON, 5 & 6 WATER STREET, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON, E.C.

MANUFACTURERS OF COURT AND MEDICAL PLAISTER.

---

# N. CURRIE,
# BOILER WORKS,
MANUFACTURES ALL KINDS OF

## MARINE, STATIONARY AND PORTABLE BOILERS,
**OIL STILLS, WORMS, AGITATORS, TANKS, &c.**

☞ REPAIRS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

**WORKS ON THE ESPLANADE, FOOT OF CHURCH STREET, TORONTO, C.W.**

---

# WM. P. MARSTON,
IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER OF

## DOUBLE & SINGLE SHOT GUNS,
**DOUBLE & SINGLE RIFLES,**

REVOLVER AND OTHER PISTOLS,

**Sporting Implements, Ammunition, &c.**

A FULL AND COMPLETE ASSORTMENT ALWAYS ON HAND, OR MADE TO ORDER ON THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

**No. 132 YONGE STREET, TORONTO, C.W.**

[389]

# BRYANT, STRATTON & DAY'S

## Commercial College,

### KING STREET, TORONTO, C. W.,

*First door East of Wesleyan Book Room.*

Established in connection with Bryant, Stratton & Co.'s, chain of International Commercial Colleges, located in fifteen of the largest cities of the United States and Canada, employing sixty Professors and Lecturers—with a large daily attendance of young men—the most extensive series of educational institutions ever established in any country, and the progress which the enterprise has achieved during the past ten years is as gratifying to the Proprietors as it is creditable to the energetic and intelligent purposes of the thousands of young men who have completed the course of instruction, and the other thousands who are at present enrolled in the daily classes of the respective colleges comprising the "chain."

### DESIGN.

The purpose in establishing these institutions has been to furnish young men with the facilities of a Business Education which will enable them to enter at once upon fields of usefulness and honor.

The tedious years of Apprenticeship which, under the old system, was considered the only stepping stone to remunerative positions, are epitomized into a few months of pleasant study, where the mind is trained not only to appreciate the minor details of business, but the grander principles which underlie the economy of life, and without which no business education can be considered complete.

The advantages possessed by such institutions over counting-house experience, in laying the deep foundations of a complete and symmetrical education applicable to all the varied exigencies of a business life, are many and indisputable.

First, the course of instruction is specially prepared to bring into proper relief those essential facts which in the usual processes of experience do not occur in such order or frequency as to be susceptible of being arranged into a system, or of establishing a logical sequence in the mind. Next, the various departments of business, with all the accessories, are so completely illustrated and enforced as to convey special and permanent instruction as to details in the matter of buying, selling, shipping, receiving, and in all the processes of Commerce and Finance applicable to both inland and foreign trade.

### COLLEGIATE COURSE.

The course of instruction in these Colleges has direct reference to the requirements of business. The main branches pursued are: Book-keeping, in all its departments and applications.

Commercial Law, including both the Law Merchant and such statutory regulations as pertain to questions of property and personal rights.

Commercial Arithmetic, embracing all subjects applied in business transactions, the great majority of which are either entirely omitted or very lightly and unsatisfactorily treated in the prevailing text-books of the day.

Business Penmanship, upon the Spencerian basis, under the instruction of the best teachers of this system in the country.

Business Correspondence, including the principles of English Composition, and such thorough practice in connection with the daily exercises as must secure the most satisfactory results.

Incidental instruction is also given in Political Economy, the Science of Government, the Customs of Business, etc.

The modern languages and higher mathematics are taught when desired.

### PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

REGULATIONS.

Each student is admitted upon his own recognizance as a gentleman; is treated as such, and is expected to consider himself, in all respects, responsible for his own acts. Having purchased a scholarship, which secures to him the necessary instruction to make him a thorough accountant, he is permitted to elect his time and place of attendance within the prescribed jurisdiction of the colleges; but it is expected of all students that they will observe all possible diligence and regularity in their attendance. The general discipline, while it does not descend to those

minute and specific requirements which seem necessary in the conduct of schools more primary in their character, is, nevertheless, sufficiently strict and exacting to place the responsibility of the student's progress upon himself. A record of attendance is kept in connection with the recitations, and promptness, as far as may be, is required. The progress of each student in his course is regulated by such frequent and thorough examinations as shall be competent to satisfy the teachers in charge, and no student is permitted to pass from one division of his course to another without giving evidence of suitable proficiency.

## THE INITIATORY COURSE

Comprises a complete knowledge of the THEORY OF ACCOUNTS and the collateral branches, embracing Penmanship, Commercial Law, Commercial Calculations and Correspondence.

This part of the collegiate course is most carefully and critically watched, no student being permitted to pass from one step to another without a thorough and satisfactory examination.

His knowledge of BOOK-KEEPING, before passing to the Counting-house or Graduating Course, must cover the entire field of the science, embracing the Departments of Retail and Wholesale Merchandising, Commission, and Forwarding, Agencies—both Simple and Compound—Joint Stock Companies of all kinds, such as Banking, Manufacturing, Railroading, Insurance, Mining, &c. &c., requiring him to open, conduct, and close over TWENTY SETS OF BOOKS, with every variety of partnership contract, and division of gains and losses. The sets are short, embracing a large variety of entry, and bringing into requisition all the forms of business paper, such as notes, drafts, cheques, certificates of deposit, bills of exchange, statements, &c.

## GRADUATING COURSE..

After passing through the initiatory course, and giving satisfactory evidence of a thorough knowledge of the principles and practice of business, the student is advanced to the COUNTING ROOM, where his proficiency is put to the most severe practical test. The "Counting Room" is a miniature business world, in which are presented all departments of economy, and affording to the student a novel and interesting glimpse of the outer world for which he is preparing. Here he sees, in actual and harmonious operation, the different branches of trade and commerce which unite countries, states, communities and individuals, in the closest bonds of mutual interest, and make up that grand system of economy which men call business.

## PREPARATORY EDUCATION.

PREPARATORY EDUCATION.—A fair knowledge of the ordinary English branches constitutes a sufficient preparation for entering upon a Commercial Course.

TIME OF COMMENCEMENT.—As there are no term divisions, Students can enter any time, and pursue their Course as rapidly as their ability will admit.

TIME REQUIRED.—The time necessary to complete the full Course is from ten to fourteen weeks, varying according to the ability of the Student.

DIPLOMAS.—Those Students, and those alone, who fulfil the prescribed course of study and pass the requisite examination, are entitled to the honors of Graduation. Diplomas are awarded to all such, free of charge.

EMPLOYMENT.—It is for the interest, as it will ever be the pleasure of the Principals and Teachers at these Colleges, to use their best exertions to obtain good situations for their graduates. In this they have, heretofore, been very successful; and while it is not our practice to hold out inducements in this direction, we hazard nothing in saying that we possess unusual facilities for securing desirable positions for competent young men.

EXPENSE OF COURSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Life Scholarship (good in any of the Colleges, for full course) | $40 00 |
| Text Books and Blank Books for full course | 12 00 |

READING ROOM AND LIBRARY.

Young men and ladies purchasing a Scholarship will be presented with a Card of Admission to the Reading Room and Library of the Mechanics' Institute.

REFEREES.

Alex. Murray, Esq., of Moffat, Murray & Co.; A R. McMaster, of McMaster & Nephews; Thos. C. Keefer, Esq., C. E.; Rice Lewis, Esq.; John McDonald & Co.; George Michie & Co.; Adam Crooks, Esq.; Hon. J. H Cameron; Toronto. Isaac Buchanan, Esq., M.P.P.; Adam Brown, Esq.; Richard Juson, Esq.; Hamilton.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE AND LETTER.

For further information send for large Catalogue, containing much valuable information. If any points are not clear, write and get a letter of explanation (enclosing letter stamp).

TEACHERS.

Resident Principal and Chief Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Accounts—JAMES E. DAY.
Teacher of Spencerian Penmanship—A. W. SMITH.
Lecturers on Commercial Law—ROBT. A. HARRISON, Esq., B.C.L., Barrister; ROBT. SULLIVAN, Esq., M.A., Barrister.

(ADDRESS) **BRYANT, STRATTON & DAY,**

November, 1863. TORONTO.

## CAUTION.

To prevent the substitution of SPURIOUS IMITATIONS for the genuine articles, by unprincipled shopkeepers, a SMALL COPY of each article as it appears in its wrapper, is here annexed.

**ROWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL,** for promoting the Growth, the Restoration and for Preserving and Beautifying the Human Hair. For Children it is invaluable, as forming the basis of a Beautiful Head of Hair. Price 3s. 6d., 7s., 10s. 6d. (equal to 4 small) and 21s. per bottle.

**ROWLAND'S KALYDOR,** for Improving and Beautifying the Skin and Complexion, eradicating all Cutaneous Eruptions, Sun-burns, Freckles and Discolorations, and the rendering the Skin soft, clear and blooming. Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per bottle.

**ROWLAND'S ODONTO,** or Pearl Dentrifice, for imparting a Pearl-like whiteness to the Teeth, eradicating Tartar, and spots of incipient decay, strengthening the Gums, and for giving a delicate fragrance to the breath. Price 2s. 9d. per box.

WHOLESALE AGENTS:—For MONTREAL—Messrs. Carter, Kerry & Co., and Messrs. Lyman, Clare & Co.; for QUEBEC—Mr. F. Royse; and for TORONTO—Messrs. E. Hooper & Co. Sold Retail by all respectable Chemists and Perfumers.

☞ Ask for "ROWLAND'S" articles.

---

## W. C. CHEWETT & CO.

**17 & 19 KING STREET EAST,**

TORONTO,

**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL**

DEALERS IN

## English Magazines,

**NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS, &c.**

**Orders despatched by every Steamer, and filled with the least possible delay.**

---

## H. E. CLARKE,

MANUFACTURER OF

## TRUNKS,

**TRAVELLING BAGS,**

AND VALISES,

**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,**

**98 YONGE STREET,**

TORONTO.

---

**FIRST PRIZE, 1862.** **FIRST PRIZE and DIPLOMA, 1863.**

TORONTO

## Harmonium and Melodeon Manufactory,

143 YONGE STREET, TORONTO.

THIS Manufactory is now turning out all the different approved styles of Instruments, of a superior quality to any ever before manufactured in Canada.

**EVERY INSTRUMENT WARRANTED.**

For particulars address R. S. WILLIAMS, 143 YONGE STREET, TORONTO.

[892]

# FREDERICK MAY,

## Newspaper Agent and Bookseller

**TO HER MAJESTY, THE PRINCE OF WALES,**

**AND ROYAL FAMILY,**

**9 KING STREET, ST. JAMES', LONDON, S.W.**

BOOKSELLERS and NEWS AGENTS in Canada and British North American Colonies supplied Wholesale with

**NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS, MAGAZINES, &c.,**

ON REASONABLE TERMS.

ORDERS with Remittances enclosed, or reference in London, will receive prompt attention.

☞ Any Order forwarded through Messrs. W. C. CHEWETT & CO., 17 & 19 King St. East, Toronto,—to whom reference is kindly permitted—will be despatched by them the first English Mail after receipt.

BEDDING. FURNITURE CARRIAGE FREE CARPETS.

TO ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

**RICHARD LOADER & CO.,**

## Manufacturing Cabinet-Makers,

AND

## GENERAL HOUSE FURNISHERS,

**23 & 54 PAVEMENT, FINSBURY,**

**LONDON, E. C.**

☞ ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES GRATIS AND POST FREE. ☜

33 per cent. saving in freight by Goods being made portable, if so ordered.

**And at EASTBOURNE, SUSSEX.**

# PROTECTION FROM FIRE!

## BRYANT & MAY'S

# Patent Special Safety Matches,

## WAX VESTAS AND CIGAR LIGHTS.

IGNITE ONLY ON THE BOX.

Safety Matches in Slide Boxes 20 gross Cases. Safety Vestas in Fancy and Japanned Tin Boxes, assorted Cases.

*Important to Shippers, Importers, Storekeepers and Consumers.*

**B. & M.'s PATENT SPECIAL SAFETY MATCHES AND VESTAS — Contain no Phosphorus! Are not Poisonous! Are without Smell! Are not liable to Spontaneous Combustion! Light ONLY on the Box!!**

These manifest advantages must strongly recommend them to all, because they afford the most effectual security to life and property against ACCIDENTAL FIRES!

WAREHOUSES—WHITECHAPEL ROAD, LONDON, E. MANUFACTORY—FAIRFIELD WORKS, BOW, LONDON, E.

*N.B.—All orders made payable in London will receive prompt and best attention. Observe "Trade Mark" an Ark.*

---

**W. C. CHEWETT & CO.,**
17 & 19 KING STREET EAST,
TORONTO,

Law, Medical, Educational, and General

**BOOKSELLERS.**

All the Standard Works constantly on hand. Any Book procured from England or the States in the shortest possible time.

**PRINTERS.**

Book and Job Printing of every description executed in first-class style, at the lowest remunerative prices.

**LITHOGRAPHERS.**
*(See p. 102 of this Almanac.)*

**BOOKBINDERS.**

Large and Small Parcels of Books bound expeditiously and well. The English and American Papers and Magazines bound in Publishers' cases. Account Books manufactured of the best materials and in the most durable style.

**STATIONERS.**

W. C. C. & Co. import direct from the best English Manufacturers, PIRIE'S, SAUNDERS', COWAN'S, DE LA RUE'S, and other makers of Paper.

**FRENCH PAPER & ENVELOPES.**
EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
OFFICE FURNISHINGS.

---

# TERRAPIN

## RESTAURANT.

CARLISLE & McCONKEY,

No. 89 KING STREET EAST.

TORONTO, C. W.

AND CRYSTAL BLOCK,

NOTRE DAME STREET, MONTREAL.

---

## A. & S. NORDHEIMER'S

Piano Forte and Music Warerooms,

TORONTO AND MONTREAL,

Sole Agents of the celebrated "Steinway," Chickering, Dunham and Stodart, overstrung Grand, Upright and Square Piano Fortes. They have also constantly on hand a large assortment of New and Second-hand Pianos of other well known makers, either for sale or hire, also MELODEONS.

"GET THE BEST."

# WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY.

NEW PICTORIAL EDITION.

**1,500 PICTORIAL ILLUSTRATIONS.**
**9,000 to 10,000 NEW WORDS in the Vocabulary.**
**Table of SYNONYMS, by Prof. Goodrich.**
Table giving Pronunciation of Names of 8,000 Distinguished Persons of Modern Times.
Peculiar use of Words and Terms in the Bible. With other new features, together with all the matter of previous editions.

**In One Volume of 1,750 pages. Price $7 00. Sold by all Booksellers.**

## WEBSTER'S DICTIONARIES A NATIONAL STANDARD.

President Samson, of Columbian College, Washington, says, April, 1860, "The just principle of its collection, the thorough scholarship of its etymology, the clear analysis of its definitions, and good sense in its orthography and orthoepy, must make it for a time to come the National Standard; for it is one of those works so true in its model and complete in its execution, that any material variation from it must introduce imperfection."

**FROM LEADING NEW YORK PUBLISHERS.**

We have observed that with literary men generally spelling is entirely a matter of habit, very few of them conforming strictly to the authority of any dictionary; while, in this country at least, the authors of educational text books, and other works in reference to which the question of orthography is carefully considered, very generally recognize and carefully follow Webster as their standard.

D. APPLETON & Co.
CHARLES SCRIBNER.
GEORGE P. PUTNAM.

New York, May 16, 1860.

*From Lord Brougham, High Chancellor of England.*
A necessity to every educated man.

*From Hon. George Bancroft, the Historian.*
The etymological part surpasses any thing that has been done for the English Language by any earlier laborers in the same field.

*From Daniel Webster.*
I possess many dictionaries, and of most of the learned and cultivated languages, ancient and modern; but I never feel that I am entirely armed and equipped, in this respect, without Dr. Webster at command.

*From Rufus Choate.*
Messrs. G. & C. Merriam. Gentlemen,—I have just had the honor of receiving the noble volume in which you, and the great lexicographer, and the accomplished reviser, unite your labours to 'bid the language live.' I accept it with the highest pride and pleasure, and beg to adopt, in its utmost strength and extent, the testimonial of Daniel Webster.

*From Elihu Burritt.*
Webster's great Dictionary may be regarded as bearing the same relation to the English Language which Newton's Principia does to the sublime science of Natural Philosophy.

*From Rev. Dr. Huntington, of Harvard University.*
No student, as it appears to us, has access to the needful resources for understanding or using our native tongue who does not keep this vast and rich repository of philological labor and learning at his side. Its definitions—now almost universally acknowledged to be unrivalled for completeness, accuracy, and the avoidance of mere synonyms,—together with some of its other features, render it indispensable in every library and at every writing-desk.

*From Hon. John C. Spencer.*
Unquestionably the very best Dictionary of our language extant. Its great accuracy in the definition and derivation of words gives it an authority that no other work on the subject possesses. It is constantly cited and relied on in our courts of justice, in our legislative bodies, and in public discussions, as entirely conclusive.

*From John G. Whittier.*
The best and safest guide of the students of our language.

*From the Boston Journal, July 23, 1863.*
Dictionaries in England.—There are at the room of the agent for Webster's Dictionaries, at Mason & Hamlin's, 274 Washington street, specimen copies of six different editions of Webster's Dictionary, published in England, and also specimens of "Noah Webster's British and American Spelling Book," and "The Illustrated Webster Reader," also from the English press. No person can examine these volumes without realizing how very great a popularity the name of Noah Webster has attained in Great Britain.

*From R. H. Smart, the well-known English Elocutionist and Lexicographer.*
The Pictorial Edition of Webster's Dictionary, unabridged, take it altogether, must be considered, in America at least, as the surpassing work of its kind.

## WEBSTER'S SCHOOL DICTIONARIES.

**1. The Primary, 42c. 2. Common School, 62c. 3. High School, 75c. 4. Academic, $1 5. Counting House, $1 25, 6. University, $1 50.**

American Books in England.—An American publisher, now in London, writes to a friend, that more than one half of all the Dictionaries published in England are Webster's. In other words, the works of the great American lexicographer have a greater sale in England, as in this country, than that of all other Dictionaries of the English language combined.

These popular School Dictionaries have been thoroughly revised within the last three or four years, being extensively regarded as the standard authority in Orthography, Definition, and Pronunciation, and, as the best Dictionaries in use, are respectfully commended to teachers and others. They are much more extensively sold and used than all others combined. ☞ Sold by all Booksellers.

**G. & C. MERRIAM, Springfield, Mass.**

☞ "The eighty pages of Illustrations, comparable in fineness to those of bank notes, are worth the price of the book."—*Ch. Herald.*

"GET THE BEST." GET THE HANDSOMEST. GET THE CHEAPEST.

☞ **GET WEBSTER.** ☜

[395]

# LYMAN, ELLIOT & CO.,

## WHOLESALE DRUGGISTS,

**ST. LAWRENCE BUILDINGS, TORONTO,**

DEALERS IN

DRUGS, CHEMICALS, PERFUMERY, COMBS, BRUSHES, FANCY ARTICLES, INDIA RUBBER GOODS, PAINTS, OILS, COLORS, DYE STUFFS, VARNISHES, PUTTY, DRUGGISTS' GLASSWARE, SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS, COTTON WARPS AND CLOTHIERS' MATERIALS, GARDEN SEEDS, &c., &c.

☞ **CLOVER AND TIMOTHY SEED BOUGHT AND SOLD.**

---

## JOHN TAYLOR & BROTHERS,

30 WEST MARKET SQUARE,

AND CORNER OF COLBORNE STREET, TORONTO,

Manufacturers and Dealers in all kinds of

**PRINTING AND WRAPPING PAPERS.**

CASH PAID FOR RAGS.

**PAPER MADE TO ORDER.**

—o—

Also, Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

FLOUR, SHORTS, OATS, BRAN, &c.

---

## DENNIS & GOSSAGE,

**Provincial Land Surveyors,**

CIVIL ENGINEERS AND LAND AGENTS,

**ADELAIDE St., TORONTO, C. W.**

—o—

Land Surveying of every description and to any extent performed at the shortest notice.

**Wild & other Lands examined & reported upon.**

J. STOUGHTON DENNIS, P.L.S. B. W. GOSSAGE, P.L.S.

---

16 KING STREET EAST,

FURNISHES the above Articles, of the best kind, at Lower Prices than they can be procured elsewhere. He will supply DR. BLY'S or PALMER'S, as perfect in construction as they can make them to those who prefer them, at the same price as his own He can also make the Selfacting Elbow, for amputation above the Elbow, but it is of no service except for appearance.

**PRICE OF LEG. . . $70 to $100.**

**ARM, below Elbow, $60 to $100.**

---

## BOXALL & BROTHER,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

**DEALERS IN SLATES,**

**STOVES, HOT AIR FURNACES,**

ROCK OIL, LAMPS, WICKS,

AND CHIMNEYS,

**MANUFACTURERS OF TIN & IRON WARE.**

☞ Hot Air Furnaces fitted up in any part of the city or country, and warranted to give satisfaction. References if necessary.

50 QUEEN STREET WEST, TORONTO.

---

# W. C. CHEWETT & CO.

**17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO,**

## BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS, PRINTERS,

BOOKBINDERS, LITHOGRAPHERS, &c., &c.

*(See pages 96, 98 and 102, of this Almanac.)*

**The best makes of ENGLISH STATIONERY constantly in Stock.**

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO THE IMPORTATION OF ENGLISH BOOKS.

A very Large Stock of Conveyancing, Municipal, Legal, and Magistrates Blanks constantly on hand.

[396]

# BARRY & COMPANY,

## EXPORT CHICORY, COCOA AND MUSTARD MANUFACTURERS,

### TYPE STREET, FINSBURY, LONDON.

BONDED EXPORT WORKS, GRAND SURREY DOCKS.

BARRY & CO. manufacture all their Chicory for export under the special supervision of Her Majesty's Customs at their Bonded Export Works, Grand Surrey Docks. They also roast, grind and and pack Coffee, free of duty, under the same supervision.

BARRY & CO. prepare their Cocoas with the greatest care, and specially adapted for export. See Testimonial from Dr. A. Ure, the celebrated Author of the "Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures," &c.

"Having tested MESSRS. BARRY & CO.'S Soluble and other Cocoas, I have much pleasure in stating that I consider them so well prepared, that while they retain the nutritive properties of the finest Trinidad Cocoa Nut, the process of their manufacture is so excellent as to make them particularly bland and acceptable to the most delicate stomach.

"18 Upper Seymour Street, Portman Square, January 23, 1854. Signed, ANDREW URE."

BARRY & CO.'s Mustard is manufactured by their Patent Process, by which the pungency and flavor of the Seed are preserved to the fullest extent. Dr. Hassall, in his report on the substances used for food exhibited in the Exhibition, 1862, says:—"The Seed from which BARRY & Co.'s Mustard is made is dried on an improved principle by means of their Patent Apparatus, the action of which, judging from the description given, we should conclude to be very perfect."

---

TORONTO

# SAVINGS BANK,

(Established by Act of Parliament June 3, 1854.)

OFFICE, 72 CHURCH ST.,

(NEXT ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH,)

JAMES STOCK, Esq., PRESIDENT.

P. FOY, Esq., VICE-PRESIDENT.

DIRECTORS:—JOHN SHEA, CHARLES ROBERTSON, JOHN McGEE, ESQUIRES.

BANKERS—THE ONTARIO BANK.

Deposits received from TWENTY CENTS & upwards: Interest allowed thereon at the rate of Five per cent.; on Special Deposits at the rate of Six per cent. per annum.

W. J. MACDONELL, Manager.

---

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

## A. SMITH,

# Brush Manufacturer,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 54 DUNDAS STREET,

(*Opposite the Lunatic Asylum,*)

TORONTO, C. W.

---

# PHŒNIX FIRE INSURANCE CO.

LOMBARD STREET AND CHARING CROSS,

London.

Established in 1782

For Insuring every kind of Property at Home and Abroad from LOSS or DAMAGE by Fire.

RESPONSIBILITY OF SHAREHOLDERS UNLIMITED.

Duty paid to Government in 1860, £138,561 Stg.

## OFFICE IN TORONTO, - - 36 YONGE STREET.

Funds in hand to meet Losses, - - - £600,000 Stg.

N. B.—The private fortunes of every individual shareholder in the Company is responsible for its engagements; and no person insured in this Office is liable for the losses of others, as is the case in contribution Societies.

Insurance can be effected in the PHŒNIX at as Low Rates as in any other respectable Company; and Losses promptly adjusted in this country, without reference to the Board of Directors in London.

Insurances taken for short periods at corresponding rates of premium.

MOFFATT, MURRAY & CO.,

YONGE STREET, TORONTO, October, 1863. Agents for Toronto.

[897]

# LITHOGRAPHY

## W. C. CHEWETT & CO.

# LITHOGRAPHERS,

**17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO,**

ARE PREPARED TO EXECUTE EVERY DESCRIPTION OF LITHOGRAPHIC DRAWINGS AND DESIGNS, AS

# SHOW CARDS,

**MAPS, PLANS, ARCHITECTURAL DRAWINGS, &c.**

## CHEQUES, DRAFTS, NOTES,

**DEBENTURES, BILL HEADS, CARDS,**

AND COMMERCIAL WORK GENERALLY ENGRAVED EQUAL TO COPPER-PLATE AT A MUCH LESS COST, AND

**PRINTED IN BLACK OR COLOURS,**

TO COMPARE WITH NEW YORK AND LONDON HOUSES AND PRICES.

W. C. C. & Co. HAVE EVERY FACILITY FOR PRODUCING DRAWINGS IN

# CHROMO-LITHOGRAPHY,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF WORK ENTRUSTED TO THEIR CARE WILL HAVE THEIR PERSONAL SUPERINTENDENCE, AND MEET WITH ATTENTION AND DESPATCH.

## W. C. CHEWETT & CO.,

**BOOKSELLERS & STATIONERS, BOOKBINDERS, PRINTERS, &c.**

**17 & 19 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.**

[398]

# JAMES B. RYAN,

IMPORTER OF

## BRITISH AND AMERICAN HARDWARE,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, &c.,

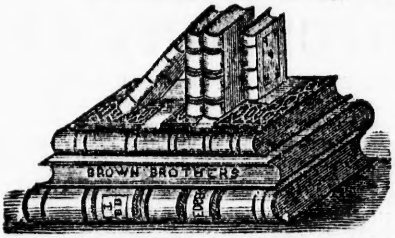
114 YONGE STREET, TORONTO,

(TWO DOORS SOUTH OF ADELAIDE STREET, WEST SIDE),

**Carpenters' and other Mechanics' Tools, Builders' and Cabinet Hardware, Cutlery, House Furnishing Hardware, Fishing Tackle, Sporting Ammunition, &c., Garden and Field Tools, Agricultural Implements, and General Hardware—For Sale at LOWEST RATES.**

☞ AGENT FOR FIRST PRIZE TURNIP OR ROOT CUTTER, AND THE IMPROVED APPLE PARER.

# BROWN, BROTHERS,




IMPORTERS,

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

**BOOKBINDERS,**

POCKET-BOOK AND WALLET MAKERS,

AND DEALERS IN

BOOKBINDERS' STOCK,

66 KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

A large Stock of Account Books of all styles constantly on hand. Papers, Bookbinders' Stock, &c., direct from the Manufacturers, sold at a small advance. The Trade liberally dealt with.

# FIRE AND MARINE ASSURANCE.

THE

# British America Assurance Company

OLDEST CHARTERED UPPER CANADIAN COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE: Cor. CHURCH and COURT STREETS, TORONTO.

**BOARD OF DIRECTION.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HON. G. W. ALLAN, | THOS. D. HARRIS, | E. H. RUTHERFORD, |
| GEO. J. BOYD, | PETER PATERSON, | SIR J. L. ROBINSON, BART. |
| HON. WM. CAYLEY, | GEORGE P. RIDOUT, | THOS. C. STREET. |

*Governor*—GEORGE. PERCIVAL RIDOUT. *Deputy Governor*—PETER PATERSON.

*Trustees*—E. H. RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM CAYLEY, THOS. D. HARRIS.

*Managing Director*—THOS. WM. BIRCHALL.

*Manager Marine Department*—WM. STEWARD. *Fire Inspector*—E. ROBY O'BRIEN.

Insurances on all descriptions of Property are granted by this Company AGAINST LOSS AND DAMAGE BY FIRE, and also AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE by the PERILS OF INLAND NAVIGATION, at the Current Rates of Premium.

RISKS in each Branch are also taken by the several Agents of the Company at the principal Cities, Towns and Ports of Shipment throughout the Province.

☞ Forms of Application, with every requisite information, may be obtained at the

HEAD OFFICE, or of any of the Agents.

[399]

# THE LATEST! THE LARGEST! THE BEST!

1,854 Royal Quarto Pages.

1,000 Superb Wood Cut Illustrations.

20,000 New Words and Definitions.

1,100 Excellent Articles on Synonyms.

**DR WORCESTER'S ROYAL QUARTO IS THE**

# STANDARD DICTIONARY

With Scholars and Literary Men wherever the English Language is spoken. It is a necessity to every educated man. Its extraordinary excellence and cheapness render it the most desirable Family Dictionary ever published.

**From Herbert Coleridge, Secretary of the London Philological Society, England.**—As a work of practical utility, your book appears to me to be NEARLY PERFECT, and I expect to derive immense assistance from it.

**From H. R. H. Prince Albert, in an Autograph Letter to Hon. Ed. Everett, dated Buckingham Palace, May 9, 1860.**—MY DEAR MR. EVERETT: I have to acknowledge the receipt of the very handsome copy of Dr. Worcester's Dictionary, which you have been good enough to send me; and I must beg of you also to assure the publishers that I am very sensible of the kind feeling which they manifested towards me. It is very gratifying to see that the parent language receives such valuable aid for *its development and the preservation of its purity in your country.*

**From Thomas Carlyle, England.**—New fields are opened with success; everything is calculated for conveying information by the directest road.

**From Charles Dickens, England.**—It is a MOST REMARKABLE WORK, of which America will be justly proud, and for which all who study the English language will long have reason to respect your name, and to be grateful to you.

**From E. Ryerson, D. D., Superintendent of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.**—I have for several years used Webster, as the best Dictionary of its kind—always excepting its orthography—but I regard and recommend for our schools and public institutions, Worcester's Dictionary, as a VERY GREAT IMPROVEMENT upon that of Webster's pictorial edition.

**From Alpheus Todd, Librarian of Parliament, Quebec.**—Worcester's Dictionary is an established favorite with us. For exact definitions, full and complete lists of technical and scientific terms, and words of modern introduction, I do not know its equal.

**The London Athenæum records its opinion thus**—"The volumes before us show a vast amount of diligence; but with Webster it is diligence in combination with fancifulness,—with Worcester in combination with good sense and judgment, Worcester's is the soberer and safer book, and may be pronounced THE BEST EXISTING ENGLISH LEXICON."

**The London Examiner**—"The great recommendation of the volume is its fulness and cheapness. We have tested it from time to time by looking for the meanings of provincial words that one would not expect to find in such a dictionary, and have never failed to get a right answer from it. Appended to the volume, which makes frequent use of woodcut in aid of its definitions, is an appendix, showing the pronunciation of proper and geographical names, modern as well as ancient, giving abbreviations and signs, and explanation of every-day phrases and quotations from Greek, Latin, French, Italian, or Spanish. For the general use of the public this seems, indeed, to be an English dictionary SINGULARLY CHEAP, FULL, and TRUSTWORTHY."

**The London Critic.**—"We will now take leave of this magnificent monument of patient toil, careful research, judicious selection, and magnanimous self-denial (for it requires great self-denial to abstain from undesired originality), with a hearty wish for its success. It is sad to think that the result of so much labour, from which Hercules, had he been intellectually inclined, would have shrunk appalled, should be barren fame; yet we can easily believe that Dr. Worcester (as he says) expects no adequate pecuniary compensation for his gigantic undertaking: for it is difficult to imagine a sum which could adequately compensate the man who has produced THE COMPLETEST AND THE CHEAPEST ENGLISH DICTIONARY which the world has yet seen."

**The London Literary Gazette.**—"We have devoted a very considerable amount of time and labour to the examination 'Worcester's Quarto Dictionary of the English Language,' and we have risen from the task with feelings of no ordinary satisfaction at the result, and admiration of the care, scholarship, philosophical method, and honest fidelity of which this noble work bears the impress upon every page.....AS A COMPLETE AND FAITHFUL DICTIONARY OF OUR LANGUAGE in its present state, satisfying to the full those requirements, the fulfilment of which we have laid down as essential to such a work, we know no work that can bear comparison with it."

SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

**BREWER & TILESTON, Publishers, Boston, Mass.**


PRINTED AT THE STEAM PRESS ESTABLISHMENT OF W. C. CHEWETT & CO., TORONTO.

E BEST!

20,000 New Words and Definitions.

ARY

It is a necessity
der it the most

and.—As a work of
immense assistance

dated Buckingham
f the very handsome
must beg of you also
ed towards me. It is
*nent and the preserva-*

ing is calculated for

will be justly proud,
name, and to be grate-

Canada.—I have for
graphy—but I regard
RY GREAT IMPROVEMENT

ary is an established
c terms, and words of

ow a vast amount of
cester in combination
pronounced THE BEST

and cheapness. We
ne would not expect to
l to the volume, which
ronunciation of proper
l explanation of every-
neral use of the public
IY."

of patient toil, careful
enial to abstain from
sult of so much labour,
should be barren fame;
y compensation for his
nsate the man who has
et seen."

t of time and labour to
ave risen from the task
holarship, philosophical
e.....AS A COMPLETE AND
requirements, the fulfil-
at can bear comparison

Boston, Mass.

CO., TORONTO.